
**Ancestors of
Floyd Thomas Campbell**

Table of Contents

Ancestors of Floyd Thomas Campbell	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	5
Third Generation	9
Fourth Generation	17
Fifth Generation	31
Sixth Generation	47
Seventh Generation	65
Eighth Generation	83
Ninth Generation	101
Tenth Generation	121
11th Generation	139
12th Generation	151
13th Generation	159
14th Generation	165
15th Generation	171
16th Generation	177
17th Generation	181
18th Generation	185
19th Generation	187
20th Generation	189
21st Generation	193
22nd Generation	197
23rd Generation	201
24th Generation	203
25th Generation	205
26th Generation	209
27th Generation	213
28th Generation	217
29th Generation	221
30th Generation	225
31st Generation	231
32nd Generation	235
33rd Generation	239
34th Generation	243
35th Generation	247
36th Generation	251
37th Generation	253
38th Generation	257
39th Generation	261

Table of Contents

40th Generation	263
41st Generation	267
42nd Generation	269
43rd Generation	273
44th Generation	275
45th Generation	277
46th Generation	279
47th Generation	281
48th Generation	283
49th Generation	285
50th Generation	287
51st Generation	289
52nd Generation	291
53rd Generation	293
54th Generation	295
55th Generation	297
56th Generation	299
57th Generation	301
58th Generation	303
59th Generation	305
60th Generation	307
61st Generation	309
62nd Generation	311
63rd Generation	313
64th Generation	315
65th Generation	317
66th Generation	319
67th Generation	321
68th Generation	323
69th Generation	325
70th Generation	327
71st Generation	329
72nd Generation	331
73rd Generation	333
74th Generation	335
75th Generation	337
76th Generation	339
Name Index	340

Ancestors of Floyd Thomas Campbell

First Generation

1. **Floyd Thomas Campbell** [3],¹ son of **James Alvin Campbell** [7] and **Libby Hannah Tiffy Standish** [9], was born on 18 Aug 1914 in Grayville, Edwards, Illinois, USA² and died on 8 Jan 1991 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, USA³ at age 76.

General Notes: Found this another ancestry.com family tree..... not yet a member of site, so not verified:

Floyd Thomas Campbell

Birth:20 Aug 1913 in Grayville, Edwards, Illinois, USA

Death:Feb 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

Where Floyd has lived over the years

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=21db0aaa-b36c-4df4-8f15-548afe6db218&tid=9692367&pid=3>

Floyd T Campbell

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=56563af2-53cb-4a52-90ec-74897e12797b&tid=9692367&pid=3>

residence 2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=5471956d-5527-4f9b-a25e-824087f94c52&tid=9692367&pid=3>

Campbell Children of James & Libby Campbell, IN

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=dac21e57-7827-4995-8a7f-983f996280e6&tid=9692367&pid=3>

Floyd Thomas Campbell

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9a34301b-40fd-4a51-8857-c364a1f07aff&tid=9692367&pid=3>

Floyd T Campbell

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=522a3004-604a-4d69-86dd-de688cbb3918&tid=9692367&pid=3>

Floyd T Campbell & Naomi J (Fisher) Campbell

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=54388518-9ea3-49cd-a5cf-f0c3fea323cb&tid=9692367&pid=3>

Residence locations

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=a5b7d090-1e69-430f-8629-f22c1c4c4619&tid=9692367&pid=3>

Residence

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=c3fda933-4c16-4a9a-8181-f9738b43d954&tid=9692367&pid=3>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1973 to 1991 in Indianapolis, IN.⁴
- He had a residence from 1973 to 1991 in Indianapolis, IN.⁵

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 304-14-3083; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Historical Residential White Page, Directory Assistance and Other Household Database Listings. Merlin Data Publishing Corpora). Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.Original data: 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.) Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli). Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

2. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 304-14-3083; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli). Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

3. Hamilton County, Death Certificate. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 304-14-3083; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

4. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

5. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

- He had a residence 1963-69, 1974-1985 in Indianapolis, Indiana.⁶
- He had a residence in 1992 in Indianapolis, Indiana, USA.⁷
- He had a residence in 1930 in Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana.⁸
- He resided at 1930 Federal Census in 1930 in 3038 S. 12th Street, Terre Haute, Vigo, IL, USA.
- He had a residence in 1920 in Grayville, White, Illinois.⁹

Floyd married **Naomi Joyce Fisher** [6]¹⁰ [MRIN: 1], daughter of **Carl Joyce Fisher** [25] and **Arminda Jane Thompson** [24], on 24 Sep 1948 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- Craig Carleton Oliver Campbell** [10]¹¹ was born on 13 Nov 1950 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA¹² and died on 11 Nov 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA¹² at age 47. Craig married **Harriet E Leitem** [28]¹³ [MRIN: 5], daughter of **Edward E Leitem** [386] and **Giustina E Ermanis** [387].
- Constance Christine Campbell** [1]¹⁴ was born on 10 Sep 1955 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA.¹⁴ Other names for Constance are Christine Wynne, Contance Christine Wynne, and Cosntance Christine Nguyen. Constance married **Daniel Andrew Nguyen** [2]¹⁵ [MRIN: 6], son of **John (Liem An) Nguyen** [29] and **Ruth Tho Thi Nguyen** [30], on 27 Aug 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- Clarke Cameron Campbell** [15]⁷ was born on 29 Oct 1959 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA.⁷ Clarke married **Beth (Cottom) Reynolds** [38]⁷ [MRIN: 8], daughter of **Walter Reynolds** [53] and **Judith Greenock** [52].

Floyd next married **Ilene Alsop** [8]¹⁶ [MRIN: 2], daughter of **George William Alsop** [6896] and **Dorothy Frieda Dorothy Saubier Deuier Sovier Sheper** [6895], about 1942.

The child from this marriage was:

- Floyd Thomas Tom Campbell, Jr.** [13]¹⁷ was born on 20 Jul 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.¹⁵ Floyd married **Mary E Hale** [131]¹⁸ [MRIN: 24].

6. Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.Original data: 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.)

7. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Historical Residential White Page, Directory Assistance and Other Household Database Listings. Merlin Data Publishing Corpora).

8. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0.

9. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Taylor, Howard, Indiana; Roll: 592; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 575.0. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 316-24-2465; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

11. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.Original data: 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.) Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 312-50-7461; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1963.

12. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 312-50-7461; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1963.

13. Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls); Records of the U.S. Customs Service, R), Year: 1952; Arrival: ; ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_8191; Line: 21; List number: Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls); Records of the U.S. Customs Service, R), Year: 1952; Arrival: ; ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_8191; Line: 20; List number: .

14. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli). Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

15. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

16. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Carlisle, Sullivan, Indiana; Roll: 629; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 841.0. Ancestry.com, Indiana Births, 1880-1920 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Works Progress Administration. Index to Birth Records. Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.Original data: Works Progress Administration. Index to).

17. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Historical Residential White Page, Directory Assistance and Other Household Database Listings. Merlin Data Publishing Corpora). Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

18. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli). Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.Original data: 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.) Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

Floyd next married **Unknown** [14] [MRIN: 3] 1940c in Terre Haute, Indiana, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susan Campbell** [12] was born in Nov 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. Susan married **Thomas Jackson** [133]¹⁹ [MRIN: 29] in 1965 in Indiana, USA.
- ii. **Colleen Campbell** [11] was born in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

19. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 308-42-7481; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1957-1958. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli). Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Various school yearbooks from across the United States.Original data: Various school yearbooks from across the United States.)

Second Generation (Parents)

2. James Alvin Campbell [7],¹ son of **Thomas Campbell** [20] and **Sarah Jane Crabtree** [21], was born on 18 Jul 1883 in Blood, Edwards, Illinois, USA² and died on 11 Apr 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA at age 44.

General Notes: James Campbell

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e711fe94-b59a-42b8-9f87-3a4d96ff1bb3&tid=9692367&pid=7>

James Campbell paternal grandfather unk

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=910bbbd8-cc22-4a87-b98f-7da4b77d8395&tid=9692367&pid=7>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1900 in Bone Gap Vill., Edwards, Illinois.³
- He had a residence in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana.⁴
- He had a residence in 1920 in Grayville, White, Illinois.⁵
- He had a residence in 1900 in Bone Gap Vill., Edwards, Illinois.³
- He had a residence in 1920 in Grayville, White, Illinois.⁵

James married **Libby Hannah Tiffy Standish** [9]⁶ [MRIN: 4] on 4 May 1909 in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.

Children from this marriage were:

- Kenneth Virgil Campbell** [19]⁷ was born on 13 Jun 1910 in Edwards Co, Illinois⁸ and died in Jul

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Vigo County, Indiana; Roll: 1653195; Draft Board: 1.

2. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Vigo County, Indiana; Roll: 1653195; Draft Board: 1.

3. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

4. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Vigo County, Indiana; Roll: 1653195; Draft Board: 1.

5. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory titl).

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 315-07-9409; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory titl).

8. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 315-07-9409; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0.

9. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 315-07-9409; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Terre Haute Ward 3, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: T625_468; Page: 6A; Enumeration District:

- 1983 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA⁹ at age 73. Kenneth married **Mary Elizabeth Poore** [45]¹⁰ [MRIN: 10], daughter of **Liva Ray Poore** [212] and **Ellen Ella Mae Allen** [211], on 27 Jun 1938 in Henderson, Kentucky, United States.
- ii. **Opel Howard Campbell** [18]¹¹ was born on 26 May 1912 in Edwards County, Illinois, USA¹² and died on 30 Apr 1990 in Lakeland, Florida, USA¹³ at age 77. Opel married **Dorothy Juanita Gilmore** [41]¹⁴ [MRIN: 9], daughter of **Drake "Dot" Gilmore** [296] and **Daisy May Carpenter** [295].
- 1 iii. **Floyd Thomas Campbell** [3].¹⁵ Floyd married **Naomi Joyce Fisher** [6]¹⁶ [MRIN: 1], daughter of **Carl Joyce Fisher** [25] and **Arminda Jane Thompson** [24], on 24 Sep 1948 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. Floyd next married **Ilene Alsop** [8]¹⁷ [MRIN: 2], daughter of **George William Alsop** [6896] and **Dorothy Frieda Dorothy Saubier Deuier Sovier Sheper** [6895], about 1942. Floyd next married **Unknown** [14] [MRIN: 3] 1940c in Terre Haute, Indiana, USA.

134; Image: Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 30.0. Ancestry.com, Indiana Births, 1880-1920 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Works Progress Administration. Index to Birth Records. Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.Original data: Works Progress Administration. Index to). Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 304-18-2087; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

11. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death I). Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 304-16-8086; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

12. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death I). Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 304-16-8086; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

13. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death I). Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 304-16-8086; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

14. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli). Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 311-07-9330; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

15. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 304-14-3083; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Historical Residential White Page, Directory Assistance and Other Household Database Listings. Merlin Data Publishing Corpora). Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Axiom Corporation.Original data: 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Axiom Corporation.) Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli). Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

16. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Taylor, Howard, Indiana; Roll: 592; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 575.0. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 316-24-2465; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings. Merli).

17. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Carlisle, Sullivan, Indiana; Roll: 629; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 841.0. Ancestry.com, Indiana Births, 1880-1920 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Works Progress Administration. Index to Birth Records. Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.Original data: Works Progress Administration. Index to).

- iv. **Vula Irene Campbell** [17]¹⁸ was born on 1 Apr 1918 in Edwards County, Illinois, USA¹⁹ and died on 16 Jun 1984 in Terre Haute, Indiana, USA at age 66. Vula married **Hubert McNabney** [48]²⁰ [MRIN: 50]. Vula next married **Robert William Brown** [46]²⁰ [MRIN: 51] on 26 Feb 1947 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana.
- v. **Everett Warren Campbell** [16]²¹ was born on 27 Sep 1921 in Edwards Co., IL²² and died on 29 Nov 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA at age 55. Everett married **Ruth Mabel Rauch** [50]²³ [MRIN: 11] on 27 Dec 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

3. Libby Hannah Tiffy Standish [9],²⁴ daughter of **Walter Scott Standish** [23] and **Nancy Emaline Whitaker** [22], was born on 18 Feb 1885 in West Salem, Edwards, Illinois, USA²⁵ and died on 12 Dec 1963 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA at age 78.

General Notes: Ruth Libbie Juanita Mary dau-in-laws of Libbie
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=ab73cce7-8679-4fd4-ae41-306e09595245&tid=9692367&pid=9>

Libbie H Standish
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=1c5cd123-c4b8-4d77-8ea1-d19fefcc7785&tid=9692367&pid=9>

Libby Hannah Standish Campbell
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=4156bce8-8d76-4817-b22c-dd014079eaf0&tid=9692367&pid=9>

Libby Hannah Standish Campbell 1885-1963
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9244ca5a-841c-4294-8d20-e7f730bcf86f&tid=9692367&pid=9>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1900 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois.²⁶
- She had a residence in 1900 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois.²⁶
- She resided at 3032 Margaret Avenue, Terre Haute, IN in 1942 in Terre Haute, Indiana, USA.²⁷
- She had a residence in 1920 in Grayville, White, Illinois.²⁸
- She had a residence in 1930 in Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana.²⁹
- She had a residence in 1900 in MT. Erie Village, Wayne, Illinois.³⁰
- She had a residence in 1920 in Grayville, White, Illinois.²⁸

Libby married **James Alvin Campbell** [7]³¹ [MRIN: 4] on 4 May 1909 in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.

21. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 315-14-4786; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

22. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 315-14-4786; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

23. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

24. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,) , Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: : Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory titl).

25. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,) , Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: : Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0.

26. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,) , Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T623_351; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 105.

27. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory titl).

28. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726.

29. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0.

30. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,) , Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

31. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177;

Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Vigo County, Indiana; Roll: 1653195; Draft Board: 1.

Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. **Thomas Campbell** [20],¹ son of **John T. Campbell** [105] and **Nancy Ann Richards** [104], was born in Sep 1849 in Grayville, Edwards County, Illinois, USA² and died in Grayville, White Co., Illinois, USA.

General Notes: Thomas Campbell

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f32da964-98cd-4763-b42c-d2e95b455003&tid=9692367&pid=20>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1870 in Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois, United States.³
- He had a residence in 1870 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois.⁴
- He had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.⁵
- He had a residence in 1880 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois, United States.⁶
- He had a residence in 1900 in Bone Gap Vill., Edwards, Illinois.⁷
- He had a residence in 1910 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois.⁸

Thomas married **Sarah Jane Crabtree** [21]⁹ [MRIN: 19] on 15 Oct 1881 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA.⁷

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .

2. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .

3. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .

4. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

5. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

6. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790.

7. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

8. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538.

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T9_245; Family History Film: 1254245; Page: 76.2000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0155. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Henry Campbell** [103]¹⁰ was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Edwards, Illinois, USA¹¹ and died in 1946 in White, Illinois, USA at age 64. John married **Ila Stewart** [305]¹² [MRIN: 52] about 1928. John next married **Lulu Mabel Bryant** [309]¹³ [MRIN: 53], daughter of **James M Bryant** [340] and **Virginia Carolyn Burr** [333], about 1909 in Illinois, USA.
- 2 ii. **James Alvin Campbell** [7].¹⁴ James married **Libby Hannah Tiffy Standish** [9]¹⁵ [MRIN: 4], daughter of **Walter Scott Standish** [23] and **Nancy Emaline Whitaker** [22], on 4 May 1909 in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.
- iii. **Rolla T Campbell** [102]¹⁶ was born on 3 May 1893 in Edwards, Illinois, USA¹⁷ and died on 14 Jun 1959 in Grayville, White, Illinois, USA at age 66. Rolla married **Eva M Campbell** [312]¹⁸

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Omphghent, Madison, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: .

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Terre Haute Ward 1, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: T625_467; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 692. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Vigo County, Indiana; Roll: 1653195; Draft Board: 1. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Percy, Randolph, Illinois; Roll: 551; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 894.0.

11. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Terre Haute Ward 1, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: T625_467; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 692. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Vigo County, Indiana; Roll: 1653195; Draft Board: 1. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Percy, Randolph, Illinois; Roll: 551; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 894.0.

12. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Percy, Randolph, Illinois; Roll: 551; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 894.0.

13. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Terre Haute Ward 1, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: T625_467; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 692. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Raccoon, Marion, Illinois; Roll: 543; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 520.0.

14. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Vigo County, Indiana; Roll: 1653195; Draft Board: 1.

15. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory titl).

16. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Terre Haute Ward 1, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: T625_467; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 692. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Gray, White, Illinois; Roll: 567; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 621.0.

17. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Terre Haute Ward 1, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: T625_467; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 692. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Gray, White, Illinois; Roll: 567; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 621.0.

18. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Terre Haute Ward 1, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: T625_467; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 692. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Gray, White, Illinois; Roll: 567; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 621.0.

[MRIN: 54].

iv. **Dena (Baker)** [101]¹⁹ was born about 1903 in Indiana.²⁰

5. **Sarah Jane Crabtree** [21],²¹ daughter of **John Crabtree** [99] and **Isabella Madding** [98], was born on 17 Jan 1859 in Edwards, Illinois, USA²² and died on 24 Feb 1945 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 86.

General Notes: Sarah Crabtree Campbell

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8e452f92-134f-44dc-a10c-6318ffaf271a&tid=9692367&pid=21>

Crabtree Family Origins

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=c629d180-8352-4a64-a876-e45d3f47527f&tid=9692367&pid=21>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1910 in Omphghent, Madison, Illinois.²³
- She had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.²⁴
- She had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.²⁴
- She had a residence in 1900 in Bone Gap Vill., Edwards, Illinois.²⁵
- She had a residence in 1900 in Bone Gap Vill., Edwards, Illinois.²⁵
- She had a residence in 1870 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois.²⁶
- She had a residence in 1910 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois.²⁰
- She had a residence in 1880 in Madison, Richland, Illinois, United States.²⁷

Sarah married **Thomas Campbell** [20]²⁸ [MRIN: 19] on 15 Oct 1881 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA.²⁵

19. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538.

20. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538.

21. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T9_245; Family History Film: 1254245; Page: 76.2000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0155. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Omphghent, Madison, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: .

22. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T9_245; Family History Film: 1254245; Page: 76.2000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0155. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Omphghent, Madison, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: .

23. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Omphghent, Madison, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: .

24. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546.

25. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

26. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

27. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T9_245; Family History Film: 1254245; Page: 76.2000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0155.

28. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United

Sarah next married **Humphrey Bryant** [100]²⁹ [MRIN: 1232] on 22 Dec 1914.

Sarah next married **Thomas Crabtree** [97]³⁰ [MRIN: 1792].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harry Crabtree** [96]³⁰ was born in 1892 in Illinois.³⁰

6. Walter Scott Standish [23],³¹ son of **Thomas Halsey Standish** [94] and **Eveline Weller** [95], was born on 19 Jul 1857 in Erie, Whiteside, Illinois, USA,³² died on 16 Feb 1943 in Mt Erie, Wayne, Illinois, USA at age 85, and was buried in 1943 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, USA.

General Notes: Walter Scott Standish

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6bd9300c-9de7-4105-a1ff-30e4b7636763&tid=9692367&pid=23>

Memorial

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=c6a7f218-f396-4383-82d5-395ac871cc83&tid=9692367&pid=23>

Walter Scott Standish

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=0ecd8712-87b9-4cb5-9f3e-e7614c907b3b&tid=9692367&pid=23>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.³³
- He had a residence in 1860 in Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois, United States.³⁴
- He had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.³³
- He had a residence in 1910 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois.³⁵

States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

29. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

30. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Omphghent, Madison, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: .

31. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0.

32. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0.

33. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: 257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544.

34. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: 233; Image: 233.

35. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186.

- He had a residence in 1900 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois.³⁶
- He had a residence in 1900 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois.³⁶
- He had a residence in 1930 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois.³⁷
- He had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.³⁸
- He had a residence in 1930 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois.³⁷
- He had a residence in 1920 in Grayville, White, Illinois.³⁹
- He had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.³⁸
- He had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.³⁸
- He had a residence in 1860 in Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois.⁴⁰
- He had a residence in 1920 in Grayville, White, Illinois.³⁹
- He had a residence in 1910 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois.⁴¹
- He had a residence in 1910 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois.⁴¹
- He had a residence in 1900 in Mt. Erie, Wayne, Illinois.⁴²

Walter married **Nancy Emaline Whitaker** [22]⁴³ [MRIN: 18] in Oct 1882 in Illinois, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- Carrie Malindy Standish** [93]⁴⁴ was born in Apr 1882 in Butler, Missouri, USA⁴⁵ and died in 1957 in Mt Erie, Wayne, Illinois, USA at age 75. Another name for Carrie was Carrie Malindy Standish.³⁶ Carrie married **Merit Adolphus Daluvis Headley** [472]⁴⁶ [MRIN: 1694] on 18 Jan 1903 in Erie,

36. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T623_351; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 105.

37. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0.

38. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544.

39. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726.

40. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234.

41. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186.

42. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

43. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

44. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T625_305; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 29; Image: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 533.

45. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T623_351; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 105. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T625_305; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 29; Image: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 533.

46. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T625_305; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 29; Image: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 533.

- Whiteside, Illinois, USA.
- ii. **Carey Standish** [86]⁴⁷ was born in Apr 1883 in Missouri.⁴⁷
 - iii. **Mary Standish** [92]⁴⁸ was born in Apr 1883 in Wayne, Illinois, USA and died in 1900 in Wayne, Illinois, USA at age 17.
 - 3 iv. **Libby Hannah Tiffy Standish** [9].⁴⁹ Libby married **James Alvin Campbell** [7]⁵⁰ [MRIN: 4], son of **Thomas Campbell** [20] and **Sarah Jane Crabtree** [21], on 4 May 1909 in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.
 - v. **Martha Murtle Standish** [87]⁵¹ was born in Mar 1887 in Illinois, USA.⁴⁷
 - vi. **Mertyle Alice (Camp) Standish** [91]⁵² was born on 24 Mar 1887 in Wayne, Illinois, USA⁵³ and died on 1 Nov 1967 in Grayville, White, Illinois, USA⁵⁴ at age 80. Mertyle married someone.
 - vii. **Thomas Standish** [90]⁴⁸ was born in Mar 1888 in Wayne, Illinois, USA and died in 1888 in Wayne, Illinois, USA.
 - viii. **Florence Standish** [85]⁵⁵ was born in Mar 1889 in Wayne, Illinois, USA.⁵⁶ Florence married **William Ricketts** [298]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 1696] on 7 Oct 1907 in Wayne County, Mt. Erie, IL.
 - ix. **Lavina Vena Standish** [83]⁵⁸ was born in Aug 1893 in Illinois.⁵⁹

47. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T623_351; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 105.

48. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

49. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Honey Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: 636; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 49; Image: 25.0. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory titl).

50. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Vigo County, Indiana; Roll: 1653195; Draft Board: 1.

51. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T623_351; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 105.

52. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 320-44-4329; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1965-1966. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Albion, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 901.0. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T623_351; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 105.

53. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 320-44-4329; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1965-1966. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Albion, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 901.0. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T623_351; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 105.

54. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 320-44-4329; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1965-1966.

55. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1192.

56. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1192.

57. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1192.

58. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place:

- x. **Rada Nancey Radie Standish** [84]⁶⁰ was born on 30 Aug 1897 in Illinois⁶¹ and died on 8 Feb 1973 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA⁶² at age 75. Rada married **Homer H Alka** [302]⁶³ [MRIN: 1697] on 11 Feb 1920 in Vigo, Indiana, USA.⁶⁴

7. Nancy Emaline Whitaker [22],⁶⁵ daughter of **George W Whitaker** [89] and **Hannah Crooks** [88], was born on 24 Jun 1857 in Illinois, USA,⁶⁶ died on 26 Nov 1910 in Wayne Co, Illinois, USA at age 53, and was buried in 1910.

General Notes: Memorial

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=65db4343-9959-413d-87f5-9661f436d55d&tid=9692367&pid=22>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1910 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois.⁶⁷
- She had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.⁶⁸
- She had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.⁶⁹
- She had a residence in 1870 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois.⁷⁰

Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 52; Page: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois; Roll: 565; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 401.0. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mount Carmel Ward 2, Wabash, Illinois; Roll: T625_410; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 221; Image: .

61. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 314-40-1670; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1956-1957. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois; Roll: 565; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 401.0. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mount Carmel Ward 2, Wabash, Illinois; Roll: T625_410; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 221; Image: .

62. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 314-40-1670; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1956-1957.

63. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois; Roll: 565; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 400.0.

64. Ancestry.com, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Works Progress Administration, comp. Index to Marriage Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electroni), Title: Vigo County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Record 1840-1920 Inclusive Volum, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 52; Page: .

65. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

66. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

67. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186.

68. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

69. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528.

70. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

- She had a residence in 1900 in Mt. Erie, Wayne, Illinois.⁷¹

Nancy married **Walter Scott Standish** [23]⁷² [MRIN: 18] in Oct 1882 in Illinois, USA.

71. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

72. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. John T. Campbell [105],¹ son of **Thomas Campbell** [314] and **Margaret Blackard** [313], was born in Jan 1824 in Tennessee, USA² and died in 1904 in West Salem, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 80.

General Notes: Campbell John d 1826 n Mary wife

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=17cf4221-7f07-4f94-b642-1ea7ecba0e3e&tid=9692367&pid=105>

ancestry 170

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e936a40d-efcc-42eb-bbf1-532170cd59be&tid=9692367&pid=105>

Campbell John d 1826 (3)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a6a05279-fb3d-476b-81ed-bf0be341a0b7&tid=9692367&pid=105>

Wabash, Illniois

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=81a98256-8c8c-4308-85a2-fbd50f891f5f&tid=9692367&pid=105>

Married on 15 Nov 1849

Married at Illinois

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.³
- He had a residence in 1900 in Shelby Precinct, Edwards, Illinois.⁴
- He had a residence in 1870 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois.⁵
- He had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.
- He had a residence in 1850 in Wabash, Illinois.⁶
- He had a residence in 1880 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois, United States.⁷

John married **Nancy Ann Richards** [104]⁸ [MRIN: 55] on 15 Nov 1849 in Richland, Illinois, USA.⁹

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist).

2. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

3. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

4. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

5. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

6. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565.

7. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790.

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online

Children from this marriage were:

- 4 i. **Thomas Campbell** [20].¹⁰ Thomas married **Sarah Jane Crabtree** [21]¹¹ [MRIN: 19], daughter of **John Crabtree** [99] and **Isabella Madding** [98], on 15 Oct 1881 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA.¹²
- ii. **Joseph Campbell** [316]¹³ was born in 1856 in Edwards County ILL.¹⁴ Joseph married **Annabel Thompson** [332]¹⁵ [MRIN: 57] on 17 Dec 1878 in Edwards County ILL.
- iii. **Mary Ann Campbell** [318]¹⁶ was born about 1857 in Illinois¹⁷ and died on 5 Apr 1945 in Edwards, Illinois, USA about age 88. Mary married **James H Bond** [323]¹⁸ [MRIN: 58], son of **Maston Bond**

publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). . . . Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. . . . Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. . . . Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593.

9. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist).

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. . . . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538. . . . Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. . . . Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. . . . Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593. . . . Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

11. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. . . . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T9_245; Family History Film: 1254245; Page: 76.2000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0155. . . . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538. . . . Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593. . . . Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. . . . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Omphghent, Madison, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: .

12. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

13. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. . . . Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. . . . Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593.

14. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. . . . Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593.

15. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

16. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. . . . Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. . . . Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T625_305; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 549. . . . Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1063.0. . . . Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. . . . Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards,

- [342] and **Thursey** [341], in 1894 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.¹⁹
- iv. **Nick Alvin Campbell** [317]²⁰ was born in May 1859 in Illinois²¹ and died on 10 Aug 1921 in Fairfield, Bureau, Illinois, USA at age 62. Other names for Nick were Nicki A Campbell,²² nickie, and Nicke Alvin Campbell. Nick married **Rebecca A Crabtree** [331]²³ [MRIN: 56], daughter of **John Crabtree** [99] and **Isabella Madding** [98], in 1884 in Illinois, USA.¹⁹
- v. **Edward Campbell** [315]²⁴ was born in 1866 in Illinois, USA.²⁵

9. Nancy Ann Richards [104],²⁶ daughter of **William H Richards** [320] and **Mary Ann McCoy** [319], was born in Jun 1835 in Kentucky²⁷ and died in 1900 in West Salem, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 65.

Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 517.

17. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T625_305; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1063.0. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 517.

18. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T625_305; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1062.0. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 517. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 891; Image: 518.

19. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

20. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Barnhill, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 756. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

21. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Barnhill, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 756. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

22. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

23. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Barnhill, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 756. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

24. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

25. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

26. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence on 1 Jun 1840 in Lawrence, Illinois, USA.
- She had a residence in 1870 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois.²⁸
- She had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.²⁹
- She had a residence in 1850 in Wabash, Illinois.³⁰
- She had a residence in 1900 in Shelby Precinct, Edwards, Illinois.³¹
- She had a residence in 1880 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois, United States.³²

Nancy married **John T. Campbell** [105]³³ [MRIN: 55] on 15 Nov 1849 in Richland, Illinois, USA.³⁴

10. John Crabtree [99],³⁵ son of **William Crabtree** [271] and **Hannah Butterworth** [263], was born in 1819 in Orange County, Indiana³⁶ and died on 30 Sep 1863 in Edwards County, Illinois at age 44.

members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593.

27. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593.

28. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593.

29. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

30. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565.

31. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

32. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790.

33. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist).

34. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist).

35. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278; Image: 558. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860

General Notes: ancestry 153

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b35079f7-3b1c-445c-8cf3-856d9069b333&tid=9692367&pid=99>

Marriage

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=289a33df-ade9-47f0-ba56-ab5f0f350a1e&tid=9692367&pid=99>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.³⁷
- He had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.³⁸

John married **Hilda** [2853]³⁹ [MRIN: 456].

John next married **Hannah** [2854]³⁹ [MRIN: 457].

John next married **Isabella Madding** [98]⁴⁰ [MRIN: 458] on 14 Jan 1841 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA.⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- Mary Elizabeth Crabtree** [2851]³⁹ was born in 1842 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died in 1880 at age 38.
- Thomas N Crabtree** [2850]⁴² was born on 18 Jul 1844 in Edwards, Illinois, USA⁴³ and died on 23 Mar 1896 in Naylor, Ripley, Missouri, USA at age 51. Thomas married **Sarah Crabtree** [3132]⁴³ [MRIN: 516].
- Francis Branson Crabtree** [2845]³⁹ was born in 1846 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died in Texas, USA.
- Champion S Crabtree** [2849]⁴⁴ was born on 8 Jan 1850 in Flora, Edwards, Illinois, United

(Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

36. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278; Image: 558. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546.

37. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546.

38. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278; Image: 558.

39. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

40. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 490.4000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0807. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M593_1; Page: ; Image: Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

41. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

42. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 490D; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0807.

43. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 490D; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0807.

44. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278; Image: 558. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623), Year: 1900; Census Place: Stanford, Clay, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

45. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278; Image: 558. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations

- States⁴⁵ and died on 15 Aug 1902 in Flora, Wayne, Illinois, United States at age 52. Champion married **Rachel Albert** [2864]⁴⁶ [MRIN: 459] on 12 Jan 1871 in Flora, Clay, Illinois, United States.⁴⁷
- v. **John W Crabtree** [2848]⁴⁸ was born in 1853 in Edwards, Illinois, United States.
 - vi. **John W Crabtree** [2852]⁴⁸ was born in 1853 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.
 - vii. **Martha Isabella Crabtree** [2847]⁴⁸ was born in 1855 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.
 - viii. **Margaret A Crabtree** [2846]⁴⁸ was born in Aug 1856 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died in 1880 at age 24.
- 5 ix. **Sarah Jane Crabtree** [21].⁴⁹ Sarah married **Thomas Campbell** [20]⁵⁰ [MRIN: 19], son of **John T. Campbell** [105] and **Nancy Ann Richards** [104], on 15 Oct 1881 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA.⁵¹ Sarah next married **Humphrey Bryant** [100]⁴⁸ [MRIN: 1232] on 22 Dec 1914. Sarah next married **Thomas Crabtree** [97]⁵² [MRIN: 1792].
- x. **Rebecca A Crabtree** [331]⁵³ was born in May 1862 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.⁵⁴ Rebecca married

Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,)), Year: 1900; Census Place: Stanford, Clay, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

46. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,)), Year: 1900; Census Place: Stanford, Clay, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Stanford, Clay, Illinois; Roll: T624_233; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 608.

47. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,)), Year: 1900; Census Place: Stanford, Clay, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

48. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

49. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T9_245; Family History Film: 1254245; Page: 76.2000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0155. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,)), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Omphghent, Madison, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: .

50. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T624_284; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 538. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,)), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Rushville, Schuyler, Illinois; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

51. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,)), Year: 1900; Census Place: Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

52. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Omphghent, Madison, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: .

53. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Barnhill, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 756. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,)), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

54. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Barnhill, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 756. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,)), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

55. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online

Nick Alvin Campbell [317]⁵⁵ [MRIN: 56], son of **John T. Campbell** [105] and **Nancy Ann Richards** [104], in 1884 in Illinois, USA.⁵⁶

11. Isabella Madding [98],⁵⁷ daughter of **Champion Stewart Madding** [213] and **Elizabeth Catel? Vinson? Cable** [224], was born on 10 Oct 1821 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA⁵⁸ and died on 8 Feb 1898 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 76.

General Notes: Direct Female Decendent

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=4cf1be92-c72b-4185-b102-a56bcc1e32c9&tid=9692367&pid=98>

Marriage

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=289a33df-ade9-47f0-ba56-ab5f0f350a1e&tid=9692367&pid=98>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.⁵⁹
- She had a residence in 1880 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois, United States.⁶⁰
- She had a residence in 1870 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois, United States.⁶¹
- She had a residence in 1880 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois, United States.⁶⁰
- She had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois, United States.⁶²
- She had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.⁵⁹

Isabella married **John Crabtree** [99]⁶³ [MRIN: 458] on 14 Jan 1841 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA.⁶⁴

publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624_332; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 756. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

56. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

57. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 490.4000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0807. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

58. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 490.4000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0807. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

59. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278A; Image: .

60. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 490.4000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0807.

61. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

62. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .

63. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278; Image: 558. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

64. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.,

Isabella next married **John Bond** [2855]⁶⁵ [MRIN: 1371] on 14 Jan 1841 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.⁶⁶

12. Thomas Halsey Standish [94],⁶⁷ son of **Thomas Standish** [3252] and **Mary Polly Damon Curtis** [3251], was born in 1817 in New York⁶⁸ and died in 1870 in Mt Erie, Wayne, Illinois, USA⁶⁹ at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1850 in Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio, USA.⁷⁰

Thomas married **Eveline Weller** [95]⁷¹ [MRIN: 540].

The child from this marriage was:

- 6 i. **Walter Scott Standish** [23].⁷² Walter married **Nancy Emaline Whitaker** [22]⁷³ [MRIN: 18], daughter of **George W Whitaker** [89] and **Hannah Crooks** [88], in Oct 1882 in Illinois, USA.

13. Eveline Weller [95],⁷¹ daughter of **Jacob Weller** [198] and **Susanna Saum** [197], was born in Jun 1828 in Ohio, USA⁷⁴ and died on 3 Sep 1914 in Mt Erie, Wayne, Illinois, USA at age 86. Other names for Eveline were Eve Weller, Ger, and Eva.

1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

65. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

66. Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

67. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: 101; Page: 229. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: M432_660; Page: 287A; Image: .

68. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: 101; Page: 229. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: M432_660; Page: 287A; Image: .

69. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: 101; Page: 229.

70. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: M432_660; Page: 287A; Image: .

71. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1194.

72. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0.

73. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.⁷⁵
- She had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.⁷⁵
- She had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.⁷⁶
- She had a residence in 1910 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois.⁷⁷
- She had a residence in 1900 in MT. Erie Village, Wayne, Illinois.⁷⁸
- She had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.⁷⁶
- She had a residence in 1900 in MT. Erie Village, Wayne, Illinois.⁷⁸
- She had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.⁷⁶
- She had a residence in 1860 in Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois.⁷⁹
- She had a residence in 1870 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois.⁸⁰

Eveline married **Thomas Halsey Standish** [94]⁸¹ [MRIN: 540].

Eveline next married someone.

Her children were:

- i. **Esa Standish** [187]⁸²
- ii. **Thomas H Standish Jr** [196]⁸³ was born on 25 Dec 1845 in Allen, Ohio, USA⁸⁴ and died on 24 Aug 1932 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA at age 86.

75. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: 257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544.

76. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544.

77. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1194.

78. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

79. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234.

80. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

81. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: 101; Page: 229. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: M432_660; Page: 287A; Image: .

82. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

83. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com, U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Historical Register of National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1749, 282 rolls); Records of the Department). Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Saline, Perry, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District:

Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1194. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: M432_660; Page: 287A; Image: Historical Data Systems, comp, American Civil War Soldiers (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2000 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35 Duxbury, MA 02331.Orig), Side served: Union; State served: Illinois; Enlistment date: 3 Dec 1863. National Park Service, U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.Original data: National Park Service, Civil Wa). National Archives and Records Administration, Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.Original data - General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T288, 544 rolls.Original data: General Index to Pension Files,). Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works. Copyright 1997-2009 Historical Data Systems, Inc. PO Box 35Duxbury, MA 02331.O).

84. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com, U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Historical Register of National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1749, 282 rolls); Records of the Department). Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Saline, Perry, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1194.

- iii. **Nancy Ellen Standish** [195]⁸² was born on 4 Jul 1848 in Ohio, USA and died on 14 Jan 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA at age 80.
- iv. **Abner Standish** [193]⁸⁵ was born on 10 Jul 1849 in Ohio, United States and died in 1880 in Mt Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States at age 31.
- v. **Abner Standish** [194]⁸⁶ was born on 10 Jul 1849 in Ohio, USA⁸⁷ and died on 17 Sep 1916 in Mt Erie, Wayne, Illinois, USA at age 67.
- vi. **Louis Standish** [192]⁸⁸ was born in Apr 1852 in Ohio, USA⁸⁹ and died on 4 Apr 1924 in Lamard, Wayne, Illinois, USA at age 72. Another name for Louis was Lewis.
- vii. **Oliver Perry Standish** [191]⁹⁰ was born on 21 Feb 1855 in Wayne City, Wayne, Illinois, United States,⁹¹ and died on 13 Feb 1930 in Orel, Wayne, Illinois, United States at age 74.
- viii. **Oliver Perry Standish** [199]⁹² was born on 21 Feb 1855 in Wayne, Illinois, USA⁹³ and died on 13 Feb 1930 in Orel, Wayne, Illinois, USA at age 74. Oliver married **Maryann E Little** [204]⁹⁴

Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: M432_660; Page: 287A; Image: .

85. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

86. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

87. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

88. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 439. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1194. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

89. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 439. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1194. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

90. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: 257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544.

91. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: 257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544.

92. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Indian Prairie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 156; Image: 284. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910; Census Place: Indian Prairie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 1029. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Indian Prairie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234.

93. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers,

- [MRIN: 34] on 27 Mar 1890 in Wayne County, Mt. Erie, IL.⁹⁵
- ix. **James Standish** [190]⁹⁶ was born in Nov 1858 in Wayne Co, IL⁹⁷ and died on 26 Aug 1921 in Erie, Whiteside, Illinois, USA at age 62.
 - x. **John Henry Standish** [189]⁹⁸ was born on 16 Jan 1861 in Mt Erie, Wayne, Illinois, USA⁹⁹ and died on 23 Jan 1923 in Brewster, Thomas, Kansas, USA at age 62.
 - xi. **Caroline (Carrie) Standish** [188]¹⁰⁰ was born on 31 Dec 1862 in Mt Erie, Wayne, Illinois, USA¹⁰¹ and died on 22 Oct 1903 in Ripley, Missouri, USA at age 40. Caroline married **Lee Whitacre Whitaker** [210]¹⁰² [MRIN: 101] in 1884.¹⁰³ Caroline next married **Daluvis Headley** [209]¹⁰⁴ [MRIN: 102] in 1925 in Illinois, USA.

visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Indian Prairie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 156; Image: 284. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Indian Prairie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 1029. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Indian Prairie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234.

94. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Indian Prairie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 156; Image: 284. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Indian Prairie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 1029. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Indian Prairie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

95. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Indian Prairie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

96. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1194.

97. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

98. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

99. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

100. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Harris, Ripley, Missouri; Roll: T623_885; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 99.

101. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Harris, Ripley, Missouri; Roll: T623_885; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 99.

102. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Harris, Ripley, Missouri; Roll: T623_885; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 99.

103. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Harris, Ripley, Missouri; Roll: T623_885; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 99.

104. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0.

14. George W Whitaker [89],¹⁰⁵ son of **Esquire Linsey Squire Whitaker** [168] and **Susan Horseman** [174], was born in 1830 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA¹⁰⁶ and died on 6 Aug 1916 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.¹⁰⁷
- He had a residence in 1880 in Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois, United States.¹⁰⁸
- He had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.¹⁰⁹
- He had a residence in 1870 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois.¹¹⁰
- He had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.¹¹¹

George married **Elizabeth Whitaker** [183]¹⁰⁸ [MRIN: 32].

George next married **Hannah Crooks** [88]¹¹² [MRIN: 33] on 18 Aug 1853 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- Mary E WHITAKER** [184]¹¹³ was born in 1848 in Illinois, USA.
- Guy Evan Whitaker** [182]¹¹⁴ was born on 14 Nov 1855 in Edwards County, Illinois, USA¹¹⁵ and

105. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois; Roll: T9_208; Family History Film: 1254208; Page: 304.2000; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 0129. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

106. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois; Roll: T9_208; Family History Film: 1254208; Page: 304.2000; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 0129. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

107. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

108. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois; Roll: T9_208; Family History Film: 1254208; Page: 304.2000; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 0129.

109. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528.

110. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

111. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578.

112. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Granville, Putnam, Illinois; Roll: M653_221; Page: 0; Image: 70. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

113. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

114. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Works Progress Administration, comp. Index to Marriage Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electroni), Title: Gibson County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 6; Page: 87. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.Original d). Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Compton, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 125; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 895; Image: 1013.0. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The

- died on 13 Feb 1940 in Compton, California, USA¹¹⁶ at age 84. Another name for Guy was G Otis Whitaker. Guy married **Lowella Whitaker** [611]¹¹⁷ [MRIN: 105] before 1883. Guy next married **Mary Florence Miles** [613]¹¹⁸ [MRIN: 106] on 17 Mar 1887 in Gibson, Indiana, USA.¹¹⁹
- 7 iii. **Nancy Emaline Whitaker** [22]¹²⁰ Nancy married **Walter Scott Standish** [23]¹²¹ [MRIN: 18], son of **Thomas Halsey Standish** [94] and **Eveline Weller** [95], in Oct 1882 in Illinois, USA.
- iv. **Benjamin L Whitaker** [181]¹²² was born in 1859 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.
- v. **Melinda Susan Whitaker** [180]¹²² was born on 15 Sep 1861 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died in 1934 at age 73.
- vi. **Malinda Whitacer** [173]¹²³ was born about 1861 in Illinois.¹²³

Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Harris, Ripley, Missouri; Roll: T624_805; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 157; Image: 976. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Township 17, Kern, California; Roll: T625_100; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 1037.

115. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.Original d). Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Compton, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 125; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 895; Image: 1013.0. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Harris, Ripley, Missouri; Roll: T624_805; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 157; Image: 976. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Township 17, Kern, California; Roll: T625_100; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 1037.

116. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.Original d).

117. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Compton, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 125; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 895; Image: 1013.0.

118. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Harris, Ripley, Missouri; Roll: T624_805; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 157; Image: 976. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Township 17, Kern, California; Roll: T625_100; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 1037.

119. Ancestry.com, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Works Progress Administration, comp. Index to Marriage Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electroni), Title: Gibson County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 6; Page: 87.

120. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

121. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1186. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Grayville, White, Illinois; Roll: T625_413; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 177; Image: 726. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1067.0.

122. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

123. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

- vii. **Mary Whitacer** [172]¹²³ was born about 1864 in Illinois.¹²³
- viii. **Melinda Whitaker** [178]¹²⁴ was born in 1866 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.
- ix. **Mary F Whitaker** [179]¹²⁴ was born in 1866 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.
- x. **Alice Whitaker** [177]¹²⁵ was born in 1867 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.¹²⁶
- xi. **Malicca Whitacer** [171]¹²⁶ was born about 1868 in Illinois.¹²⁶
- xii. **Melissa Whitaker** [176]¹²⁴ was born in 1870 in Illinois, USA.
- xiii. **George Whitacer** [170]¹²⁶ was born about 1870 in Illinois.¹²⁶
- xiv. **Jesse Whitacer** [169]¹²⁶ was born about 1873 in Illinois.¹²⁶

15. Hannah Crooks [88],¹²⁷ daughter of **Guy Crooks** [186] and **Nancy Boren** [185], was born on 2 Jan 1837 in Edwards, Illinois¹²⁸ and died on 28 Nov 1880 at age 43.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1880 in Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois, United States.¹²⁶
- She had a residence in 1870 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois.¹²⁹
- She had a residence in 1860 in Granville, Putnam, Illinois.¹³⁰
- She had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.¹³¹
- She had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.¹³²

Hannah married **George W Whitaker** [89]¹³³ [MRIN: 33] on 18 Aug 1853 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.

124. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

125. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

126. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

127. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Granville, Putnam, Illinois; Roll: M653_221; Page: 0; Image: 70. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

128. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Granville, Putnam, Illinois; Roll: M653_221; Page: 0; Image: 70. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

129. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

130. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Granville, Putnam, Illinois; Roll: M653_221; Page: 0; Image: 70.

131. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528.

132. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533.

133. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois; Roll: T9_208; Family History Film: 1254208; Page: 304.2000; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 0129. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandparents)

16. Thomas Campbell [314],¹ son of **William Campbell** [348] and **Margaret Sloan** [350], was born in 1803 in Tennessee, USA² and died in 1862 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1830 in Sangamon, Illinois.³
- He had a residence on 1 Jun 1840 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA.⁴
- He had a residence in 1850 in Wabash, Illinois.⁵

Thomas married **Margaret Blackard** [313]⁶ [MRIN: 60].

Children from this marriage were:

- 8 i. **John T. Campbell** [105].⁷ John married **Nancy Ann Richards** [104]⁸ [MRIN: 55], daughter of **William H Richards** [320] and **Mary Ann McCoy** [319], on 15 Nov 1849 in Richland, Illinois, USA.⁹

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Bedford, Tennessee; Roll: 519; Page: 21. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Sangamon, Illinois; Roll: 24; Page: 206. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

2. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

3. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Sangamon, Illinois; Roll: 24; Page: 206.

4. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Bedford, Tennessee; Roll: 519; Page: 21.

5. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist).

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593.

9. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist).

- ii. **William D Campbell** [356]¹⁰ was born in 1835 in Tennessee, USA¹¹ and died in 1876 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 41. William married **Margaret Crabtree** [382] [MRIN: 64].
- iii. **Sarah Campbell** [355]¹² was born in 1836 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.
- iv. **Samuel S Campbell** [354]¹³ was born in 1838 in Tennessee, USA.¹⁴
- v. **Lucinda Campbell** [353]¹⁵ was born in 1841 in Tennessee, USA.¹⁶ Lucinda married **John Keyes** [384] [MRIN: 326] in Edgar County, Illinois, USA. Lucinda next married **Jonas J. Titus** [383] [MRIN: 327] in Edgar County, Illinois, USA.
- vi. **Margaret Campbell** [352]¹² was born in 1844 in Tennessee, USA.
- vii. **Mary E Campbell** [351]¹² was born in 1848 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.

17. **Margaret Blackard** [313]¹⁷ was born in 1803 in Tennessee, USA.¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.¹⁸
- She had a residence in 1850 in Wabash, Illinois.¹⁹

Margaret married **Thomas Campbell** [314]²⁰ [MRIN: 60].

18. **William H Richards** [320],²¹ son of **William Maxwell Richards** [358] and **Prudence Nicks** [357], was born on 12 Dec 1808 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA²² and died on 19 Jan 1842 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1830 in Lawrence, Illinois, United States.²³

William married **Mary Ann McCoy** [319]²⁴ [MRIN: 61] on 6 Jun 1826 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.²²

12. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

13. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429B; Image: .

14. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429B; Image: .

15. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740).

16. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

17. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

18. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

19. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565.

20. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Bedford, Tennessee; Roll: 519; Page: 21. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Sangamon, Illinois; Roll: 24; Page: 206. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

21. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1763.033; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Lawrence, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: .

22. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1763.033; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

23. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Lawrence, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: .

24. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John D Richards** [366]²⁵ was born in 1827 in Kentucky, USA and died in 1850 at age 23.
- ii. **Nickson A Richards** [364]²⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1829 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died on 15 Feb 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Illinois, USA at age 72.
- iii. **Nicholas A Richards** [365]²⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1829 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA and died on 31 Jul 1874 in Gibson, Indiana, USA at age 45.
- iv. **Joseph M Richards** [363]²⁶ was born on 15 Oct 1830 in Richland, Illinois, USA²⁷ and died on 23 Feb 1907 in Milam, Texas, USA at age 76. Joseph married **Lucinda E Richards** [1381]²⁷ [MRIN: 243] in 1886.²⁷
- 9 v. **Nancy Ann Richards** [104].²⁸ Nancy married **John T. Campbell** [105]²⁹ [MRIN: 55], son of **Thomas Campbell** [314] and **Margaret Blackard** [313], on 15 Nov 1849 in Richland, Illinois, USA.³⁰
- vi. **Enoch J Richards** [362]²⁵ was born on 10 Aug 1836 in Tennessee, USA and died on 11 Jan 1867 in Wabash, Illinois, USA at age 30.
- vii. **Louvina Richards** [361]²⁵ was born in 1838 in Illinois, USA.
- viii. **Mary Catherine Richards** [360]²⁵ was born on 1 Apr 1841 in Wabash, Illinois, USA and died on 9 Jul 1867 in Wabash, Illinois, USA at age 26.
- ix. **Robert H Clark** [359]²⁵ was born on 24 Jun 1847 in Richland, Illinois, USA and died on 22 Aug 1879 in Mcalister, , Oklahoma, USA at age 32.

19. Mary Ann McCoy [319],³¹ daughter of **Hugh J McCoy** [367] and **Catherine Caty Wilson** [368], was born in 1810 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA³² and died in 1880 in Texas, USA at age 70.

Mary married **William H Richards** [320]³³ [MRIN: 61] on 6 Jun 1826 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.³²

Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1763.033; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

25. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

26. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Lee, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

27. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Lee, Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

28. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,). Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

29. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 482.3000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0790. Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,). Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist).

30. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,). Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist).

31. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1763.033; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

32. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1763.033; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

33. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and

Mary next married **John Clark** [371]³⁴ [MRIN: 245] on 16 Mar 1846 in Richland, Illinois, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Robert H Clark** [359]³⁴ was born on 24 Jun 1847 in Richland, Illinois, USA and died on 22 Aug 1879 in Mcalister, , Oklahoma, USA at age 32.

Mary next married **James Payne** [370]³⁴ [MRIN: 246] on 22 Aug 1860 in Wabash, Illinois, USA.

Mary next married **Enoch Stites Stiles** [369]³⁴ [MRIN: 247] on 18 Apr 1852 in G F Powers, Richland, Illinois, USA.³⁵

20. William Crabtree [271],³⁶ son of **John Crabtree** [3127] and **Elizabeth Barton** [3128], was born on 21 Nov 1800 in Wyke, Yorkshire, England and died in 1877 in Edwards, Illinois, United States at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1820 in Northwest, Orange, Indiana, United States.³⁷

William married **Hannah Butterworth** [263]³⁸ [MRIN: 515].

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 i. **John Crabtree** [99].³⁹ John married **Hilda** [2853]³⁴ [MRIN: 456]. John next married **Hannah** [2854]³⁴ [MRIN: 457]. John next married **Isabella Madding** [98]⁴⁰ [MRIN: 458], daughter of **Champion Stewart Madding** [213] and **Elizabeth Catel? Vinson? Cable** [224], on 14 Jan 1841 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA.⁴¹
- ii. **Dorothy Crabtree** [265]³⁴
- iii. **Martha Crabtree** [270]³⁴ was born in 1862.
- iv. **Walter Crabtree** [269]³⁴ was born in 1865 and died on 19 Mar 1914 at age 49.
- v. **Joseph Crabtree** [268]³⁴ was born in 1869.
- vi. **Leah Crabtree** [267]³⁴ was born in 1872.
- vii. **William Crabtree** [266]³⁴ was born in 1874.

electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1763.033; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Lawrence, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: .

34. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

35. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1763.033; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

36. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Northwest, Orange, Indiana; Roll: M33_14; Page: 130; Image: 194.

37. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Northwest, Orange, Indiana; Roll: M33_14; Page: 130; Image: 194.

38. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_533; Page: 135; Image: 137. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_341; Page: 53; Image: 259.

39. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278; Image: 558. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

40. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 490.4000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0807. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M593. ; Page: ; Image: Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

41. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

21. Hannah Butterworth [263],⁴² daughter of **John Butterworth** [264] and **Unknown**, was born in 1838 in Massachusetts, USA⁴³ and died in Edwards, Illinois, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1850 in Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁴
- She had a residence in 1860 in Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁵
- She had a residence in 1870 in Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁴⁶
- She has conflicting birth information of 7 Aug 1796 and North Bierley, Yorkshire, England.

Hannah married **William Crabtree** [257]⁴⁷ [MRIN: 43], son of **Joseph Crabtree** [259] and **Hannah** [258].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Martha Crabtree** [262]⁴⁷ was born in 1862.
- ii. **George Crabtree** [261]⁴⁷ was born in 1867.
- iii. **William Crabtree** [260]⁴⁷ was born in 1874.

Hannah next married **William Crabtree** [271]⁴⁸ [MRIN: 515].

Hannah next married someone.

Her children were:

- i. **Dorothy Crabtree** [272]⁴⁷
- ii. **Walter Crabtree** [275]⁴⁷ was born in 1865 and died on 19 Mar 1914 at age 49.
- iii. **Joseph Crabtree** [274]⁴⁷ was born in 1869.
- iv. **William Crabtree** [273]⁴⁷ was born in 1874.

22. Champion Stewart Madding [213],⁴⁹ son of **William C Madding** [214] and **Mary Crabtree** [215], was born on 5 Sep 1801 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA⁵⁰ and died on 26 Jan 1879 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois, USA⁵¹ at age 77.

42. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_533; Page: 135; Image: 137. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_341; Page: 53; Image: 259.

43. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_533; Page: 135; Image: 137. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_341; Page: 53; Image: 259.

44. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_341; Page: 53; Image: 259.

45. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_533; Page: 135; Image: 137.

46. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

47. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

48. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Northwest, Orange, Indiana; Roll: M33_14; Page: 130; Image: 194.

49. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 58; Page: 114.

Ancestry.com, Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Illinois State Census, 1825. Microfilm. Record Series 103.003, 1 roll. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.Illinois State Census, 1830. Microfilm. Record Se). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1801; Birth city: ; Birth state: TN. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 912; Image: 539. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

50. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1801; Birth city: ; Birth state: TN. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 912; Image: 539. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

51. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1801; Birth city: ; Birth state: TN.

General Notes: first pastor of shiloh church

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=dfe113e9-c198-4321-8fda-22fc6f9cfc06&tid=9692367&pid=213>

champion stewart madding

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f3bd0872-bb43-4739-9a4a-334f4f7c790b&tid=9692367&pid=213>

Captain C.S Madding

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=eccb6a83-c20a-4323-81c1-54368f50ea18&tid=9692367&pid=213>

Champion S Madding

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b609cff5-1f8a-42d7-8957-6fa64d8e62c0&tid=9692367&pid=213>

Illinois Genealogy Trails

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=faf3807f-e877-4457-878c-a792c8b14e8a&tid=9692367&pid=213>

Champion Stewart Madding

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f5d672b0-3d43-4485-9972-c25be281a05c&tid=9692367&pid=213>

Illinois Genealogy Trails

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=3030fecd-237e-4b23-a3e6-e88786846308&tid=9692367&pid=213>

21675820_119284041466[1]

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=252c46d7-acb3-42cc-86af-fd844c59a6de&tid=9692367&pid=213>

Married on 9 Aug 1835

Married at Edwards, Illinois

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1870 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois.⁵²
- He had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.⁵³
- He had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.⁵⁴
- He had a residence on 3 Jul 1865 in Curtis, Edwards, Illinois.⁵⁵
- Arrival: Illinois.⁵⁵
- He had a residence on 1 Jun 1840 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.⁵⁶

Champion married **Mary Crabtree** [219]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 35], daughter of **Crabtree** [2096] and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1835 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- Thomas N Madding** [218]⁵⁷ was born on 24 Dec 1837 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 23 Oct 1861 at age 23.
- Dekalb Madding** [217]⁵⁷ was born on 2 Mar 1840 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 10 Jan 1893 at age 52.

Champion next married **Elizabeth Vinson** [220]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 36] on 9 Nov 1842 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.

Champion next married **Mary** [223]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 37] in 1835.

The child from this marriage was:

- George P Madding** [222]⁵⁸ was born in Jan 1868 in Illinois⁵⁹ and died before 1930. George

52. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes. Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

53. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 912; Image: 539.

54. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557.

55. Ancestry.com, Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Illinois State Census, 1825. Microfilm. Record Series 103.003, 1 roll. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.Illinois State Census, 1830. Microfilm. Record Se).

56. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 58; Page: 114.

57. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

58. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Decker, Richland, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Decker, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T624_318; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 159; Image: 929. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Decker, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T625_401; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 647.

59. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration,

married **Rebecca A. Brown** [1157]⁶⁰ [MRIN: 217], daughter of **Joseph H. Brown** [1160] and **Nancy Brown** [1158], in 1894.⁶¹

Champion next married **Elizabeth Catel? Vinson? Cable** [224]⁶² [MRIN: 38] on 10 Oct 1818 in Tennessee, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Calvin Madding** [221]⁶³ was born on 29 Jun 1819 in Smith, Tennessee, USA and died on 21 Mar 1874 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 54.
- 11 ii. **Isabella Madding** [98].⁶⁴ Isabella married **John Crabtree** [99]⁶⁵ [MRIN: 458], son of **William Crabtree** [271] and **Hannah Butterworth** [263], on 14 Jan 1841 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA.⁶⁶ Isabella next married **John Bond** [2855]⁶³ [MRIN: 1371] on 14 Jan 1841 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.⁶⁷

23. Elizabeth Catel? Vinson? Cable [224],⁶² daughter of **William Cable Caple** [229] and **Elizabeth Hogue** [225], was born on 28 Dec 1801 in North Carolina, USA⁶⁸ and died on 31 Mar 1834 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 32.

1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Decker, Richland, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Decker, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T624_318; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 159; Image: 929. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Decker, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T625_401; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 647.

60. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Decker, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T624_318; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 159; Image: 929. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Ozark, Missouri; Roll: T9_707; Family History Film: 1254707; Page: 543.3000; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 0672. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Decker, Richland, Illinois; Roll: T625_401; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 647. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Rutland, Lasalle, Illinois; Roll: 532; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 86; Image: 429.0.

61. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Decker, Richland, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

62. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557.

63. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

64. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 490.4000; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 0807. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Shelby, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M593. ; Page: ; Image: Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

65. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 278; Image: 558. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 919; Image: 546. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

66. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

67. Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages to 1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the indivi).

68. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.⁶⁹
- She had a residence in 1870 in Shelby, Edwards, Illinois.⁷⁰

Elizabeth married **Champion Stewart Madding** [213]⁷¹ [MRIN: 38] on 10 Oct 1818 in Tennessee, USA.

Elizabeth next married someone.

Her children were:

- i. **Sallie Madding** [228]⁷² was born in 1825 in Tennessee, USA and died in 1850 at age 25.
- ii. **Littleton Branson Madding** [227]⁷² was born on 9 May 1826 in Tennessee, USA and died on 21 Jun 1914 in Henrietta, Richland, Wisconsin, USA at age 88.
- iii. **Jasper McDonald Madding** [226]⁷² was born on 25 Sep 1828 in Tennessee, USA and died on 30 Jan 1899 in Bridgeport, Lawrence, Illinois, USA at age 70.

24. Thomas Standish [3252],⁷³ son of **Asa Standish** [7864] and **Rebecca Sherwood** [7878], was born on 20 Oct 1797 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA,⁷⁴ and died on 30 Sep 1854 in Du Page, Will, Illinois, USA, at age 56.

General Notes: Thomas Standish

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7cee3af3-d9d3-415a-b344-57cd6bb0417d&tid=9692367&pid=3252>

Find a grave

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=5abb8dfa-42db-4430-a0cb-9846eeb253bb&tid=9692367&pid=3252>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1840 in Genesee, New York, United States.⁷⁵
- He had a residence in 1850 in York, DuPage, Illinois.⁷⁴
- He had a residence in 1800 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts.⁷⁶

Thomas married **Mary Polly Damon Curtis** [3251]⁷⁷ [MRIN: 1703] on 20 Feb 1817 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

69. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557.

70. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593.

71. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 58; Page: 114. Ancestry.com, Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Illinois State Census, 1825. Microfilm. Record Series 103.003, 1 roll. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.Illinois State Census, 1830. Microfilm. Record Se). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1801; Birth city: ; Birth state: TN. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 912; Image: 539. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; Roll: M593.

72. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

73. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: York, DuPage, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 72B; Image: Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: Elba, Genesee, New York; Roll: ; Page: .

74. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: York, DuPage, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 72B; Image: .

75. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: Elba, Genesee, New York; Roll: ; Page: .

76. Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .

77. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: York, DuPage, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 72B; Image: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 421. Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - Minnesota Historical Society. Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 10).

Children from this marriage were:

- 12 i. **Thomas Halsey Standish** [94].⁷⁸ Thomas married **Eveline Weller** [95]⁷⁹ [MRIN: 540], daughter of **Jacob Weller** [198] and **Susanna Saum** [197].
- ii. **Marietta Catherine Standish** [7924]⁸⁰ was born on 23 Jul 1818 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, USA and died in Aug 1822 in Rockford, Wright, Minnesota, USA at age 4.
- iii. **Jane Standish** [7923]⁸⁰ was born on 4 Aug 1820 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, USA and died on 11 Aug 1822 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, USA at age 2.
- iv. **James Franklin Standish** [7922]⁸⁰ was born on 8 Jul 1822 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, USA and died on 18 Dec 1873 in Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA at age 51.
- v. **Martha Caroline Standish** [7921]⁸⁰ was born on 9 Sep 1824 in Gaines, Orleans, New York, USA and died in 1838 at age 14.
- vi. **Clorinda Standish** [7920]⁸⁰ was born on 20 Oct 1826 in Gaines, Orleans, New York, USA and died in Nov 1826 in Gaines, Orleans, New York, USA.
- vii. **Ansel Loyal Standish** [7919]⁸⁰ was born on 10 May 1828 in Gaines, Orleans, New York, USA and died on 13 May 1908 in Eagle, Richland, Wisconsin, USA at age 80.
- viii. **Phebe Jane Standish** [7918]⁸⁰ was born on 13 Sep 1830 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, USA and died on 26 Feb 1913 in Blair, Washington, Nebraska, USA at age 82.
- ix. **Elizabeth Adelia Standish** [7917]⁸⁰ was born on 11 Aug 1832 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, USA and died on 27 Jun 1901 in Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA at age 68.
- x. **Florentine Gilbert Standish** [7916]⁸⁰ was born on 10 Jul 1834 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, USA and died on 28 Oct 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA at age 84.
- xi. **Sidney Orville Standish** [7915]⁸⁰ was born on 27 Jun 1836 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, USA and died on 28 Jul 1901 in Mt Ayr, Newton, Indiana, USA at age 65.
- xii. **Nathaniel Tyler Standish** [7914]⁸⁰ was born on 2 Nov 1839 in Gaines, Orleans, New York, USA and died on 17 Dec 1862 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA at age 23.

25. Mary Polly Damon Curtis [3251],⁸¹ daughter of **Uri Curtis** [7926] and **Huldah LeBaron** [7925], was born on 6 Aug 1797 in Benson, Rutland County, Vermont, United States⁸² and died on 14 Feb 1873 in Rockford, Wright County, , Minnesota, United States, in Florentine Standish home at age 75. Another name for Mary was Mary Polly Damon Curtis.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence on 21 Sep 1857 in Township 116, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.⁸³
- She had a residence in 1860 in Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.⁸⁴

78. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: 101; Page: 229. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: M432_660; Page: 287A; Image: .

79. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1194.

80. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

81. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: York, DuPage, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 72B; Image: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 421. Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - Minnesota Historical Society. Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 10).

82. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: York, DuPage, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 72B; Image: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 421. Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - Minnesota Historical Society. Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 10).

83. Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - Minnesota Historical Society. Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 10).

84. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 421.

- She had a residence in 1870 in Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.⁸⁵
- She had a residence in 1850 in York, DuPage, Illinois.⁸⁶

Mary married **Thomas Standish** [3252]⁸⁷ [MRIN: 1703] on 20 Feb 1817 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

26. Jacob Weller [198],⁸⁸ son of **Henry Weller** [500] and **Elizabeth Snyder** [501], was born on 6 Jul 1786 in Perry, Ohio, USA and died in 1848 in Auglaize, Ohio, USA at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence on 1 Jun 1840 in Washington, Allen, Ohio, USA.⁸⁹
- He had a residence in United States.⁹⁰

Jacob married **Susanna Saum** [197]⁹¹ [MRIN: 84] on 5 Jan 1819 in Perry, Ohio, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Weller** [510]⁹² was born in 1820 in Ohio, USA and died in 1870 in Wayne, Illinois, USA at age 50.
- ii. **Jonathan Weller** [509]⁹² was born in May 1822 in Ohio, USA.
- iii. **Jacob Weller, Jr** [508]⁹² was born in Aug 1823 in Ohio, USA and died on 10 Oct 1905 in Auglaize, Ohio, USA at age 82.
- iv. **Samual Weller** [507]⁹² was born in 1826 in Ohio, USA.
- 13 v. **Eveline Weller** [95].⁹³ Eveline married **Thomas Halsey Standish** [94]⁹⁴ [MRIN: 540], son of **Thomas Standish** [3252] and **Mary Polly Damon Curtis** [3251]. Eveline next married someone.
- vi. **Susan Weller** [506]⁹² was born in 1831 in Ohio, USA.
- vii. **Elizabeth Weller** [505]⁹² was born in 1833 in Ohio, USA and died on 31 Oct 1894 in Auglaize, Ohio, USA at age 61.
- viii. **Sarah Weller** [504]⁹² was born in 1835 in Ohio, USA.

85. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: M593 ; Page: ; Image: .

86. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: York, DuPage, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 72B; Image: .

87. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: York, DuPage, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 72B; Image: Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: Elba, Genesee, New York; Roll: ; Page: .

88. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of), United States, Bureau of Land Management, Ohio Land Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - United States, Bureau of Land Management. Ohio Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1). Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Allen, Ohio; Roll: 375; Page: 98.

89. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Allen, Ohio; Roll: 375; Page: 98.

90. Ancestry.com, U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of).

91. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Upper Providence, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_799; Page: 310; Image: 613.

92. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

93. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 1 N Range 9 E, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: M653_236; Page: 0; Image: 234. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0544. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T624_332; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 1194.

94. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: 101; Page: 229. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio; Roll: M432_660; Page: 287A; Image: .

- ix. **Lydia Weller** [503]⁹² was born in 1839 in Ohio, USA.
- x. **Julia Ann Weller** [502]⁹⁵ was born in 1841 in Ohio, USA and died on 8 Mar 1866 at age 25.

27. Susanna Saum [197],⁹⁶ daughter of **Matthias Saum** [512] and **Elizabeth Kohl** [511], was born on 26 Jul 1799 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA⁹⁷ and died in 1843 at age 44.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1850 in Upper Providence, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.⁹⁸
- She had a residence in 1850 in Upper Providence, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.⁹⁸
- She had a residence in 1870 in New Market, Highland, Ohio.⁹⁹

Susanna married **Jacob Weller** [198]¹⁰⁰ [MRIN: 84] on 5 Jan 1819 in Perry, Ohio, USA.

28. Esquire Linsey Squire Whitaker [168],¹⁰¹ son of **Jesse Whitaker** [592] and **Lydia Lindsay** [593], was born on 12 Jun 1796 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA¹⁰² and died on 18 Sep 1868 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 72.

General Notes: Find a Grave

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=8c87d623-ab59-43a8-8486-ea8066a1bfbb&tid=9692367&pid=168>

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: Illinois.¹⁰³
- He had a residence in 1855 in Township 1, Edwards, Illinois.¹⁰³
- He had a residence on 1 Jun 1840 in Perry, Kentucky, United States.¹⁰⁴
- He had a residence in 1830 in Ohio, Kentucky.¹⁰⁵

95. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

96. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Upper Providence, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_799; Page: 310; Image: 613.

97. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Upper Providence, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_799; Page: 310; Image: 613.

98. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Upper Providence, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_799; Page: 310; Image: 613.

99. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

100. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Ohio Land Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - United States, Bureau of Land Management. Ohio Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1). Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Allen, Ohio; Roll: 375; Page: 98.

101. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Falmouth, Pendleton, Kentucky; Roll: M33_27; Page: 11; Image: 34. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Ohio, Kentucky; Roll: 40; Page: 233. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Perry, Kentucky; Roll: 122; Page: 254. Ancestry.com, Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Illinois State Census, 1825. Microfilm. Record Series 103.003, 1 roll. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.Illinois State Census, 1830. Microfilm. Record Se). Kentucky Marriage Records.

102. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578.

103. Ancestry.com, Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Illinois State Census, 1825. Microfilm. Record Series 103.003, 1 roll. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.Illinois State Census, 1830. Microfilm. Record Se).

104. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Perry, Kentucky; Roll: 122; Page: 254.

105. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Ohio, Kentucky; Roll: 40; Page: 233.

- He had a residence in 1830 in Ohio, Kentucky.¹⁰⁶
- He had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.¹⁰⁷
- He had a residence in 1820 in Falmouth, Pendleton, Kentucky, United States.¹⁰⁸
- He had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.¹⁰⁹

Esquire married **Lucinda Lucy Miles** [175]¹¹⁰ [MRIN: 103], daughter of **Reuben William Miles** [2058] and **Elizabeth Duvall** [2060], on 2 Mar 1815 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Reuben Miles Whitaker** [591]¹¹⁰ was born on 12 May 1821 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA and died on 16 Jan 1858 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 36.
- ii. **Susan Whitaker** [590]¹¹⁰ was born on 2 Feb 1823 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA and died on 19 Oct 1884 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 61.
- iii. **Jesse Miles Whitaker** [589]¹¹¹ was born on 17 Aug 1825 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA¹¹² and died in 1842 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 17. Jesse married **Arshula Ursula Marshila Callaway** [2068]¹¹⁰ [MRIN: 337] on 6 Apr 1845 in Ohio, Kentucky, United States.
- iv. **Emily Whitaker** [588]¹¹⁰ was born on 8 Feb 1827 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA and died on 18 May 1911 in Warrick, Indiana, USA at age 84.
- 14 v. **George W Whitaker** [89].¹¹³ George married **Elizabeth Whitaker** [183]¹¹⁴ [MRIN: 32]. George next married **Hannah Crooks** [88]¹¹⁵ [MRIN: 33], daughter of **Guy Crooks** [186] and **Nancy Boren** [185], on 18 Aug 1853 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.
- vi. **George Whitaker** [587]¹¹⁰ was born in 1830 in City, Ohio, Kentucky, United States and died in 1847 at age 17.
- vii. **Lucy Ellen Whitaker** [586]¹¹⁰ was born in 1833 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA and died in 1846 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 13.
- viii. **Wilson Lee Whitaker** [585]¹¹⁰ was born on 8 Oct 1833 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA and died on 6 Aug 1916 in Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 82.
- ix. **William Dudley Whitaker** [584]¹¹⁰ was born on 22 Jan 1835 in City, Ohio, Kentucky, USA and died on 27 Apr 1899 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 64.
- x. **Benjamin Whitaker** [583]¹¹⁰ was born on 1 Dec 1840 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, United States and died on 17 Jul 1873 in Edwards, Illinois, United States at age 32.
- xi. **Rachel Whitaker** [582]¹¹⁰ was born on 25 Nov 1842 in City, Edwards, Illinois, United States and died on 12 Jul 1872 at age 29.

106. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Ohio, Kentucky; Roll: 40; Page: 233.

107. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578.

108. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Falmouth, Pendleton, Kentucky; Roll: M33_27; Page: 11; Image: 34.

109. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528.

110. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

111. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 1, Pulaski, Kentucky; Roll: M432_217; Page: 28B; Image: .

112. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 1, Pulaski, Kentucky; Roll: M432_217; Page: 28B; Image: .

113. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois; Roll: T9_208; Family History Film: 1254208; Page: 304.2000; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 0129. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

114. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois; Roll: T9_208; Family History Film: 1254208; Page: 304.2000; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 0129.

115. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Granville, Putnam, Illinois; Roll: M653_221; Page: 0; Image: 70. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

- xii. **Aquilla Porter Whitaker** [581]¹¹⁰ was born on 20 Sep 1844 in Edwards, Illinois, United States and died on 30 Jul 1870 in Edwards, Illinois, United States at age 25.
- xiii. **Clarissa Whitaker** [580]¹¹⁶ was born on 2 Oct 1846 in City, Edwards, Illinois, United States and died in 1847 at age 1.
- xiv. **Zachariah Whitaker** [579]¹¹⁶ was born on 9 Mar 1850 in City, Edwards, Illinois, United States and died on 16 Feb 1929 in Edwards, Illinois, United States at age 78.
- xv. **Malissa Whitaker** [578]¹¹⁶ was born on 24 Jan 1851 in City, Edwards, Illinois, United States and died on 15 Feb 1883 in Edwards, Illinois, United States at age 32.
- xvi. **Emeline Whitaker** [577]¹¹⁶ was born on 14 Nov 1856 in City, Edwards, Illinois, United States and died on 21 Jul 1898 in Edwards, Illinois, United States at age 41.

Esquire next married **Susan Horseman** [174]¹¹⁷ [MRIN: 104] on 16 Feb 1840 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 i. **George W Whitaker** [89].¹¹⁸ George married **Elizabeth Whitaker** [183]¹¹⁹ [MRIN: 32]. George next married **Hannah Crooks** [88]¹²⁰ [MRIN: 33], daughter of **Guy Crooks** [186] and **Nancy Boren** [185], on 18 Aug 1853 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.
- ii. **Elizabeth Whitaker** [605]¹¹⁶ was born in 1833 in Ohio, USA.
- iii. **Wilson C Whitaker** [604]¹¹⁶ was born in 1834 in Kentucky, USA and died in Salem, Edwards, Illinois, USA.
- iv. **Polly Whitaker** [603]¹¹⁶ was born in 1835 in Kentucky, USA.
- v. **Nancy Whitaker** [602]¹¹⁶ was born in 1836 in Kentucky, USA.
- vi. **Benjamin Whitaker** [601]¹¹⁶ was born on 1 Dec 1840 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA and died on 17 Jul 1873 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 32.
- vii. **Rachel Whitaker** [600]¹¹⁶ was born on 25 Nov 1842 in City, Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 12 Jul 1872 at age 29.
- viii. **Aquilla Porter Whitaker** [599]¹¹⁶ was born on 20 Sep 1844 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 30 Jul 1870 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 25.
- ix. **Aquilla Porter Whitaker** [606]¹¹⁶ was born on 20 Sep 1844 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died in 1845 at age 1.
- x. **Clarissa Whitaker** [598]¹¹⁶ was born on 2 Oct 1846 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died in 1847 at age 1.
- xi. **Clarisa Whitaker** [597]¹¹⁶ was born in 1848 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.
- xii. **Zachariah Whitaker** [596]¹¹⁶ was born on 9 Mar 1850 in City, Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 16 Feb 1929 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 78.
- xiii. **Malissa Whitaker** [595]¹¹⁶ was born on 24 Jan 1851 in City, Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 15 Feb 1883 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 32.
- xiv. **Emeline Whitaker** [594]¹¹⁶ was born on 14 Nov 1856 in City, Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 21 Jul 1898 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 41.

116. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

117. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288A; Image: .

118. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

119. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois; Roll: T9_208; Family History Film: 1254208; Page: 304.2000; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 0129.

120. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Granville, Putnam, Illinois; Roll: M653_221; Page: 0; Image: 70. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

29. Susan Horseman [174],¹²¹ daughter of **Zechariah Horseman** [607] and **Elizabeth** [608], was born in 1807 in Kentucky, USA¹²² and died on 4 Mar 1889 in Albion, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 82.

General Notes: Find A Grave

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=932682bf-fa85-4fdc-a580-bbba87032a65&tid=9692367&pid=174>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.¹²³
- She had a residence in 1880 in Salem, Edwards, Illinois, United States.¹²⁴
- She had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.¹²⁵

Susan married **Esquire Linsey Squire Whitaker** [168]¹²⁶ [MRIN: 104] on 16 Feb 1840 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA.

30. Guy Crooks [186],¹²⁷ son of **Henry Crooks** [614] and **Mary Carpenter** [615], was born on 29 Oct 1817 in Palmyra, Edwards, Illinois, United States¹²⁸ and died on 18 Aug 1866 in Samsville, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.¹²⁹
- He had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.¹³⁰

121. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288A; Image: .

122. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288A; Image: .

123. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288A; Image: .

124. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288A; Image: .

125. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528.

126. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Falmouth, Pendleton, Kentucky; Roll: M33_27; Page: 11; Image: 34. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Ohio, Kentucky; Roll: 40; Page: 233. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Perry, Kentucky; Roll: 122; Page: 254. Ancestry.com, Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Illinois State Census, 1825. Microfilm. Record Series 103.003, 1 roll. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.Illinois State Census, 1830. Microfilm. Record Se). Kentucky Marriage Records.

127. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.004; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533.

128. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.004; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533.

129. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533.

130. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502.

Guy married **Nancy Boren** [185]¹³¹ [MRIN: 107] on 5 Jan 1836 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.¹³²

Children from this marriage were:

- 15 i. **Hannah Crooks** [88].¹³³ Hannah married **George W Whitaker** [89]¹³⁴ [MRIN: 33], son of **Esquire Linsey Squire Whitaker** [168] and **Susan Horseman** [174], on 18 Aug 1853 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.
- ii. **Mary Crooks** [623]¹³⁵ was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 15 Mar 1895 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 54.
- iii. **Sarah M Crooks** [622]¹³⁵ was born on 1 Oct 1841 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 4 Sep 1874 at age 32.
- iv. **Olive CROOKS** [621]¹³⁵ was born on 23 Jun 1843 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 12 Jul 1896 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 53.
- v. **Melinda C Crooks** [620]¹³⁵ was born on 21 Nov 1845 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 18 Jul 1922 in Grayville, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 76.
- vi. **Ezra Bede Crooks** [619]¹³⁵ was born on 7 Aug 1848 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 8 Dec 1911 at age 63.
- vii. **Marilyn crooks** [628] was born in 1850.
- viii. **Caroline Crooks** [618]¹³⁵ was born on 23 May 1851 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died on 26 Aug 1871 in West Salem, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 20.
- ix. **Melana Crooks** [617]¹³⁵ was born in 1854 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died in 1880 at age 26.
- x. **Charles crooks** [616]¹³⁵ was born in 1857 in Edwards, Illinois, USA and died in 1900 in Washington, USA at age 43.
- xi. **Guy crooks** [624] was born in Sep 1879.
- xii. **Essa crooks** [625]
- xiii. **Melinda crooks** [627] was born in 1856.
- xiv. **Carolyn crooks** [626] was born in 1858.

31. Nancy Boren [185],¹³¹ daughter of **Tarelton Boren** [630] and **Hannah Dillon** [629], was born on 22 Jan 1819 in Lancaster, Edwards, Illinois, USA¹³⁶ and died on 8 Apr 1881 in Bucks, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 62.

131. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 467.4000; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0762. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

132. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.004; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

133. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Granville, Putnam, Illinois; Roll: M653_221; Page: 0; Image: 70. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

134. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Lewistown, Fulton, Illinois; Roll: T9_208; Family History Film: 1254208; Page: 304.2000; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 0129. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Erie, Wayne, Illinois; Roll: T9_257; Family History Film: 1254257; Page: 114.2000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0545.

135. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

136. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 467.4000; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0762. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1870 in Salem, Edwards, Illinois.¹³⁷
- She had a residence in 1860 in Edwards, Illinois.¹³⁸
- She had a residence in 1880 in Salem, Edwards, Illinois, United States.¹³⁹
- She had a residence in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois.¹⁴⁰

Nancy married **Guy Crooks** [186]¹⁴¹ [MRIN: 107] on 5 Jan 1836 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.¹⁴²

137. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

138. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502.

139. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 467.4000; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0762.

140. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533.

141. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.004; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533.

142. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.004; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. William Campbell [348]¹ was born in 1785 in North Carolina² and died in 1850 in Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 65.

General Notes: Married on 3 Oct 1816
Married at , Blount, Tennessee, USA
Married on 3 Oct 1816
Married at Blount

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in United States.³
- He had a residence in Tennessee.⁴
- He had a residence on 1 Jun 1840 in Wayne, Illinois, United States.⁵
- He had a residence in 1820 in Plumb Creek, Randolph, Illinois, United States.⁶
- He had a residence in 1850 in Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee.²
- He had a residence in Tennessee.⁴

William married **Margaret Peggy Blackard** [349]⁷ [MRIN: 65].

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 i. **Thomas Campbell** [314].⁸ Thomas married **Margaret Blackard** [313]⁹ [MRIN: 60].
- ii. **Cyrus Campbell** [385]¹⁰ was born about 1820 in Ohio.¹¹ Cyrus married **Rachel** [1403]¹² [MRIN:

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville). Dodd, Jordan, Tennessee Marriages to 1825 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Tennessee.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individ). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee; Roll: M432_887; Page: 362A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Plumb Creek, Randolph, Illinois; Roll: M33_12; Page: 106; Image: 104. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Wayne, Illinois; Roll: 72; Page: 244. Ancestry.com, U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of).

2. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee; Roll: M432_887; Page: 362A; Image: .

3. Ancestry.com, U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of).

4. Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville).

5. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Wayne, Illinois; Roll: 72; Page: 244.

6. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Plumb Creek, Randolph, Illinois; Roll: M33_12; Page: 106; Image: 104.

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Wheeling, Belmont, Ohio; Roll: M653_936; Page: 117; Image: 235. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Wheeling, Belmont, Ohio; Roll: M432_661; Page: 482B; Image: .

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Bedford, Tennessee; Roll: 519; Page: 21. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Sangamon, Illinois; Roll: 24; Page: 206. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year:

248].

William next married **Margaret Sloan** [350]¹³ [MRIN: 66].

The child from this marriage was:

16 i. **Thomas Campbell** [314].¹⁴ Thomas married **Margaret Blackard** [313]¹⁵ [MRIN: 60].

33. Margaret Sloan [350]¹³ was born in 1785 in Tennessee, USA¹⁶ and died in Edwards, Illinois, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Tennessee.¹⁷
- She had a residence in 1816 in Tennessee.¹⁷
- She had a residence in 1870 in Wheeling, Belmont, Ohio.¹⁶

Margaret married **William Campbell** [348]¹⁸ [MRIN: 66].

36. William Maxwell Richards [358],¹⁹ son of **William Richards** [8068] and **Unknown** [8067], was born in 1784 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina or Kentucky and died in Dec 1842 in Jasper, Illinois at age 58.

William married **Sally Ann Long** [8066]¹⁹ [MRIN: 1724] on 1 Jul 1816 in Knox Co, IN.

Children from this marriage were:

- John Richards** [8059]¹⁹ was born About:1830-00-00.
- Araminta Richards** [8065]¹⁹ was born in 1817 and died in 1845 at age 28.
- Jane E Richards** [8064]¹⁹ was born in 1819.
- Louis Richards** [8063]¹⁹ was born in 1821 and died in 1846 in Jasper Co, IL at age 25.

1880; Census Place: Wheeling, Belmont, Ohio; Roll: T9_995; Family History Film: 1254995; Page: 503.1000; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 0402. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Wheeling, Belmont, Ohio; Roll: M432_661; Page: 482B; Image: .

11. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the (limit), Year: 1880; Census Place: Wheeling, Belmont, Ohio; Roll: T9_995; Family History Film: 1254995; Page: 503.1000; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 0402. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Wheeling, Belmont, Ohio; Roll: M432_661; Page: 482B; Image: .

12. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the (limit), Year: 1880; Census Place: Wheeling, Belmont, Ohio; Roll: T9_995; Family History Film: 1254995; Page: 503.1000; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 0402.

13. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville).

14. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Bedford, Tennessee; Roll: 519; Page: 21. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Sangamon, Illinois; Roll: 24; Page: 206. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

15. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Wabash, Illinois; Roll: M432_130; Page: 429; Image: 565. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 922; Image: 549.

16. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

17. Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville).

18. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville). Dodd, Jordan, Tennessee Marriages to 1825 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Tennessee.Original data: Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual). Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Subdivision 23, McMinn, Tennessee; Roll: M432_887; Page: 362A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Plumb Creek, Randolph, Illinois; Roll: M33_12; Page: 106; Image: 104. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Wayne, Illinois; Roll: 72; Page: 244. Ancestry.com, U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of).

19. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

- v. **Mary Ann Richards** [8061]¹⁹ was born in 1826.
- vi. **Henry Richards** [8060]²⁰ was born in 1828 in Illinois.
- vii. **Sarah Ann Richards** [8058]²⁰ was born in 1832 in Illinois.
- viii. **Alfred E Richards** [8057]²⁰ was born in 1835 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois and died on 31 Dec 1862 in Stone River, TN at age 27.
- ix. **James Madison Richards** [8062]²⁰ was born About:1825-00-00.

William next married **Prudence Nicks** [357]²⁰ [MRIN: 1725] in 1806 in Wilson Co, TN.

The child from this marriage was:

- 18 i. **William H Richards** [320].²¹ William married **Mary Ann McCoy** [319]²² [MRIN: 61], daughter of **Hugh J McCoy** [367] and **Catherine Caty Wilson** [368], on 6 Jun 1826 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.²³

37. Prudence Nicks [357],²⁰ daughter of **John Nicks** [1368] and **Margaret Doaks** [1369], was born on 6 Feb 1795 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died in 1859 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 64.

Prudence married **William Maxwell Richards** [358]²⁰ [MRIN: 1725] in 1806 in Wilson Co, TN.

Prudence next married someone.

Her children were:

- i. **John D Richards** [1379]²⁰ was born on 3 Mar 1813 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA and died on 12 Sep 1881 in Cottage Home, Washington, Oregon, USA at age 68. Another name for John was John Doak Richards.
- ii. **Araminta Richards** [1378]²⁰ was born in 1817 and died in 1845 at age 28.
- iii. **Jane E Richards** [1377]²⁰ was born in 1819.
- iv. **Louis Richards** [1376]²⁰ was born in 1821 and died in 1846 in Jasper, Illinois, USA at age 25.
- v. **James Madison Richards** [1375]²⁰ was born in 1825.
- vi. **Mary Ann Richards** [1374]²⁰ was born in 1826.
- vii. **Henry Richards** [1373]²⁰ was born in 1828 in Illinois, USA.
- viii. **John Richards** [1372]²⁰ was born in 1830.
- ix. **Sarah Ann Richards** [1371]²⁰ was born in 1832 in Illinois, USA.
- x. **Alfred E Richards** [1370]²⁰ was born in 1835 in Newton, Jasper, Illinois, USA and died on 31 Dec 1862 in Stone River, , Tennessee, USA at age 27.

38. Hugh J McCoy [367]²⁰ was born in 1785 in Scotland and died on 15 Mar 1819 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA at age 34.

Hugh married **Catherine Caty Wilson** [368]²⁰ [MRIN: 244] on 27 Aug 1806 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Levi Stites** [1394]²⁰ was born on 6 Oct 1802 in Tennessee, USA and died on 18 Oct 1882 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas, USA at age 80.
- ii. **Joseph McCoy** [1393]²⁰ was born in 1808 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.
- 19 iii. **Mary Ann McCoy** [319].²² Mary married **William H Richards** [320]²¹ [MRIN: 61], son of **William Maxwell Richards** [358] and **Prudence Nicks** [357], on 6 Jun 1826 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.²³ Mary next married **John Clark** [371]²⁰ [MRIN: 245] on 16 Mar 1846 in Richland, Illinois, USA. Mary next married **James Payne** [370]²⁰ [MRIN: 246] on 22 Aug 1860 in Wabash, Illinois, USA. Mary next married **Enoch Stites Stiles** [369]²⁰ [MRIN: 247] on 18 Apr 1852 in G F Powers, Richland, Illinois, USA.²³
- iv. **Joseph McCoy** [1392]²⁰ was born in 1810 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.
- v. **Sarah Salley McCoy** [1391]²⁰ was born in 1814 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died in 1860 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 46.
- vi. **Elizabeth McCoy** [1389]²⁰ was born in 1818 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died on 15 Aug 1886 in Olney, Richland, Illinois, USA at age 68.
- vii. **Hugh Jackson McCoy** [1390]²⁰ was born on 9 Nov 1818 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died on 27 Dec 1878 in Madison, Richland, Illinois, USA at age 60.
- viii. **Levi Stites** [1388]²⁰ was born in 1819 in Tennessee, USA and died in 1849 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas, USA at age 30.
- ix. **Charlotte Stiles** [1387]²⁰ was born in 1820 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died in 1850 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 30.
- x. **Enoch J Stiles** [1386]²⁰ was born in 1822 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.
- xi. **Charlotte Stiles** [1385]²⁰ was born in 1824 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died in 1848 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 24.
- xii. **Catherine Stiles** [1384]²⁰ was born on 29 Dec 1826 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died on 14

20. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

21. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1763.033; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Lawrence, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: .

22. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1763.033; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

23. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1763.033; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

- Feb 1858 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 31.
- xiii. **Alfred J Stites** [1383]²⁴ was born in 1829 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA and died in 1870 at age 41.
- xiv. **Melvina Stiles** [1382]²⁴ was born in 1830 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA and died in 1850 at age 20.

39. Catherine Caty Wilson [368]²⁴ was born in 1790 in Tennessee, USA and died on 18 Mar 1850 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 60.

General Notes: Catherine Wilson McCoy Stites

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=efbf7c9d-0516-46c0-bc9c-cc3d7ce7fb8c&tid=9692367&pid=368>

Catherine married **Hugh J McCoy** [367]²⁴ [MRIN: 244] on 27 Aug 1806 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

Catherine next married **Enoch Stites** [1395]²⁴ [MRIN: 353] on 6 Jul 1819 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Levi Stites** [1394]²⁴ was born on 6 Oct 1802 in Tennessee, USA and died on 18 Oct 1882 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas, USA at age 80.
- ii. **Joseph McCoy** [1392]²⁴ was born in 1810 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.
- iii. **Sarah Salley McCoy** [1391]²⁴ was born in 1814 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died in 1860 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 46.
- iv. **Elizabeth McCoy** [1389]²⁴ was born in 1818 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died on 15 Aug 1886 in Olney, Richland, Illinois, USA at age 68.
- v. **Hugh Jackson McCoy** [1390]²⁴ was born on 9 Nov 1818 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died on 27 Dec 1878 in Madison, Richland, Illinois, USA at age 60.
- vi. **Charlotte Stiles** [1387]²⁴ was born in 1820 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died in 1850 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 30.
- vii. **Enoch J Stiles** [1386]²⁴ was born in 1822 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.
- viii. **Charlotte Stiles** [1385]²⁴ was born in 1824 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died in 1848 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 24.
- ix. **Catherine Stiles** [1384]²⁴ was born on 29 Dec 1826 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA and died on 14 Feb 1858 in Richland, Illinois, USA at age 31.
- x. **Alfred J Stites** [1383]²⁴ was born in 1829 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA and died in 1870 at age 41.
- xi. **Melvina Stiles** [1382]²⁴ was born in 1830 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA and died in 1850 at age 20.

40. John Crabtree [3127]²⁵ son of **William Crabtree** [3147] and **Mary Pike** [3148], was born on 28 Apr 1732 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States²⁶ and died on 25 Jan 1802 in Washington, Virginia, United States at age 69.

General Notes: Married on 1755

Married at MD

John married **Elizabeth Barton** [3128]²⁷ [MRIN: 517].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hannah Crabtree** [3146]²⁴ was born in 1768 in Allegany, Maryland, United States and died in 1865 in Tuscarawas, Ohio, United States at age 97.
- ii. **Thomas Crabtree** [3135]²⁴ was born in 1770 and died in 1838 in Orange, North Carolina, United States at age 68.
- iii. **Freelove Crabtree** [3136]²⁴
- iv. **James Crabtree** [3145]²⁴ was born in 1768.
- v. **Milly Crabtree** [3144]²⁴ was born in 1793.
- vi. **Thomas Crabtree** [3141]²⁴ was born in 1798 in Maryland, United States and died on 12 Nov 1866 in Rush, Tuscarawas, Ohio, United States at age 68.
- vii. **June Jane Crabtree** [3142]²⁴ was born in 1798 in Bailiffebridge Wyck, Yorkshire, , England.
- viii. **Lewis Crabtree** [3143]²⁴ was born in 1798 in Nothingham, Harrison, Ohio, United States and died on 10 Dec 1898 in Harrison, Ohio, United States at age 100.
- ix. **Margaret Crabtree** [3140]²⁴ was born in 1799.
- x. **Benjamin Crabtree** [3139]²⁴ was born on 15 Jun 1800 in Ohio, United States and died on 2 Oct 1881 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, United States at age 81.
- 20 xi. **William Crabtree** [271]²⁸ William married **Hannah Butterworth** [263]²⁹ [MRIN: 515], daughter of **John Butterworth** [264] and **Unknown**.

24. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

25. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18432.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 579.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB.

26. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18432.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 579.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB.

27. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

28. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Northwest, Orange, Indiana; Roll: M33_14; Page: 130; Image: 194.

29. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration.

- xii. **Catherine Crabtree** [3138]²⁴ was born in 1801.
xiii. **Phillip Crabtree** [3137]³⁰ was born in 1802 and died in 1825 at age 23.

41. Elizabeth Barton [3128],³¹ daughter of **Thomas Barton** [3133] and **Elizabeth Ward** [3134], was born on 3 Jan 1740 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States³² and died in 1850 in Harrison City, Ohio, United States at age 110.

Elizabeth married **John Crabtree** [3127]³³ [MRIN: 517].

42. John Butterworth [264],³⁴ son of **Simeon Butterworth** [290] and **Alice Hardman** [291], was born in 1797 in Spotland; Rochdale, Lancashire, England.³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1861 in Spotland, Lancashire, England.³⁶
- He had a residence in 1851 in Spotland, Lancashire, England.³⁷
- He had a residence in 1871 in Spotland, Lancashire, England.³⁸
- He had a residence in 1851 in Spotland, Lancashire, England.³⁹
- He had a residence in 1861 in Spotland, Lancashire, England.⁴⁰

John married **Hannah** [282]⁴¹ [MRIN: 45].

M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_533; Page: 135; Image: 137. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_341; Page: 53; Image: 259.

30. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

31. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

32. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

33. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18432.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 579.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB.

34. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3040; Folio: 91; Page: 19; GSU roll: 543068. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 205; Page: 2; GSU roll: 87264-87265. Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1871. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1871. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG10; Piece: 4122; Folio: 28; Page: 17; GSU roll: 846717. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 465; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87264-87265. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3042; Folio: 52; Page: 21; GSU roll: 543069.

35. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3040; Folio: 91; Page: 19; GSU roll: 543068. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 205; Page: 2; GSU roll: 87264-87265. Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1871. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1871. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG10; Piece: 4122; Folio: 28; Page: 17; GSU roll: 846717. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 465; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87264-87265. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3042; Folio: 52; Page: 21; GSU roll: 543069.

36. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3042; Folio: 52; Page: 21; GSU roll: 543069.

37. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 465; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87264-87265.

38. Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1871. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1871. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG10; Piece: 4122; Folio: 28; Page: 17; GSU roll: 846717.

39. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 205; Page: 2; GSU roll: 87264-87265.

40. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3040; Folio: 91; Page: 19; GSU roll: 543068.

41. Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1871. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1871. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG10; Piece: 4122; Folio: 28; Page: 17; GSU roll: 846717. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 465; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87264-87265. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3042; Folio: 52; Page: 21; GSU roll: 543069. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Butterworth** [281]⁴² was born about 1824 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.⁴²
- ii. **John Butterworth** [280]⁴² was born about 1829 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.⁴²
- iii. **Hannah Butterworth** [279]⁴² was born about 1834 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.⁴²
- iv. **Mary Butterworth** [277]⁴² was born about 1837 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.⁴²
- v. **James Butterworth** [278]⁴³ was born about 1837 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.⁴³
- vi. **Robert Butterworth** [276]⁴⁴ was born about 1841 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.⁴⁴

John next married **Sarah** [289]⁴⁵ [MRIN: 46].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Butterworth** [286]⁴⁶ was born about 1821 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.⁴⁶
- ii. **Sarah A Butterworth** [285]⁴⁶ was born about 1830 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.⁴⁶
- iii. **James Butterworth** [284]⁴⁶ was born about 1831 in Bury, Lancashire, England.⁴⁶
- iv. **James Butterworth** [288]⁴⁷ was born about 1833 in Bury, Lancashire, England.⁴⁷
- v. **John Butterworth** [283]⁴⁶ was born about 1840 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.⁴⁶
- vi. **William Butterworth** [287]⁴⁷ was born about 1850 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.⁴⁷

John next married someone.

His child was:

- 21 i. **Hannah Butterworth** [263].⁴⁸ Hannah married **William Crabtree** [257]⁴⁹ [MRIN: 43], son of **Joseph Crabtree** [259] and **Hannah** [258]. Hannah next married **William Crabtree** [271]⁵⁰ [MRIN: 515], son of **John Crabtree** [3127] and **Elizabeth Barton** [3128]. Hannah next married someone.

44. William C Madding [214],⁵¹ son of **John Madding** [292] and **Sarah** [294], was born in 1756 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA⁵² and died in 1820 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in VA, United States.⁵³

William married **Elizabeth Madding** [216]⁴⁹ [MRIN: 47].

(Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. 1881 British Isles Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the), Class: RG11; Piece: 4112; Folio: 74; Page: 33; GSU roll: 1341984.

42. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 465; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87264-87265.

43. Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1871. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1871. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG10; Piece: 4122; Folio: 28; Page: 18; GSU roll: 846717. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 465; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87264-87265.

44. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 465; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87264-87265. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3042; Folio: 52; Page: 21; GSU roll: 543069.

45. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3040; Folio: 91; Page: 19; GSU roll: 543068. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 205; Page: 2; GSU roll: 87264-87265.

46. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 205; Page: 2; GSU roll: 87264-87265.

47. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3040; Folio: 91; Page: 19; GSU roll: 543068.

48. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_533; Page: 135; Image: 137. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Warren, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_341; Page: 53; Image: 259.

49. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

50. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Northwest, Orange, Indiana; Roll: M33_14; Page: 130; Image: 194.

51. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93;). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1756; Birth city: ; Birth state: TN.

52. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1756; Birth city: ; Birth state: TN.

53. Ancestry.com, U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93;).

The child from this marriage was:

- 22 i. **Champion Stewart Madding** [213]⁵⁴ Champion married **Mary Crabtree** [219]⁵⁵ [MRIN: 35], daughter of **Crabtree** [2096] and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1835 in Edwards, Illinois, USA. Champion next married **Elizabeth Vinson** [220]⁵⁵ [MRIN: 36] on 9 Nov 1842 in Edwards, Illinois, USA. Champion next married **Mary** [223]⁵⁵ [MRIN: 37] in 1835. Champion next married **Elizabeth Catel? Vinson? Cable** [224]⁵⁶ [MRIN: 38], daughter of **William Cable Caple** [229] and **Elizabeth Hogue** [225], on 10 Oct 1818 in Tennessee, USA.

William next married **Mary Crabtree** [215]⁵⁵ [MRIN: 48].

The child from this marriage was:

- 22 i. **Champion Stewart Madding** [213]⁵⁴ Champion married **Mary Crabtree** [219]⁵⁵ [MRIN: 35], daughter of **Crabtree** [2096] and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1835 in Edwards, Illinois, USA. Champion next married **Elizabeth Vinson** [220]⁵⁵ [MRIN: 36] on 9 Nov 1842 in Edwards, Illinois, USA. Champion next married **Mary** [223]⁵⁵ [MRIN: 37] in 1835. Champion next married **Elizabeth Catel? Vinson? Cable** [224]⁵⁶ [MRIN: 38], daughter of **William Cable Caple** [229] and **Elizabeth Hogue** [225], on 10 Oct 1818 in Tennessee, USA.

45. **Mary Crabtree** [215].⁵⁵

Mary married **William C Madding** [214]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 48].

46. **William Cable Caple** [229]⁵⁸ was born about 1802 in Richmond, North Carolina, United States⁵⁹ and died on 17 Sep 1886 in Grant, Arkansas, United States about age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1860 in Saline County, AR.⁶⁰

54. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 58; Page: 114. Ancestry.com, Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Illinois State Census, 1825. Microfilm. Record Series 103.003, 1 roll. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.Illinois State Census, 1830. Microfilm. Record Se). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1801; Birth city: ; Birth state: TN. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 912; Image: 539. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

55. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

56. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557.

57. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93;). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1756; Birth city: ; Birth state: TN.

58. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the (limit), Year: 1880; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 255.3000; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 0193. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Calvert, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, Arkansas Census, 1819-70 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or).

59. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the (limit), Year: 1880; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 255.3000; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 0193. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Calvert, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .

60. Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, Arkansas Census, 1819-70 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or).

- He had a residence in 1860 in Calvert, Saline, Arkansas, United States.⁶¹
- He had a residence in 1850 in Saline District, Saline, Arkansas.⁶²
- He had a residence in 1870 in Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas, United States.⁶³
- He had a residence in 1880 in Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas, United States.⁶⁴
- He has conflicting birth information of 1775 and Richmond, North Carolina, United States.

William married **Elizabeth Hogue** [225]⁶⁵ [MRIN: 315] in 1833 in Maury, Tennessee, United States.

His children were:

- 23 i. **Elizabeth Catel? Vinson? Cable** [224].⁶⁶ Elizabeth married **Champion Stewart Madding** [213]⁶⁷ [MRIN: 38], son of **William C Madding** [214] and **Mary Crabtree** [215], on 10 Oct 1818 in Tennessee, USA. Elizabeth next married someone.
- ii. **Amy Caple** [1876]⁶⁸ was born on 30 Aug 1835 in Maury, Tennessee, United States and died on 30 Jan 1919 in Chilton, Falls, Texas, United States at age 83.
- iii. **Nancy Caple** [1877]⁶⁸ was born on 30 Aug 1835 in Maury, Tennessee, United States and died in 1880 in Arkansas City, Arkansas, Arkansas, United States at age 45.
- iv. **James Pemberton Caple** [1875]⁶⁸ was born on 7 Apr 1836 in Maury, Tennessee, United States and died on 17 Jan 1873 in Grant, Arkansas, United States at age 36.
- v. **Sarah Lucretia Caple** [1874]⁶⁹ was born on 23 Jul 1837 in Maury, Tennessee, United States⁷⁰ and died on 3 Jul 1918 in Buried Marvins Chapel, Grant, Arkansas, United States at age 80. Sarah married **James W Hogue** [6519]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 1415] on 27 Feb 1859 in Calvert, Saline, Arkansas, United States.
- vi. **Elizabeth Caple** [1873]⁶⁸ was born in 1841 in Maury, Tennessee, United States and died in 1833 at age -8.
- vii. **Thomas William Caple** [1872]⁶⁸ was born on 3 Dec 1842 in Maury, Tennessee, United States and died on 17 May 1913 in Saline, Saline, Arkansas, United States at age 70.
- viii. **Ellender E Caple** [1871]⁶⁸ was born in 1843.
- ix. **John Bunyan Caple** [1870]⁶⁸ was born on 5 Sep 1846 in Saline, Saline, Arkansas, United States and died on 21 Nov 1915 in Saline, Saline, Arkansas, United States at age 69.

61. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Calvert, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .

62. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: .

63. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

64. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 255.3000; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 0193.

65. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

66. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557.

67. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family Hist). Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: 58; Page: 114. Ancestry.com, Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Illinois State Census, 1825. Microfilm. Record Series 103.003, 1 roll. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.Illinois State Census, 1830. Microfilm. Record Se). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1801; Birth city: ; Birth state: TN. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 277; Image: 557. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 912; Image: 539. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , ; ; Roll: M593.

68. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

69. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 255.3000; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 0193.

70. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 255.3000; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 0193.

- x. **Serena Adaline Caple** [1869]⁶⁸ was born on 11 Jan 1852 in Saline, Saline, Arkansas, United States and died on 22 Feb 1920 in Buried Marvins Chapel, Grant, Arkansas, United States at age 68.

47. Elizabeth Hogue [225],⁷¹ daughter of **William Hoge Hogue** [1879] and **Nancy Ann Parks** [1878], was born on 1 Aug 1808 in York, South Carolina, USA⁷² and died on 13 Jun 1875 in Grant, Arkansas, USA at age 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1870 in Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas, United States.⁷³
- She had a residence in 1850 in Saline District, Saline, Arkansas.⁷⁴

Elizabeth married **William Cable Caple** [229]⁷⁵ [MRIN: 315] in 1833 in Maury, Tennessee, United States.

48. Asa Standish [7864],⁷⁶ son of **Thomas Standish** [7877] and **Sarah Williams** [7872], was born on 28 Sep 1763 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States⁷⁷ and died on 14 Sep 1828 in Gaines, Orleans, New York, United States⁷⁸ at age 64.

General Notes: Research Notes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=db55535b-5cf4-474e-8c37-5ddada1a5ba4&tid=9692367&pid=7864>

Thomas' family

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=8e0ac1b2-08db-46f6-8c1d-85a726892599&tid=9692367&pid=7864>

Justice of the Peace

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=8529e3b0-1df9-4af0-8555-96be6b0675c9&tid=9692367&pid=7864>

71. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

72. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

73. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

74. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: .

75. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 255.3000; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 0193. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Calvert, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, Arkansas Census, 1819-70 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or).

76. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1768; Birth city: Norwich; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 50.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.Original data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Gr). Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: , Genesee, New York; Roll: M33_72; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93).

77. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1768; Birth city: Norwich; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 50.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC.

78. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1768; Birth city: Norwich; Birth state: CT.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1777 in VT, United States.⁷⁹
- He had a residence in 1820 in Genesee, New York, United States.⁸⁰

Asa married **Rebecca Sherwood** [7878]⁸¹ [MRIN: 1698] in 1783 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eli Standish** [7865]⁸²
- ii. **Stillborn Standish** [7870]⁸² was born in 1783 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1783 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. **Electa Standish** [7871]⁸² was born in 1783.
- iv. **William Standish** [7876]⁸² was born on 18 Jun 1784 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States and died on 25 Dec 1865 in Eagle Harbor, Orleans, New York, United States at age 81.
- v. **Solomon Standish** [7869]⁸² was born on 5 Dec 1786 in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont, United States and died in 1830 at age 44.
- vi. **Salmon Standish** [7873]⁸² was born on 8 Mar 1787 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1880 at age 93.
- vii. **Solomon Standish** [7875]⁸² was born on 8 Mar 1787 in Massachusetts and died on 10 Aug 1867 in Gaines Township, Orleans, NY at age 80.
- viii. **Mary Polly Standish** [7868]⁸² was born on 28 May 1791 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1821 at age 30.
- ix. **Olive Julia Standish** [7867]⁸² was born on 14 Jan 1794 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1860 in Grand Detour, Ogle, Illinois, United States at age 66.
- 24 x. **Thomas Standish** [3252].⁸³ Thomas married **Mary Polly Damon Curtis** [3251]⁸⁴ [MRIN: 1703], daughter of **Uri Curtis** [7926] and **Huldah LeBaron** [7925], on 20 Feb 1817 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- xi. **Charlotte Standish** [7866]⁸² was born on 2 Apr 1800 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1822 at age 22.
- xii. **Electra Standish** [7874]⁸² was born on 9 Aug 1806 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died on 15 Mar 1865 in Gaines, Orleans, New York, United States at age 58.

49. Rebecca Sherwood [7878]⁸¹ was born in 1765 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States⁸⁵ and died on 30 Apr 1839 in Gaines, Orleans, New York, United States at age 74.

Rebecca married **Asa Standish** [7864]⁸⁶ [MRIN: 1698] in 1783 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

79. Ancestry.com, U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93);

80. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: , Genesee, New York; Roll: M33_72; Page: ; Image: .

81. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 50.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC.

82. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

83. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: York, DuPage, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 72B; Image: Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: Elba, Genesee, New York; Roll: ; Page: .

84. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: York, DuPage, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 72B; Image: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Bloomington, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: 864; Image: 421. Ancestry.com, Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.Original data - Minnesota Historical Society. Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 10).

85. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 50.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC.

86. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1768; Birth city: Norwich; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S.

50. Uri Curtis [7926],⁸⁷ son of **Azor Curtis** [7932] and **Margery Molly Andrews** [7931], was born on 29 Jul 1767 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA⁸⁸ and died on 19 Aug 1835 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, USA at age 68.

General Notes: Curtis COA

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=4c0320c5-9e38-401d-8a6e-69d568fe69f4&tid=9692367&pid=7926>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1810 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.⁸⁹
- He had a residence in 1820 in Rutland, Vermont, United States.⁹⁰
- He had a residence in 1800 in New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut.⁹¹

Uri married **Huldah LeBaron** [7925]⁹² [MRIN: 1706] on 21 Jul 1791 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.⁸⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- Azor Curtis** [7941]⁹³ was born on 28 Jul 1792 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States⁹⁴ and died on 5 Aug 1880 in Leroy, Genesee, New York, United States at age 88. Azor married **Eliza** [8021]⁹⁵ [MRIN: 1713], daughter of **unk** [9012] and **unk** [9011].
- Fanny Lorraine Curtis** [7940]⁹⁶ was born on 7 Aug 1794 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died on 14 Feb 1873 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States at age 78.

and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 50.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.Original data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Gr). Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: , Genesee, New York; Roll: M33_72; Page: ; Image: : Ancestry.com, U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93;).

87. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 852.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: : Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: , Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M33_126; Page: ; Image: : Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Third Census of the United States, 1810; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, 71 rolls); Bureau of the Census, Record Grou), Year: 1810; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 46; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00034.

88. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 852.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM.

89. Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Third Census of the United States, 1810; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, 71 rolls); Bureau of the Census, Record Grou), Year: 1810; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 46; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00034.

90. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: , Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M33_126; Page: ; Image: .

91. Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .

92. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr).

93. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Le Roy, Genesee, New York; Roll: M432_507; Page: 10B; Image: : Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Le Roy, Genesee, New York; Roll: ; Page: 637; Image: 22. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Le Roy, Genesee, New York; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

94. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Le Roy, Genesee, New York; Roll: M432_507; Page: 10B; Image: : Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Le Roy, Genesee, New York; Roll: ; Page: 637; Image: 22. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Le Roy, Genesee, New York; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

95. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Le Roy, Genesee, New York; Roll: 835; Family History Film: 1254835; Page: 561C; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 0543.

96. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

- 25 iii. **Mary Polly Damon Curtis** [3251].⁹⁷ Mary married **Thomas Standish** [3252]⁹⁸ [MRIN: 1703], son of **Asa Standish** [7864] and **Rebecca Sherwood** [7878], on 20 Feb 1817 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- iv. **David Curtis** [7939]⁹⁹ was born on 6 Nov 1799 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died on 3 Nov 1800 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- v. **Catherine Curtis** [7938]⁹⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1801 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died in 1835 at age 34.
- vi. **Martha Curtis** [7937]⁹⁹ was born on 5 Mar 1804 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died in 1805 in Never, Maryland, United States at age 1.
- vii. **Clarissa Curtis** [7936]⁹⁹ was born on 18 Sep 1806 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died in 1807 at age 1.
- viii. **Sally Curtis** [7935]⁹⁹ was born on 8 Mar 1809 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died in 1810 in De Kalb, De Kalb, Illinois, United States at age 1.
- ix. **Huldah Curtis** [7934]⁹⁹ was born on 9 Mar 1812 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died in 1813 in Never, Maryland, United States at age 1.
- x. **Laura R Curtis** [7933]⁹⁹ was born on 29 Jan 1815 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States and died on 8 Dec 1843 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States at age 28.

51. Huldah LeBaron [7925],¹⁰⁰ daughter of **David Lebaron** [7943] and **Martha Chatfield** [7942], was born on 19 Jan 1771 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA¹⁰¹ and died on 4 May 1844 in Leroy, Genesee, New York, USA at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 19 Jan 1771 and Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.¹⁰²

Huldah married **Uri Curtis** [7926]¹⁰³ [MRIN: 1706] on 21 Jul 1791 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.¹⁰⁴

52. Henry Weller [500]⁹⁹ was born on 15 Sep 1761 in Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Nov 1830 in Newton, Muskingum, Ohio, USA at age 69.

General Notes: Land Transfer

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=d8ee855b-b048-4290-a51d-21a9ea5042dd&tid=9692367&pid=500>

Henry Weller Sr

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=3c3ec597-dc9b-4ab5-914e-52df5aef2cdb&tid=9692367&pid=500>

Land Record

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=6b67af7c-904c-48f9-91f5-af2bd62579c1&tid=9692367&pid=500>

Henry married **Elizabeth Snyder** [501]⁹⁹ [MRIN: 335] in 1785 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

99. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

100. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr).

101. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr).

102. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

103. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 852.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: , Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M33_126; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Third Census of the United States, 1810; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, 71 rolls); Bureau of the Census, Record Grou), Year: 1810; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 46; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00034.

104. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 852.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM.

Children from this marriage were:

- 26 i. **Jacob Weller** [198]¹⁰⁵ Jacob married **Susanna Saum** [197]¹⁰⁶ [MRIN: 84], daughter of **Matthias Saum** [512] and **Elizabeth Kohl** [511], on 5 Jan 1819 in Perry, Ohio, USA.
- ii. **Daniel Weller** [2048]¹⁰⁷ was born on 14 Apr 1788 in Ludgate, Sussex, , England and died on 16 Jan 1842 in Newton, Muskingum, Ohio, United States at age 53.
- iii. **Dorothy Weller** [2047]¹⁰⁷ was born on 9 Dec 1789 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 28 Apr 1862 in York, Morgan, Ohio, United States at age 72.
- iv. **Henry Weller** [2046]¹⁰⁷ was born on 8 Sep 1791 in Virginia, United States and died on 10 Oct 1864 in York, Morgan, Ohio, United States at age 73.
- v. **Ann Mary Weller** [2045]¹⁰⁷ was born on 23 Jul 1793 in Virginia, United States and died on 1 Jul 1847 in York, Morgan, Ohio, United States at age 53.
- vi. **John Weller** [2044]¹⁰⁷ was born on 24 Jun 1795 in Frederick, Virginia, United States and died on 28 Dec 1868 in York, Morgan, Ohio, United States at age 73.
- vii. **Catharine Weller** [2043]¹⁰⁷ was born on 26 Apr 1797 and died in Martinsville, Clark, Illinois, United States.
- viii. **Elizabeth Weller** [2042]¹⁰⁷ was born on 6 Jul 1799.
- ix. **Sarah Sally Weller** [2041]¹⁰⁷ was born on 23 Jul 1801 and died on 1 Jul 1847 in Deavertown, Morgan, Ohio, United States at age 45.
- x. **George Weller** [2040]¹⁰⁷ was born on 9 Mar 1803.

53. Elizabeth Snyder [501],¹⁰⁷ daughter of **Nicholas Schneider** [2049] and **Catharine Stants** [2052], was born on 22 Dec 1761 in Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Nov 1834 in Newton, Muskingum, Ohio, USA at age 72.

General Notes: Henry Weller Sr

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=57f75496-c4e5-4654-9d82-161c2e171b79&tid=9692367&pid=501>

Elizabeth married **Henry Weller** [500]¹⁰⁷ [MRIN: 335] in 1785 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

Elizabeth next married **Benjamin Craft** [2051]¹⁰⁷ [MRIN: 558].

Elizabeth next married **Johannes George Kirstaetter** [2050]¹⁰⁷ [MRIN: 559].

54. Matthias Saum [512],¹⁰⁸ son of **Matthias Saum** [632] and **Madaline** [631], was born in 1764 in Longswamp, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1842 in Allen, Auglaize, Ohio, USA at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence on 1 Jun 1840 in Washington, Allen, Ohio, USA.¹⁰⁹

Matthias married **Elizabeth Kohl** [511]¹¹⁰ [MRIN: 108] in Jan 1784 in Pennsylvania, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Andreas Saum** [645]¹⁰⁷ was born in 1740.
- ii. **Katherine Saum** [644]¹⁰⁷ was born on 25 Feb 1790 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 9 Jan 1853 in Perry, Ohio, USA at age 62.
- iii. **Johannes Saum** [643]¹¹¹ was born on 30 Apr 1792 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1846 in Jackson, Montgomery, Ohio, USA at age 54.
- iv. **Jacob Saum** [642]¹¹² was born on 27 May 1794 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA¹¹³ and died on 26 Jun 1849 in Township, Perry, Ohio, USA¹¹³ at age 55.

105. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of). United States, Bureau of Land Management, Ohio Land Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997.Original data - United States, Bureau of Land Management. Ohio Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1). Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Allen, Ohio; Roll: 375; Page: 98.

106. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes, Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432,), Year: 1850; Census Place: Upper Providence, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_799; Page: 310; Image: 613.

107. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

108. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Allen, Ohio; Roll: 375; Page: 98.

109. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Allen, Ohio; Roll: 375; Page: 98.

110. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gateway to The West, Vol. I.

111. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Lineages, Inc., comp, Adams County, Pennsylvania, 1785-1874: Lutheran and Reformed Congregations (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Records transcribed from Family History Library microfilm copies of church records for this locality. For more information, see Family History Library Catalog (FHLC) #).

112. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or).

113. Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or).

- 27 v. **Susanna Saum** [197].¹⁰⁶ Susanna married **Jacob Weller** [198]¹⁰⁵ [MRIN: 84], son of **Henry Weller** [500] and **Elizabeth Snyder** [501], on 5 Jan 1819 in Perry, Ohio, USA.
- vi. **Simon Saum** [634]¹¹⁴
- vii. **Matthias Saum** [641]¹¹⁴ was born in 1801 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1847 in Allen, Ohio, USA at age 46.
- viii. **Elizabeth Saum** [640]¹¹⁴ was born on 27 Feb 1802 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1803 at age 1.
- ix. **Solomon Saum** [639]¹¹⁴ was born in 1805 in Loundon, , Virginia, USA and died in 1845 in Washington, Auglaize, Ohio, USA at age 40.
- x. **Mary Saum** [638]¹¹⁴ was born in 1806 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1833 at age 27.
- xi. **Magdalena SAUM** [637]¹¹⁴ was born in 1808 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1809 at age 1.
- xii. **Jonathan Saum** [636]¹¹⁴ was born in 1810 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1811 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA at age 1.
- xiii. **Eve Saum** [635]¹¹⁴ was born in 1811 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 25 Aug 1894 in Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio, USA at age 83.

55. Elizabeth Kohl [511],¹¹⁵ daughter of **John George Kohl Kobel Koble** [647] and **Maria Elizabeth** [646], was born on 12 Dec 1761 in York, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1844 in Allen, Auglaize, Ohio, USA at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She signed a will executed 14 May 1844 on 20 Dec 1842 in Allen, Auglaize, Ohio, USA.

Elizabeth married **Matthias Saum** [512]¹¹⁶ [MRIN: 108] in Jan 1784 in Pennsylvania, USA.

56. Jesse Whitaker [592],¹¹⁷ son of **John Whitaker** [2053] and **Mary McComas** [2054], was born in 1741 in Baltimore, Hartford, Maryland, USA¹¹⁸ and died on 6 Sep 1800 in City, Shelby, Kentucky, USA¹¹⁹ at age 59.

Jesse married **Lydia Lindsay** [593]¹²⁰ [MRIN: 336] in 1793 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 28 i. **Esquire Linsey Squire Whitaker** [168].¹²¹ Esquire married **Lucinda Lucy Miles** [175]¹¹⁴ [MRIN: 103], daughter of **Reuben William Miles** [2058] and **Elizabeth Duvall** [2060], on 2 Mar 1815 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA. Esquire next married **Susan Horseman** [174]¹²² [MRIN: 104], daughter of **Zechariah Horseman** [607] and **Elizabeth** [608], on 16 Feb 1840 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. **Wilson Lee Whitaker** [2055]¹²³ was born on 10 Mar 1798 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA¹²⁴ and died on 29 Jun 1872 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA at age 74. Wilson married **Miranda** [2095] [MRIN: 341].

114. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

115. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gateway to The West, Vol. I.

116. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Allen, Ohio; Roll: 375; Page: 98.

117. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1741; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

118. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1741; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

119. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1741; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD.

120. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1774; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

121. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Falmouth, Pendleton, Kentucky; Roll: M33_27; Page: 11; Image: 34. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Ohio, Kentucky; Roll: 40; Page: 233. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Perry, Kentucky; Roll: 122; Page: 254. Ancestry.com, Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Illinois State Census, 1825. Microfilm. Record Series 103.003, 1 roll. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.Illinois State Census, 1830. Microfilm. Record Se). Kentucky Marriage Records.

122. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 466.1000; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0759. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288A; Image: .

123. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives

57. Lydia Lindsay [593]¹²⁵ daughter of **Anthony Lindsay** [2056] and **Rachel Ann Dorsey** [2057], was born in 1774 in Frederick, Maryland, USA¹²⁶ and died in 1811 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA¹²⁷ at age 37.

Lydia married **Jesse Whitaker** [592]¹²⁸ [MRIN: 336] in 1793 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA.

58. Zechariah Horseman [607]¹²⁹ was born in 1776 in Cameron, Loudoun, Virginia, USA and died in 1826 in Whitesville, Daviess, Kentucky, USA at age 50.

Zechariah married **Elizabeth** [608]¹²⁹ [MRIN: 338] in 1800 in Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Samuel Horseman** [2073]¹³⁰ was born in 1744 in Leesburg, Loudoun, Virginia, USA¹³¹ and died on 10 Dec 1814 in Leesburg, Loudon, Virginia, USA at age 70. William married **Helena Lay** [2906]¹³² [MRIN: 468], daughter of **Abraham Lay** [6700] and **Sarah Grimes** [6699], in 1773 in Virginia, USA.
- ii. **Zachariah Horseman** [2076]¹²⁹ was born in 1801 in Virginia, United States and died in 1840 at age 39.
- iii. **John W Horseman** [2075]¹²⁹ was born in Dec 1804 in Virginia, United States and died in Oct 1891 in Edwards, Illinois, United States at age 86.
- 29 iv. **Susan Horseman** [174].¹³³ Susan married **Esquire Linsey Squire Whitaker** [168]¹³⁴

and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: District 2, Daviess, Kentucky; Roll: M432_198; Page: 448A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , McLean, Kentucky; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Livermore, McLean, Kentucky; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

124. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: District 2, Daviess, Kentucky; Roll: M432_198; Page: 448A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , McLean, Kentucky; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Livermore, McLean, Kentucky; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

125. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1774; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

126. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1774; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

127. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1774; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD.

128. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1741; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

129. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

130. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 7217.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, Virginia Census, 1607-1890 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Orig).

131. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 7217.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

132. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 7217.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

133. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 466.1000; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0759. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288A; Image: .

134. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 901; Image: 528. Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: Falmouth, Pendleton, Kentucky; Roll: M33_27; Page: 11; Image: 34. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 288; Image: 578. Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201), Year: 1830; Census Place: , Ohio, Kentucky; Roll: 40; Page: 233. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Perry, Kentucky; Roll: 122; Page: 254. Ancestry.com, Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Illinois State Census, 1825. Microfilm. Record Series 103.003, 1 roll. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.Illinois State Census, 1830. Microfilm. Record Se). Kentucky Marriage Records.

- [MRIN: 104], son of **Jesse Whitaker** [592] and **Lydia Lindsay** [593], on 16 Feb 1840 in Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA.
- v. **Daughter Horseman** [2074]¹³⁵ was born in 1810 in Virginia, United States and died in 1830 at age 20.
 - vi. **George Horseman** [2071]¹³⁵ was born in 1815 in Philpot, Daviess, Kentucky, United States and died in 1880 in Daviess, Kentucky, United States at age 65.
 - vii. **Nancy Horseman** [2072]¹³⁵ was born in 1815 in Virginia, United States and died in 1836 in Kentucky, United States at age 21.
 - viii. **Jessie Lee Horseman** [2070]¹³⁵ was born on 5 Jun 1817 in Whitesville, Ohio, Kentucky, United States and died on 18 Nov 1863 in Parkersburg, Richland, Illinois, United States at age 46.
 - ix. **Mary Ann Horseman** [2069]¹³⁵ was born in Sep 1825 in Daviess, Kentucky, United States and died in Jul 1909 in Bone Gap, Edwards, Illinois, United States at age 83.

59. Elizabeth [608]¹³⁵ was born in 1780 in Virginia, USA and died in 1850 in Daviess, Kentucky, USA at age 70.

Elizabeth married **Zechariah Horseman** [607]¹³⁵ [MRIN: 338] in 1800 in Kentucky, United States.

60. Henry Crooks [614]¹³⁶ was born in 1791 in Virginia, United States¹³⁷ and died on 1 Feb 1818 in Palmyra, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 27.

General Notes: Henry's Life

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=4794dad2-6736-4d8d-8e2e-416614e56bba&tid=9692367&pid=614>

Henry married **Mary Carpenter** [615]¹³⁸ [MRIN: 339] in 1810 in Wood, Virginia, United States.¹³⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Olive Crooks** [2078]¹⁴⁰ was born on 12 Jan 1811 in Woods, Virginia, United States¹⁴¹ and died on 7 Jan 1896 in Hartsville, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States¹⁴¹ at age 84. Olive married **Henry Clayton** [2920]¹³⁵ [MRIN: 469] on 13 May 1869 in Bartholomew, Indiana, United States. Olive next married **Lampkin McKinney** [2919]¹³⁵ [MRIN: 470] on 3 Sep 1829 in Edwards, Illinois, United States.
- ii. **Dorcas Crooks** [2077]¹³⁵ was born on 18 Mar 1814 in Edwards, Illinois, United States and died on 9 Apr 1894 in Hope, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States at age 80.
- 30 iii. **Guy Crooks** [186].¹⁴² Guy married **Nancy Boren** [185]¹⁴³ [MRIN: 107], daughter of **Tarelton**

135. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

136. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

137. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

138. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

139. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

140. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.Original data: Various Indiana county death records).

141. Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.Original data: Various Indiana county death records).

142. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.004; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533.

143. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 467.4000; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0762. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

144. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.004; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

Boren [630] and Hannah Dillon [629], on 5 Jan 1836 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.¹⁴⁴

61. Mary Carpenter [615],¹⁴⁵ daughter of **Carpenter [2079]** and **Unknown**, was born in 1794 in Wood, Virginia, USA¹⁴⁶ and died in 1820 in Palmyra, Edwards, Illinois, USA at age 26.

Mary married **Henry Crooks [614]**¹⁴⁷ [MRIN: 339] in 1810 in Wood, Virginia, United States.¹⁴⁸

62. Tarelton Boren [630],¹⁴⁹ son of **John Boren [1970]** and **Sarah Alley [1971]**, was born on 3 Jul 1781 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA¹⁵⁰ and died on 27 Feb 1848 in Lancaster, Wabash, Illinois, USA at age 66.

General Notes: Married on 1809

Tarelton married **Hannah Dillon [629]**¹⁵¹ [MRIN: 328] on 24 Sep 1807 in Smith, Tennessee, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Melinda Boren [1974]**¹⁵¹ was born on 2 Sep 1809 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA and died on 25 May 1877 in Kinderhook, Pike, Illinois, USA at age 67.
- ii. **Martha Ann Boren [1973]**¹⁵² was born on 12 Jan 1812 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA¹⁵³ and died on 8 Sep 1886 in Yankeetown, Warrick, Indiana, USA¹⁵⁴ at age 74. Martha married **Nathan Hubbard Pyeatt Pyatt [1996]**¹⁵⁵ [MRIN: 1793], son of **Nathan Pyeatt [8358]** and **Martha Ewing [8357]**, on 5 Jan 1830 in Sumner, Tennessee, United States.
- iii. **Charles William Boren [1972]**¹⁵¹ was born on 27 Mar 1813 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA and died on 13 Oct 1889 in Plainsville, Adams, Illinois, USA at age 76.
- 31 iv. **Nancy Boren [185]**.¹⁵⁶ Nancy married **Guy Crooks [186]**¹⁵⁷ [MRIN: 107], son of **Henry Crooks**

145. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

146. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

147. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

148. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

149. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1976.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

150. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1976.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

151. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

152. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1812; Birth city: Sumner County; Birth state: TN. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Anderson, Warrick, Indiana; Roll: ; Page: 1037; Image: 589. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

153. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1812; Birth city: Sumner County; Birth state: TN. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Anderson, Warrick, Indiana; Roll: ; Page: 1037; Image: 589.

154. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1812; Birth city: Sumner County; Birth state: TN. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

155. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Anderson, Warrick, Indiana; Roll: M432_179; Page: 160B; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Anderson, Warrick, Indiana; Roll: ; Page: 1037; Image: 589. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Anderson, Warrick, Indiana; Roll: M593 ; Page: ; Image: .

156. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Edwards, Illinois; Roll: T9_204; Family History Film: 1254204; Page: 467.4000; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 0762. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota.

[614] and **Mary Carpenter** [615], on 5 Jan 1836 in Edwards, Illinois, USA.¹⁵⁸

63. Hannah Dillon [629],¹⁵⁹ daughter of **Jesse Dillon** [1975] and **Hannah Ruckman** [1976], was born on 7 Jun 1784 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died on 28 Oct 1854 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA at age 70.

Hannah married **Tarelton Boren** [630]¹⁶⁰ [MRIN: 328] on 24 Sep 1807 in Smith, Tennessee, USA.

Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

157. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M653_176; Page: 875; Image: 502. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.004; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: , Edwards, Illinois; Roll: M432_105; Page: 265; Image: 533.

158. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.004; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

159. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

160. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1976.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

72. William Richards [8068]¹ died Between:1846/01/06-1850/01/06 in Richland, IL, USA.

William married **Unknown** [8067]¹ [MRIN: 1726].

The child from this marriage was:

- 36 i. **William Maxwell Richards** [358].¹ William married **Sally Ann Long** [8066]¹ [MRIN: 1724] on 1 Jul 1816 in Knox Co, IN. William next married **Prudence Nicks** [357]¹ [MRIN: 1725], daughter of **John Nicks** [1368] and **Margaret Doaks** [1369], in 1806 in Wilson Co, TN.

73. Unknown [8067].¹

Unknown married **William Richards** [8068]¹ [MRIN: 1726].

74. John Nicks [1368],¹ son of **John Nicks** [2115] and **Margaret Edwards** [2116], was born on 11 Feb 1755 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died in 1825 in Hickman, Tennessee, USA at age 70.

John married **Margaret Doaks** [1369]² [MRIN: 344] on 19 Jan 1770 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard NICKS** [2117]¹ was born in Bicester, , Oxen, England and died in 1730.
- ii. **John NICKS** [2138]¹ was born in 1661 in Bicester, , Oxen, England.
- iii. **Elizabeth NICKS** [2137]¹ was born in 1664 in Bicester, , Oxen, England.
- iv. **William NICKS** [2136]¹ was born in 1666 in Bicester, , Oxen, England.
- v. **Richard NICKS** [2135]¹ was born in 1667 in Bicester, , Oxen, England and died in 1667.
- vi. **John NICKS** [2134]¹ was born in Oct 1667 in London, Kent, , England and died in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- vii. **Joane NICKS** [2133]¹ was born in 1669 in Bicester, , Oxen, England.
- viii. **Frances NICKS** [2132]¹ was born in 1674 in Bicester, , Oxen, England.
- ix. **Alice NICKS** [2131]¹ was born in 1676 in Bicester, , Oxen, England.
- x. **George Nicks** [2130]¹ was born on 12 Nov 1772 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died on 2 Jun 1840 in Lawrence, McHenry, Illinois, USA at age 67.
- xi. **George Nicks** [2139]¹ was born on 12 Nov 1772 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died on 17 Jul 1838 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA at age 65.
- xii. **Docia Nicks** [2129]¹ was born in 1773 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- xiii. **Margaret Nicks** [2127]¹ was born in 1774 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- xiv. **Isaac Nicks** [2128]¹ was born in 1774 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died in 1860 in Hickman, Tennessee, USA at age 86.
- xv. **Mary Nicks** [2126]¹ was born in 1775 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died in 1840 in Hickman, Tennessee, USA at age 65.
- xvi. **Doak Nicks** [2125]¹ was born on 20 Jan 1775 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died in 1857 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA at age 82.
- xvii. **John Nicks** [2124]¹ was born on 20 Dec 1783 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died in 1859 in Howell, Missouri, USA at age 76.
- xviii. **Margaret Nicks** [2122]¹ was born in 1785.
- xix. **Mary Nicks** [2123]¹ was born in 1785.
- xx. **Docia Nicks** [2121]¹ was born in 1786.
- xxi. **William Nicks** [2120]¹ was born on 8 Jul 1789 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died on 3 Nov 1857 in Shady Grove, Hickman, Tennessee, USA at age 68.
- xxii. **Sarah Nicks** [2119]¹ was born in 1790 in North Carolina, USA.
- xxiii. **Absalom Doak Nicks** [2118]¹ was born on 6 Mar 1794 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died on 14 Jul 1848 in Arkansas, Arkansas, USA at age 54.
- 37 xxiv. **Prudence Nicks** [357].¹ Prudence married **William Maxwell Richards** [358]¹ [MRIN: 1725], son of **William Richards** [8068] and **Unknown** [8067], in 1806 in Wilson Co, TN. Prudence next married someone.

75. Margaret Doaks [1369]² was born on 18 Jan 1752 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died after 1796 in Hickman, Tennessee, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in USA.³

Margaret married **John Nicks** [1368]¹ [MRIN: 344] on 19 Jan 1770 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Margaret next married **John Nicks** [2140]¹ [MRIN: 346] on 24 Dec 1690 in London, Kent, , England.

80. William Crabtree [3147],¹ son of **William H. Crabtree** [3193] and **Jane Hosteed Halstead Pendelton** [3192], was born on 15 Mar 1704 in Malita, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1758 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 54.

William married **Mary Pike** [3148]⁴ [MRIN: 525] on 17 Feb 1725 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.⁵

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldridge,. Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Priv. print., 1957.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldridge,. Alldredg).

3. Ancestry.com, Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldridge,. Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Priv. print., 1957.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldridge,. Alldredg).

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Crabtree** [3195]⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1726 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland, United States⁷ and died on 17 Feb 1777 in Saltville, Washington, Virginia, United States at age 50. William married **Hannah Whitaker** [2085]⁸ [MRIN: 527], daughter of **John Whitaker** [2053] and **Mary McComas** [2054].
- ii. **Mary Virginia Crabtree** [3194]⁸ was born in 1730 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 25 Jan 1802 in Washington, Virginia, United States at age 72.
- 40 iii. **John Crabtree** [3127].⁹ John married **Elizabeth Barton** [3128]¹⁰ [MRIN: 517], daughter of **Thomas Barton** [3133] and **Elizabeth Ward** [3134].

81. Mary Pike [3148],¹¹ daughter of **William Pyke** [3197] and **Mary Qusmore** [3196], was born on 15 Nov 1707 in Kingsview, Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹² and died in 1777 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 70.

Mary married **William Crabtree** [3147]⁸ [MRIN: 525] on 17 Feb 1725 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.¹²

82. Thomas Barton [3133],¹³ son of **Unknown** and **Abigail Barton** [3188], was born on 27 Jun 1710 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹⁴ and died on 6 Aug 1776 in Harford, Maryland, United States¹⁵ at age 66.

General Notes: Married on 1733
Married at MD

Thomas married **Elizabeth Ward** [3134]⁸ [MRIN: 524] on 24 Feb 1733 in Baltimore Co, , Maryland, USA.¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eleanor or Elizabeth Barton** [3187]⁸ was born in 1732 in Charles Co, , Maryland, USA and died in 1830 in Virginia, USA at age 98.
- ii. **Thomas III Barton** [3186]⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1734 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA and died in United States.
- iii. **Thomas Barton** [3185]⁸ was born on 16 May 1737 in Baltimore Co, , Maryland, USA.
- iv. **Ann Barton** [3184]⁸ was born on 9 Jan 1739 in Baltimore Co, , Maryland, USA and died in 1781 in West Virginia, United States at age 42.
- 41 v. **Elizabeth Barton** [3128].¹⁰ Elizabeth married **John Crabtree** [3127]⁹ [MRIN: 517], son of **William Crabtree** [3147] and **Mary Pike** [3148].
- vi. **Mary Barton** [3183]⁸ was born on 13 May 1742 in Baltimore Co, , Maryland, USA.
- vii. **John Barton** [3182]⁸ was born on 18 Oct 1747 in Baltimore Co, , Maryland, USA.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 565.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB.

7. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 565.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB.

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18432.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 579.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

11. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 577.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

12. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 577.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

13. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1192.122; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Balt Co; Birth state: MD.

14. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1192.122; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Balt Co; Birth state: MD.

15. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Balt Co; Birth state: MD.

83. Elizabeth Ward [3134],¹⁶ daughter of **Joseph Ward** [3190] and **Bridget** [3189], was born on 1 May 1707 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died poss bef 1735 at age 28.

General Notes: Married on 24 Feb 1733
Married at Baltimore Co, , Maryland, USA

Elizabeth married **Thomas Barton** [3133]¹⁷ [MRIN: 524] on 24 Feb 1733 in Baltimore Co, , Maryland, USA.¹⁸

84. Simeon Butterworth [290],¹⁶ son of **Edmund Butterworth** [2815] and **Betty Stott** [2816], was born in 1778 in Rochdale and died about 1835 about age 57.

Simeon married **Alice Hardman** [291]¹⁹ [MRIN: 449] on 17 Apr 1797 in Rochdale, Lancs.

His children were:

- 42 i. **John Butterworth** [264].²⁰ John married **Hannah** [282]²¹ [MRIN: 45]. John next married **Sarah** [289]²² [MRIN: 46]. John next married someone.
- ii. **Betty Butterworth** [2823]¹⁶ was born on 10 Mar 1805 in Rochdale.
- iii. **Charles Butterworth** [2821]¹⁶ was born on 25 Nov 1807 in Rochdale and died in 1875 in Rochdale at age 68.
- iv. **Jane Butterworth** [2822]¹⁶ was born on 20 Sep 1813 in Rochdale and died in 1897 at age 84.
- v. **Joseph Butterworth** [2820]¹⁶ was born in 1814.
- vi. **Martha Butterworth** [2819]¹⁶ was born on 7 Mar 1818 in Rochdale.
- vii. **Hugh Butterworth** [2818]¹⁶ was born in 1820.
- viii. **Alice Butterworth** [2817]¹⁶ was born in 1823.

85. Alice Hardman [291],¹⁹ daughter of **Richard Hardman** [2824] and **Esther Farrow** [2825], was born about 1774 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.²³

16. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

17. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriviv. Source number: 1192.122; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Balt Co; Birth state: MD.

18. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Balt Co; Birth state: MD.

19. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1841. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1841. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Civil Parish: Rochdale; County: Lancashire; Enumeration District: 3; Page: 36; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306935. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2216; Folio: 127; Page: 41; GSU roll: 87226. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 2855; Folio: 50; Page: 32; GSU roll: 543039. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2247; Folio: 249; Page: 24; GSU roll: 87268.

20. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3040; Folio: 91; Page: 19; GSU roll: 543068. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 205; Page: 2; GSU roll: 87264-87265. Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1871. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1871. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG10; Piece: 4122; Folio: 28; Page: 17; GSU roll: 846717. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 465; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87264-87265. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3042; Folio: 52; Page: 21; GSU roll: 543069.

21. Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1871. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1871. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG10; Piece: 4122; Folio: 28; Page: 17; GSU roll: 846717. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 465; Page: 17; GSU roll: 87264-87265. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3042; Folio: 52; Page: 21; GSU roll: 543069. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. 1881 British Isles Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the), Class: RG11; Piece: 4112; Folio: 74; Page: 33; GSU roll: 1341984.

22. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 3040; Folio: 91; Page: 19; GSU roll: 543068. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2245; Folio: 205; Page: 2; GSU roll: 87264-87265.

23. Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1841. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1841. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Civil Parish: Rochdale; County: Lancashire; Enumeration District: 3; Page: 36; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306935. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2216; Folio: 127; Page: 41; GSU roll: 87226. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 2855; Folio: 50; Page: 32; GSU roll: 543039. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2247; Folio: 249; Page: 24; GSU roll: 87268.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1851 in Spotland, Lancashire, England.²⁴
- She had a residence in 1861 in Radcliffe, Lancashire, England.²⁵
- She had a residence in 1851 in Radcliffe, Lancashire, England.²⁶
- She had a residence in 1841 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.²⁷

Alice married **Simeon Butterworth** [290]²⁸ [MRIN: 449] on 17 Apr 1797 in Rochdale, Lancs.

88. John Madding [292]²⁸ was born in 1730 in Wales and died on 3 Dec 1774 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States at age 44.

John married **Mary Homer?** [293]²⁸ [MRIN: 447].

Children from this marriage were:

- John Madding** [2814]²⁸ was born in 1745 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA and died on 31 Aug 1800 in Pittsylvania, , Virginia, USA at age 55.
- 44 **William C Madding** [214].²⁹ William married **Elizabeth Madding** [216]²⁸ [MRIN: 47]. William next married **Mary Crabtree** [215]²⁸ [MRIN: 48].
- Robert Madding** [2813]²⁸ was born in 1758 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA.
- Daniel Madding** [2812]²⁸ was born in 1762 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA and died in Madison, Tennessee, USA.
- Champness Watkins Madding** [2811]²⁸ was born in Nov 1763 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA and died on 17 Jul 1839 in Madison, Tennessee, USA at age 75.

John next married **Sarah** [294]²⁸ [MRIN: 448].

The child from this marriage was:

- 44 **William C Madding** [214].²⁹ William married **Elizabeth Madding** [216]²⁸ [MRIN: 47]. William next married **Mary Crabtree** [215]²⁸ [MRIN: 48].

89. Sarah [294].²⁸

Sarah married **John Madding** [292]²⁸ [MRIN: 448].

94. William Hoge Hogue [1879],³⁰ son of **George Hoge** [6507] and **Elizabeth Blackledge** [6515], was born on 13 Aug 1769 in Green, Forest, Pennsylvania, USA³¹ and died in Feb 1837 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA³¹ at age 67.

William married **Nancy Ann Parks** [1878]²⁸ [MRIN: 1411] on 9 Dec 1756 in Greene, Pennsylvania, USA.³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- Parthenia Hogue** [6512]²⁸ was born in 1798 in North Carolina, United States.
- Bennett Hogue** [6511]²⁸ was born on 27 Jan 1803 in York, South Carolina, United States and died on 18 Mar 1879 in Drew, Arkansas, United States at age 76.
- Ezekiel Hogue** [6510]²⁸ was born on 8 Jun 1806 in North Carolina, United States and died on 15 Dec 1873 in Lamar, Texas, United States at age 67.
- 47 **Elizabeth Hogue** [225].³² Elizabeth married **William Cable Caple** [229]³³ [MRIN: 315] in 1833 in Maury, Tennessee, United States.

24. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2247; Folio: 249; Page: 24; GSU roll: 87268.

25. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 2855; Folio: 50; Page: 32; GSU roll: 543039.

26. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2216; Folio: 127; Page: 41; GSU roll: 87226.

27. Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1841. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1841. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Civil Parish: Rochdale; County: Lancashire; Enumeration District: 3; Page: 36; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306935.

28. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

29. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93;). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1756; Birth city: ; Birth state: TN.

30. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Green; Birth state: PA.

31. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Green; Birth state: PA.

32. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432.), Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .

33. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 255.3000; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 0193. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Hurricane, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington,

- v. **Lucretia Hogue** [6509]²⁸ was born in 1810 in York, South Carolina, United States.
- vi. **Jesse A Hogue** [6508]³⁴ was born on 19 Jun 1813 in Rutherford, North Carolina, United States and died on 29 Feb 1888 in Shiloh, Cumberland, New Jersey, United States at age 74.
- vii. **Edward Harvey Hogue** [6513]³⁴ was born in 1815 in York, , South Carolina, USA and died in 1850 in Marshall, , Tennessee, USA at age 35.
- viii. **Hiram Hogue** [6514]³⁴ was born on 5 Feb 1815 in York, South Carolina, USA and died on 20 Jan 1903 in Benton, Saline, Arkansas, USA at age 87.

95. Nancy Ann Parks [1878]³⁴ was born in 1772 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA and died in 1850 in Fayette, Tennessee, USA at age 78.

Nancy married **William Hoge Hogue** [1879]³⁵ [MRIN: 1411] on 9 Dec 1756 in Greene, Pennsylvania, USA.³⁶

96. Thomas Standish [7877],³⁷ son of **Samuel Standish** [7907] and **Deborah Gates** [7906], was born on 12 May 1724 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States³⁸ and died on 1 Mar 1798 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States³⁹ at age 73.

General Notes: Thomas' family

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=8e0ac1b2-08db-46f6-8c1d-85a726892599&tid=9692367&pid=7877>

Descendants of MYLES STANDISH

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=9c3e6d87-c774-4cd6-afca-a6560b8aab7f&tid=9692367&pid=7877>

Thomas married **Sarah Williams** [7872]³⁴ [MRIN: 1701] on 22 Apr 1757 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lucy Standish** [7911]³⁴ was born on 4 Sep 1758 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States and died on 13 Jan 1840 in Richland, Oswego, New York, United States at age 81. Lucy married **Isaac Meacham** [7964]⁴⁰ [MRIN: 1711], son of **Isaac Meacham** [8000] and **Lydia Blanchard** [7999], on 15 Oct 1776 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. **Lydia Standish** [7910]⁴¹ was born on 21 Apr 1761 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States⁴² and died on 14 Sep 1844 in Pulaski, Oswego, New York, United States at age 83. Lydia married **Abraham Meacham** [7975]³⁴ [MRIN: 1732] on 15 Oct 1778 in Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- 48 iii. **Asa Standish** [7864].⁴³ Asa married **Rebecca Sherwood** [7878]⁴⁴ [MRIN: 1698] in 1783 in

D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, Year: 1850; Census Place: Saline District, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 104A; Image: Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1), Year: 1860; Census Place: Calvert, Saline, Arkansas; Roll: ; Image: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, Arkansas Census, 1819-70 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or)

34. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

35. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. . . . Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Green; Birth state: PA.

36. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Green; Birth state: PA.

37. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. . . . Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

38. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

39. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

40. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. . . . Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

41. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. . . . Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 8104.011; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). . . . Ancestry.com, U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury, 1818-1872; (Nationa). . . . Ancestry.com, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files (NARA microfilm publication M804, 2,670 rolls). Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, Reco).

42. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 8104.011; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

43. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. . . . Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). . . . Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1768; Birth city: Norwich; Birth state: CT. . . . Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique

- Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. **Lemuel Standish** [7909]⁴⁵ was born in 1765 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States and died in 1857 in Naperville, Du Page, Illinois, United States at age 92. Lemuel married **Ruth Meacham** [7987]⁴⁵ [MRIN: 1708] on 9 Jul 1788 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- v. **Moses Standish** [7908]⁴⁵ was born in 1767 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States and died on 10 May 1844 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, United States at age 77.

97. Sarah Williams [7872],⁴⁵ daughter of **Joseph Williams** [7913] and **Mary** [7912], was born on 22 Apr 1734 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States and died on 30 Apr 1820 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States at age 86.

Sarah married **Thomas Standish** [7877]⁴⁶ [MRIN: 1701] on 22 Apr 1757 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.

100. Azor Curtis [7932],⁴⁷ son of **Samuel Curtis** [8037] and **Elizabeth Fredericks** [8022], was born on 9 Feb 1718 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁸ and died on 17 Jul 1778 in Valley Forge, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA at age 60.

General Notes: Pennsylvania Map

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9de6623c-c929-4fc4-bf27-01f35f0c1311&tid=9692367&pid=7932>

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, 17 Vols.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=9795f5a0-3391-439a-8292-0314bc19e48e&tid=9692367&pid=7932>

<http://www.pagenweb.org/~luzerne/timesldr/031499.htm>

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f3a22c54-fdaa-46a7-b0a2-0cc4bfa27bec&tid=9692367&pid=7932>

Pennsylvania Map

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c0734f5b-1970-437a-beed-1956cdb5889b&tid=9692367&pid=7932>

Connecticut Seal

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=05cc4a87-8820-4570-99f4-22d329e6d46c&tid=9692367&pid=7932>

Connecticut Map

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c39a3ad3-7a8f-4392-9cbd-5e4bbabedbb3&tid=9692367&pid=7932>

Connecticut Map

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=de30926f-6ca9-4f4c-8e7e-75d8a2b0de1f&tid=9692367&pid=7932>

Curtis COA

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a7560726-56ab-48d6-8f94-bc2bf4765e53&tid=9692367&pid=7932>

Pennsylvania Seal

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=bf2e4365-e270-4dc4-bc8c-df0622838bfc&tid=9692367&pid=7932>

Married on 1748

collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 50.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.Original data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. Abstract of Gr). Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: , Genesee, New York; Roll: M33_72; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93;).

44. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 50.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC.

45. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

46. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

47. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Guertin, Iris, Rose, comp, Connecticut Soldiers, French and Indian War, 1755-62 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.Original data - Connecticut Historical Society. Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762. Hartford, CT, USA: Connecticut Historical Society, 1903-1905.Original d). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

48. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at <http://reocities.com/Colosseum/court/8705/curtis.htm> in Lanesboro, Massachusetts, United States.
- He had a residence in Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.
- Military: Connecticut Soldiers, French and Indian War, 1755-62 about Azar Curtis Given Name: Azar Surname: Curtis Page #: 25 Location: Connecticut Regiment: First REGT.COMMAND: Lyman, Phineas Colonel & Captain Company: Tenth CO.COMMAND: Lee, Josia, 1758.

Azar married **Margery Molly Andrews** [7931]⁴⁹ [MRIN: 1714] in 1748 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- Azor Curtis** [8035]⁵¹ was born on 22 Oct 1749 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA and died inConnecticut, USA.
- Deliverance Curtise** [8036]⁵¹ was born on 22 Oct 1749 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA and died in 1836 in Rome, Athens, Ohio, USA at age 87.
- Deliverance Curtis** [8023]⁵¹ was born on 7 Jan 1752 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA and died in 1836 in Rome, Athens, Ohio, USA at age 84.
- Lois Curtis** [8034]⁵¹ was born on 3 Apr 1754 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA and died on 15 Jun 1838 in Lanesborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA at age 84.
- Margery Curtis** [8033]⁵¹ was born on 6 Feb 1756 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA and died in Oct 1805 inConnecticut, USA at age 49.
- Samuel Curtis** [8032]⁵¹ was born on 6 Feb 1758 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA and died on 16 Feb 1817 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA at age 59.
- Beulah Curtis** [8031]⁵¹ was born on 26 Apr 1760 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA and died on 19 Jul 1851 in Tobinsport, Perry, Indiana, USA at age 91.
- Lydia Curtis** [8029]⁵¹ was born on 17 Oct 1762 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA and died in Connecticut, USA.
- Elidia Curtis** [8030]⁵¹ was born on 17 Oct 1762 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- Vasti Curtis** [8028]⁵¹ was born on 1 Jan 1765 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA and died in Connecticut, USA.
- 50 **Uri Curtis** [7926].⁵² Uri married **Huldah LeBaron** [7925]⁵³ [MRIN: 1706], daughter of **David Lebaron** [7943] and **Martha Chatfield** [7942], on 21 Jul 1791 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.⁵⁴
- Ephriam Curtis** [8027]⁵¹ was born on 14 Jul 1770 in Lanesborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA and died about 1796 in Massachusetts, USA about age 26.
- Silas Curtis** [8026]⁵¹ was born on 9 Oct 1772 in Lanesborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA and died in Massachusetts, USA.
- Solomon Curtis** [8025]⁵¹ was born on 23 Apr 1775 in Lanesborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA and died on 31 Oct 1840 in Franklinville, Cattaraugus, New York, USA at age 65.
- Bailey Curtis** [8024]⁵¹ was born on 28 Dec 1777 in Lanesborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA and died on 24 Aug 1853 in Friendship, Allegany, New York, USA at age 75.

49. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1733; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

50. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

51. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

52. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 852.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: , Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M33_126; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Third Census of the United States, 1810; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, 71 rolls); Bureau of the Census, Record Grou), Year: 1810; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 46; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00034.

53. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr).

54. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 852.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM.

101. Margery Molly Andrews [7931],⁵⁵ daughter of **Daniel Andrews** [8038] and **Mehitable Cook** [8039], was born on 6 Nov 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States⁵⁶ and died in 1770 in Lanesboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States at age 37.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 1781 and Lanesboro, Massachusetts, United States.

Margery married **Azor Curtis** [7932]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 1714] in 1748 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.⁵⁸

102. David Lebaron [7943],⁵⁹ son of **James Lebaron** [8002] and **Martha Benson** [8001], was born on 27 Apr 1740 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States⁶⁰ and died on 1 Feb 1818 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States⁶¹ at age 77.

General Notes: David Tully LeBaron Sr

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b6b7b482-272c-412e-b422-3231e35738ea&tid=9692367&pid=7943>

David & Martha LeBaron

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b15c0a4f-eded-468f-a3fe-d2fd8ae6f9aa&tid=9692367&pid=7943>

Married on 1764

Married at CT

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1810 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.⁶²

55. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1733; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

56. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1733; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

57. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Guertin, Iris, Rose, comp, Connecticut Soldiers, French and Indian War, 1755-62 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.Original data - Connecticut Historical Society. Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762. Hartford, CT, USA: Connecticut Historical Society, 1903-1905.Original d). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

58. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

59. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1740; Birth city: Middleboro; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Third Census of the United States, 1810; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, 71 rolls); Bureau of the Census, Record Grou), Year: 1810; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 44; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00033. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM.

60. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1740; Birth city: Middleboro; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM.

61. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1740; Birth city: Middleboro; Birth state: MA.

62. Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Third Census of the United States, 1810; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, 71 rolls); Bureau of the Census, Record Grou), Year: 1810; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 44; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00033.

- He had a residence in 1800 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont.⁶³
- He had a residence in 1790 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.⁶⁴

David married **Martha Chatfield** [7942]⁶⁵ [MRIN: 1712] on 20 Nov 1764 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Killingworth LEBARON** [8013]⁶⁷ was born on 30 Dec 1763 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- ii. **Solomon LeBaron** [8012]⁶⁷ was born on 21 Oct 1766 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States and died on 3 Apr 1839 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States at age 72.
- iii. **Francis LEBARON** [8011]⁶⁷ was born on 18 Nov 1768 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States and died on 2 Sep 1832 in Leroy, Genesee, New York, United States at age 63.
- 51 iv. **Huldah LeBaron** [7925].⁶⁸ Huldah married **Uri Curtis** [7926]⁶⁹ [MRIN: 1706], son of **Azor Curtis** [7932] and **Margery Molly Andrews** [7931], on 21 Jul 1791 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.⁷⁰
- v. **Martha LeBaron** [8010]⁶⁷ was born on 21 Apr 1772 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States and died on 28 Nov 1852 in West Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States at age 80.

63. Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: .

64. Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: ; Image:.

65. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1746; Birth city: Killingworth; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 135.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MJC.

66. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1746; Birth city: Killingworth; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 135.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MJC.

67. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

68. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr).

69. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 852.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1820. M33, 14), Year: 1820; Census Place: , Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M33_126; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Third Census of the United States, 1810; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, 71 rolls); Bureau of the Census, Record Grou), Year: 1810; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 46; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00034.

70. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 46.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 852.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM.

- vi. **David LeBaron** [8009]⁶⁷ was born on 21 Feb 1775 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States and died on 6 Oct 1829 in Leroy, Genesee, New York, United States at age 54.
- vii. **Lydia LeBaron** [8008]⁷¹ was born on 11 Feb 1777 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States and died on 19 Feb 1851 in Leroy, Genesee, New York, United States at age 74.
- viii. **Ruth LEBARON** [8007]⁷¹ was born on 31 Mar 1779 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States and died on 21 Sep 1815 in Leroy, Genesee, New York, United States at age 36.
- ix. **Naomi Roxina LEBARON** [8006]⁷¹ was born on 17 Apr 1781 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States and died on 17 Sep 1862 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan, United States at age 81.
- x. **James LEBARON** [8005]⁷¹ was born on 12 Oct 1783 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States and died on 25 Feb 1837 at age 53.
- xi. **Daniel Lebaron** [8004]⁷¹ was born on 29 Oct 1785 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States and died in 1786 at age 1.
- xii. **Hannah LEBARON** [8003]⁷¹ was born on 15 Nov 1788 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States and died on 25 Apr 1860 in West Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States at age 71.

103. Martha Chatfield [7942],⁷² daughter of **Cornelius Chatfield** [8014] and **Martha Kelsey** [8015], was born on 18 Jun 1746 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States⁷³ and died on 22 Jan 1820 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States⁷⁴ at age 73.

General Notes: David & Martha LeBaron

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d2117227-7ae2-4c8d-9f48-12c87d341371&tid=9692367&pid=7942>

Chatfield COA

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=465b34a0-341d-4c90-b6b1-58b864e3af0f&tid=9692367&pid=7942>

Martha married **David Lebaron** [7943]⁷⁵ [MRIN: 1712] on 20 Nov 1764 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.⁷⁶

71. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

72. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1746; Birth city: Killingworth; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 135.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MJC.

73. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1746; Birth city: Killingworth; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 135.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MJC.

74. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1746; Birth city: Killingworth; Birth state: CT.

75. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1740; Birth city: Middleboro; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Third Census of the United States, 1810; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, 71 rolls); Bureau of the Census, Record Grou), Year: 1810; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 44; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00033. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets

106. Nicholas Schneider [2049],⁷⁷ son of **Jeremius Schneider** [3314] and **Petronella Pfeddersheimer** [3315], was born on 19 Jan 1732 in Pltnate On Rhine, , Bayern, Germany and died on 20 Mar 1786 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States at age 54.

General Notes: ZionReformedChurch1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c2a65f9d-73b2-401b-91b0-0f386722d95c&tid=9692367&pid=2049>

Nicholas Schneider Gravesite

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b0a13f51-3991-4f2d-a944-33d23b3d3131&tid=9692367&pid=2049>

Nicholas Schneider Gravestone

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=86e42254-17d6-4c00-af33-80521fe8f456&tid=9692367&pid=2049>

Nicholas Schneider gravesite

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=482c789f-4822-4af1-8ec7-b365446237a7&tid=9692367&pid=2049>

Nicholas married **Catharine Stants** [2052]⁷⁷ [MRIN: 557] in 1758 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret SNYDER** [3325]⁷⁷ was born in 1759 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. **Mary SNYDER** [3324]⁷⁷ was born in 1761 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1807 at age 46.
- 53 iii. **Elizabeth Snyder** [501].⁷⁷ Elizabeth married **Henry Weller** [500]⁷⁷ [MRIN: 335] in 1785 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. Elizabeth next married **Benjamin Craft** [2051]⁷⁷ [MRIN: 558]. Elizabeth next married **Johannes George Kirstaetter** [2050]⁷⁷ [MRIN: 559].
- iv. **John SNYDER** [3323]⁷⁷ was born in 1763 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1826 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States at age 63.
- v. **Elizabeth SNYDER** [3322]⁷⁷ was born in 1765 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 10 Mar 1872 in Hempfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, United States at age 107.
- vi. **Jacob SNYDER** [3321]⁷⁷ was born on 25 Oct 1767 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 29 Oct 1850 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States at age 83.
- vii. **Jeremiah SNYDER** [3320]⁷⁷ was born on 6 Jun 1769 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 15 Jan 1847 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States at age 77.
- viii. **Catherine Snider** [3317]⁷⁷ was born in 1771 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1836 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States at age 65.
- ix. **Nicholas SNYDER** [3319]⁷⁷ was born in 1771 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 5 Dec 1839 at age 68.
- x. **Sarah SNYDER** [3318]⁷⁷ was born in 1772 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.
- xi. **Mary Snyder** [3316]⁷⁷ was born on 12 Mar 1780 and died on 23 Jun 1859 at age 79.

107. Catharine Stants [2052]⁷⁷ was born in 1741 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1835 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States at age 94.

Catharine married **Nicholas Schneider** [2049]⁷⁷ [MRIN: 557] in 1758 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.

108. Matthias Saum [632],⁷⁷ son of **Andreas Saum** [747] and **Unknown**, was born in Sep 1750 in Palatinate, , , Germany and died in 1804 in Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States at age 54.

Matthias married **Madaline** [631]⁷⁷ [MRIN: 132] in 1767.

Children from this marriage were:

- 54 i. **Matthias Saum** [512].⁷⁸ Matthias married **Elizabeth Kohl** [511]⁷⁹ [MRIN: 108], daughter of **John**

and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM.

76. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1746; Birth city: Killingworth; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 135.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MJC.

77. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

78. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives

- ii. **George Kohl Kobel Koble** [647] and **Maria Elizabeth** [646], in Jan 1784 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. **Catherine Saum** [719]⁸⁰
- iv. **Barbara Saum** [720]⁸⁰ was born in 1771 and died in 1776 at age 5.
- v. **Madlena Saum** [721]⁸⁰ was born in 1771 and died in 1776 at age 5.
- vi. **Susannah Saum** [722]⁸⁰ was born in 1771 and died in 1776 at age 5.
- vii. **Jacob Saum** [723]⁸⁰ was born in 1771 and died in 1777 at age 6.

109. Madaline [631]⁸⁰ was born in 1746 and died in 1771 at age 25.

Madaline married **Matthias Saum** [633]⁸¹ [MRIN: 125] in 1767.

Children from this marriage were:

- 54 i. **Matthias Saum** [512].⁸² Matthias married **Elizabeth Kohl** [511]⁷⁹ [MRIN: 108], daughter of **John George Kohl Kobel Koble** [647] and **Maria Elizabeth** [646], in Jan 1784 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. **Catherine Saum** [712]⁸⁰
- iii. **Solomon Saum** [718] was born in 1765.
- iv. **Susannah Saum** [713]⁸⁰ was born in 1771 and died in 1776 at age 5.
- v. **Madlena Saum** [714]⁸⁰ was born in 1771 and died in 1776 at age 5.
- vi. **Jacob Saum** [715]⁸⁰ was born in 1771 and died in 1777 at age 6.
- vii. **Elizabeth Saum** [716]⁸⁰ was born in 1771 and died in 1776 at age 5.
- viii. **Barbara Saum** [717]⁸⁰ was born in 1771 and died in 1776 at age 5.

Madaline next married **Matthias Saum** [632]⁸⁰ [MRIN: 132] in 1767.

110. John George Kohl Kobel Koble [647],⁸³ son of **Abraham Kohl** [704] and **Mary Kohl** [703], was born in 1869 in Pennsylvania, USA⁸⁴ and died in McKeesport, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1910 in Dravosburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.⁸⁵
- He had a residence in 1870 in Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.⁸⁶
- He had a residence in 1920 in Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.⁸⁷
- He had a residence in 1880 in Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States.⁸⁸

John married **Lizzie Kohl** [702]⁸⁵ [MRIN: 121].

and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Allen, Ohio; Roll: 375; Page: 98.

79. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gateway to The West, Vol. I.

80. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

81. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Lineages, Inc., comp, Adams County, Pennsylvania, 1785-1874: Lutheran and Reformed Congregations (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Records transcribed from Family History Library microfilm copies of church records for this locality. For more information, see Family History Library Catalog (FHLC) #). Gateway to The West, Vol. I.

82. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Allen, Ohio; Roll: 375; Page: 98.

83. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1514; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 244; Image: 384. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Dravosburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1293; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 1091.

84. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1514; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 244; Image: 384. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Dravosburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1293; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 1091.

85. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Dravosburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1293; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 1091.

86. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

87. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1514; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 244; Image: 384.

88. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maud Kohl** [701]⁸⁹ was born about 1891 in Pennsylvania.⁸⁹
- ii. **August Kohl** [700]⁸⁹ was born about 1893 in Pennsylvania.⁸⁹
- iii. **Albert K Kohl** [699]⁸⁹ was born about 1894 in Pennsylvania.⁸⁹

John next married **Maria Elizabeth** [646]⁹⁰ [MRIN: 122].

The child from this marriage was:

- 55 i. **Elizabeth Kohl** [511].⁹¹ Elizabeth married **Matthias Saum** [512]⁹² [MRIN: 108], son of **Matthias Saum** [632] and **Madaline** [631], in Jan 1784 in Pennsylvania, USA.

111. Maria Elizabeth [646]⁹⁰ was born about 1873 in Pennsylvania.⁹³

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1920 in Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.⁹³

Maria married **John George Kohl Kobel Koble** [647]⁹⁴ [MRIN: 122].

112. John Whitaker [2053],⁹⁵ son of **Charles Whitaker** [2080] and **Mary Kemball** [2081], was born on 2 Jul 1722 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA⁹⁶ and died on 13 Feb 1797 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA⁹⁷ at age 74.

John married **Mary McComas** [2054]⁹⁸ [MRIN: 340] in 1741 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 56 i. **Jesse Whitaker** [592].⁹⁹ Jesse married **Lydia Lindsay** [593]¹⁰⁰ [MRIN: 336], daughter of **Anthony Lindsay** [2056] and **Rachel Ann Dorsey** [2057], in 1793 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. **Charles Whitaker** [2088]⁹⁸ was born on 11 Dec 1742 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- iii. **Abraham Whitaker** [2087]⁹⁸ was born in 1746 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 4 Nov 1815 in Shelby, Kentucky, United States at age 69.
- iv. **John Whitaker** [2086]⁹⁸ was born in 1748 in Baltimore, Hartford, Maryland, United States and died in 1786 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Kentucky, United States at age 38.
- v. **Hannah Whitaker** [2085]⁹⁸ was born in 1750 in Baltimore, Hartford, Maryland, United States and died in 1840 in Kentucky, United States at age 90. Hannah married **William Crabtree** [3195]¹⁰¹ [MRIN: 527], son of **William Crabtree** [3147] and **Mary Pike** [3148].
- vi. **Aquilla Whitaker** [2084]⁹⁸ was born on 25 Aug 1755 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 18 Aug 1824 in West Feliciana, Louisiana, United States at age 68.

89. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Dravosburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1293; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 1091.

90. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1514; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 244; Image: 384.

91. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gateway to The West, Vol. I.

92. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 58), Year: 1840; Census Place: , Allen, Ohio; Roll: 375; Page: 98.

93. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1514; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 244; Image: 384.

94. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1514; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 244; Image: 384. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Dravosburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1293; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 1091.

95. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1722; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

96. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1722; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

97. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1722; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD.

98. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

99. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1741; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

100. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1774; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

101. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 565.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB.

- vii. **Isaac Whitaker** [2083]⁹⁸ was born in 1760 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1833 in Vigo, Indiana, United States at age 73.
- viii. **Elijah Whitaker** [2082]¹⁰² was born in 1765 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1826 in Shelby, Kentucky, United States at age 61.
- ix. **Charles Whitaker Whitacre** [2089]¹⁰² was born in 1776.

113. Mary McComas [2054],¹⁰² daughter of **Alexander McComas** [2090] and **Elizabeth Day** [2091], was born on 8 May 1725 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA and died in 1802 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA at age 77.

Mary married **John Whitaker** [2053]¹⁰³ [MRIN: 340] in 1741 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.¹⁰⁴

114. Anthony Lindsay [2056],¹⁰⁵ son of **Anthony Lindsay** [2888] and **Alice Tolson** [2889], was born in 1736 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States¹⁰⁶ and died in 1808 in Lindsays Station, Scott, Kentucky, United States¹⁰⁷ at age 72.

Anthony married **Rachel Ann Dorsey** [2057]¹⁰⁸ [MRIN: 467] in 1756 in Eldersburg, Carroll, Maryland, United States.¹⁰⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kate Lindsay** [2899]¹⁰² was born in 1757 in Eldersburg, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1772 at age 15.
- ii. **John Charles Lindsay** [2898]¹⁰² was born in 1758 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 10 Sep 1838 in Hancock, Kentucky, United States at age 80.
- iii. **Sally Lindsay** [2897]¹⁰² was born in 1760 in Eldersburg, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1799 in Kentucky, United States at age 39.
- iv. **Nicholas Lindsay** [2896]¹⁰² was born in 1762 in Eldersburg, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- v. **Anthony Lindsay** [2895]¹⁰² was born on 14 Feb 1767 in Eldersburg, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 11 Apr 1831 in Lindsays Station, Scott, Kentucky, United States at age 64.
- vi. **Rachel Lindsay** [2894]¹⁰² was born in 1769 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 11 Apr 1826 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States at age 57.
- vii. **Elizabeth Lindsay** [2893]¹⁰² was born in 1771 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1840 in Shelby, Kentucky, United States at age 69.
- viii. **Vachel Dorsey Lindsay** [2892]¹⁰² was born on 15 Feb 1773 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 30 Oct 1855 in Gallatin, Kentucky, United States at age 82.
- 57 ix. **Lydia Lindsay** [593].¹¹⁰ Lydia married **Jesse Whitaker** [592]¹¹¹ [MRIN: 336], son of **John Whitaker** [2053] and **Mary McComas** [2054], in 1793 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA.
- x. **Elisha Lindsay** [2890]¹⁰² was born in 1776 in Frederick, Maryland, United States and died in 1840 in Shelby, Kentucky, United States at age 64.

102. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

103. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1722; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

104. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1722; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD.

105. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Prince George CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.015; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

106. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Prince George CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.015; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

107. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Prince George CO; Birth state: MD.

108. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Eldersburg; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.013; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.014; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 654.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

109. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Eldersburg; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.013; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.014; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 654.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

110. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1774; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

111. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1741; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

- xi. **Lucy Lindsay** [2891]¹⁰² was born in 1776 in Frederick, Maryland, United States and died in 1840 at age 64.

115. Rachel Ann Dorsey [2057],¹¹² daughter of **Nicholas Dorsey** [2900] and **Sarah Griffith** [2901], was born in 1737 in Eldersburg, Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹¹³ and died in 1805 in Lindsays Station, Scott, Kentucky, United States¹¹⁴ at age 68.

Rachel married **Anthony Lindsay** [2056]¹¹⁵ [MRIN: 467] in 1756 in Eldersburg, Carroll, Maryland, United States.¹¹³

122. Carpenter [2079].¹¹⁶

Carpenter married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 61 i. **Mary Carpenter** [615].¹¹⁷ Mary married **Henry Crooks** [614]¹¹⁸ [MRIN: 339] in 1810 in Wood, Virginia, United States.¹¹⁹

124. John Boren [1970],¹²⁰ son of **James Boren** [2029] and **Sarah Tipton** [2028], was born in 1726 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA¹²¹ and died on 12 Dec 1821 in Drake S Creek, Sumner County, TN¹²² at age 95.

General Notes: Bio on the Boran Family

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=fb9b23b5-9a14-4c37-bd85-1b1be4aef1d6&tid=9692367&pid=1970>

Will Of James Boring

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=eb6f6ce8-0bd1-4447-a5ce-f33592c3939c&tid=9692367&pid=>

112. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Eldersburg; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.013; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.014; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 654.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

113. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Eldersburg; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.013; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.014; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 654.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

114. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Eldersburg; Birth state: MD.

115. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Prince George CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.015; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

116. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

117. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

118. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

119. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2102.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

120. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1726; Birth city: Salisbury; Birth state: NC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: , Pendleton, South Carolina; Roll: M637_11; Page: 83; Image: 0019. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1976.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

121. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1726; Birth city: Salisbury; Birth state: NC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1976.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

122. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1726; Birth city: Salisbury; Birth state: NC.

1970

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1790 in Pendleton, South Carolina.¹²³

John married **Sarah Alley** [1971]¹²⁴ [MRIN: 331] in Apr 1764 in Dobbs County, NC.¹²⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William W Boren** [2027]¹²⁶ was born in 1766 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA and died in 1841 in Madison, Missouri, USA at age 75.
- ii. **James Boren** [2026]¹²⁶ was born in 1768 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA and died on 20 Oct 1826 in Hempstead, Arkansas, USA at age 58.
- iii. **John B Boren** [2025]¹²⁶ was born in 1770 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA and died on 27 Aug 1814 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA at age 44.
- iv. **Anna Jane Boren** [2024]¹²⁶ was born in 1774 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA and died on 18 Jan 1854 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA at age 80.
- v. **Margaret Boren** [2023]¹²⁶ was born in 1775 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA and died in 1860 in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA at age 85.
- vi. **Matthew Boren** [2022]¹²⁶ was born in 1776 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA and died on 18 Oct 1845 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA at age 69.
- vii. **Agnes Aggy Boren** [2021]¹²⁶ was born in 1777 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA and died on 18 Jan 1804 in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA at age 27.
- 62 viii. **Tarelton Boren** [630].¹²⁷ Tarelton married **Hannah Dillon** [629]¹²⁶ [MRIN: 328], daughter of **Jesse Dillon** [1975] and **Hannah Ruckman** [1976], on 24 Sep 1807 in Smith, Tennessee, USA.
- ix. **Willis Boren** [2014]¹²⁶ died in Utah, USA.
- x. **Frances E Boren** [2020]¹²⁶ was born in 1783 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA and died in 1875 in Allen, Kentucky, USA at age 92.
- xi. **Joseph L Boren** [2019]¹²⁶ was born in 1787 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.
- xii. **Catherine Anne Boren** [2018]¹²⁶ was born in 1790 in Pendleton, , South Carolina, USA and died in 1850 in Claiborne, , Louisiana, USA at age 60.
- xiii. **Lucinda Ellen Boren** [2017]¹²⁶ was born on 27 Oct 1811 in Tennessee, USA and died on 3 Mar 1889 in Desota Co, , Mississippi, USA at age 77.
- xiv. **Cassandra Boren** [2016]¹²⁶ was born in 1813.
- xv. **Joseph Boren** [2015]¹²⁶ was born in 1817.

125. Sarah Alley [1971]¹²⁴ was born in 1746 in Orange, North Carolina, USA¹²⁸ and died in 1820 in Sumner, , Tennessee, USA¹²⁸ at age 74.

Sarah married **John Boren** [1970]¹²⁹ [MRIN: 331] in Apr 1764 in Dobbs County, NC.¹²⁵

126. Jesse Dillon [1975].¹²⁶ son of **Daniel Dillon** [1978] and **Lydia Write** [1977], was born on 18 Oct 1753 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died on 3 Oct 1823 in Center, Clinton, Ohio, USA at age 69.

General Notes: Achsah's father and marriage mentioned in History of Ohio

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=fa563d2e-e7e6-405e-b883-a490b2f64a9b&tid=9692367&pid=1975>

Jesse married **Hannah Ruckman** [1976]¹²⁶ [MRIN: 329] on 20 Jan 1778 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susannah Dillon** [1983]¹²⁶ was born on 2 Sep 1780 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died on 3 Dec 1861 in Clinton, Ohio, USA at age 81.
- 63 ii. **Hannah Dillon** [629].¹²⁶ Hannah married **Tarelton Boren** [630]¹²⁷ [MRIN: 328], son of **John Boren** [1970] and **Sarah Alley** [1971], on 24 Sep 1807 in Smith, Tennessee, USA.
- iii. **Martha Dillon** [1982]¹²⁶ was born on 24 Jan 1788 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA

123. Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: , Pendleton, South Carolina; Roll: M637_11; Page: 83; Image: 0019.

124. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1750; Birth city: Orange; Birth state: NC.

125. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1726; Birth city: Salisbury; Birth state: NC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1976.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

126. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

127. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1976.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

128. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1750; Birth city: Orange; Birth state: NC.

129. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1726; Birth city: Salisbury; Birth state: NC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: , Pendleton, South Carolina; Roll: M637_11; Page: 83; Image: 0019. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1976.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

- and died on 20 Dec 1865 in Washburn, Woodburn, Illinois, USA at age 77.
- iv. **Luke Dillon** [1981]¹³⁰ was born on 13 Mar 1790 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died on 3 Aug 1852 in Georgetown, Vermilion, Illinois, USA at age 62.
 - v. **Hannah Dillon** [1980]¹³⁰ was born on 30 Nov 1792 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died on 1 Sep 1824 in Ohio, USA at age 31.
 - vi. **Abigail Dillon** [1979]¹³⁰ was born on 3 Sep 1797 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died on 15 Apr 1859 in Jackson, Wells, Indiana, USA at age 61.

127. Hannah Ruckman [1976],¹³⁰ daughter of **Joseph Ruckman** [1985] and **Sarah White** [1984], was born on 20 Mar 1754 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died in 1848 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA at age 94.

Hannah married **Jesse Dillon** [1975]¹³⁰ [MRIN: 329] on 20 Jan 1778 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

130. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

148. John Nicks [2115],¹ son of **George Blake Nicks** [2142] and **Phoebe Price** [2144], was born on 29 Nov 1716 in Talbot, Maryland, USA² and died in 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA at age 65.

General Notes: Migration

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=4426e70d-bd0a-417c-b05a-19516c9302bf&tid=9692367&pid=2115>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in USA.³

John married **Margaret Edwards** [2116]⁴ [MRIN: 345] on 3 May 1737 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- Phoebe Nicks** [2146]⁵ was born on 8 Jun 1738 in Talbot, Maryland, USA⁶ and died in Dec 1811 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA at age 73. Phoebe married **Robert Samuel Brashear** [2173]⁷ [MRIN: 1233], son of **Robert Cager Brashears** [5842] and **Charity Dowell** [5843], in 1754 in Orange, North Carolina, United States.⁸
- Margaret Nicks** [2145]⁴ was born on 25 Sep 1740 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA and died in 1799 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA at age 59.
- 74 **John Nicks** [1368].⁴ John married **Margaret Doaks** [1369]⁹ [MRIN: 344] on 19 Jan 1770 in Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

John next married someone.

His children were:

- Quinton Nicks** [2151]⁴ was born in 1740 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- SARAH NICKS** [2150]⁴ was born in 1742 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- GEORGE NICKS** [2149]⁴ was born in 1756 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- ELIZABETH NICKS** [2148]⁴ was born in 1760.
- REBECCA NICKS** [2147]⁴ was born in 1762.

149. Margaret Edwards [2116],⁴ daughter of **Walter Quinton** [2153] and **Nancy Holdman** [2152], was born on 29 Sep 1717 in Elkin, Surry, North Carolina, USA and died in 1753 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA at age 36.

General Notes: Legacy

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=7a2c0133-86d4-4433-bd76-40b42dfaa97b&tid=9692367&pid=2116>

Margaret married **John Nicks** [2115]¹ [MRIN: 345] on 3 May 1737 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Priv. print., 1957.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredg). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

2. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

3. Ancestry.com, Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Priv. print., 1957.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredg).

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 771.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DD1.

6. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 771.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DD1.

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, Tennessee Census, 1810-91 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Prince Georges Co; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Prince Georges; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Prince George; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Prince; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 771.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DD1.

8. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Prince Georges Co; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Prince Georges; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Prince; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 771.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DD1.

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Priv. print., 1957.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredg).

160. William H. Crabtree [3193],¹⁰ son of **Thomas Crabtree** [3198] and **Elizabeth Webber** [3199], was born on 6 Mar 1682 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England¹¹ and died on 10 Sep 1756 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹² at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: 1718, Maryland.¹³

William married **Jane Hosteed Halstead Pendelton** [3192]¹⁴ [MRIN: 526] on 3 May 1703 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England.¹⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 i. **William Crabtree** [3147].¹⁴ William married **Mary Pike** [3148]¹⁶ [MRIN: 525], daughter of **William Pyke** [3197] and **Mary Qusmore** [3196], on 17 Feb 1725 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.¹⁷
- ii. **Thomas Crabtree** [3205]¹⁸ was born on 12 Oct 1707 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹⁹ and died on 3 Aug 1774 in Hillsboro, North Carolina, United States at age 66. Thomas married **Mary Susannah Poteet** [3218]¹⁴ [MRIN: 530] in 1730 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland.
- iii. **Grace Crabtree** [3204]¹⁴ was born on 29 May 1711 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- iv. **James Crabtree** [3203]²⁰ was born on 20 Feb 1716 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland, United States²¹ and died on 30 Aug 1784 in Old Town Creek, Washington, Maryland, USA²² at age 68. James married **Catherine Dumas** [3223]²³ [MRIN: 531], daughter of **Louis Demoss** [3232] and

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Maryland; Year: 1718; Page Number: 151. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

11. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

12. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

13. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Maryland; Year: 1718; Page Number: 151.

14. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

15. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

16. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 577.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

17. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 577.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

18. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18449.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

19. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18449.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

20. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18453.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1716; Birth city: Baltimore CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

21. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18453.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1716; Birth city: Baltimore CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

22. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1716; Birth city: Baltimore CO; Birth state: MD.

23. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1713; Birth city: Old Baltimore CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 563.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18453.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

- v. **Catherine Callet** [3231], in 1735 in Old Town Creek, Washington, Maryland, United States.²²
- v. **John Crabtree** [3202]²⁴ was born on 5 Sep 1718 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States²⁵ and died in 1738 in Randolph, North Carolina, United States at age 20. John married **Margaret Harkins** [3224]²⁶ [MRIN: 532].
- vi. **Elizabeth Crabtree** [3201]²⁶ was born on 13 Dec 1720 in St Johns Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1839 in McMinn, Tennessee, United States at age 119.
- vii. **Samuel Crabtree** [3200]²⁶ was born on 25 Jul 1725 in Baltimore, St Johns' Parish , Maryland, USA and died on 10 Sep 1776 in Talbot, Maryland at age 51. Samuel married **Esther** [3225]²⁶ [MRIN: 533].

161. Jane Hosteed Halstead Pendelton [3192],²⁶ daughter of **James Halstead** [3207] and **Grace Courtney** [3206], was born on 6 Jun 1687 in Midlope, Yorkshire, England and died on 17 Mar 1759 in Kingsview, Baltimore, (now New Harford), Maryland, USA at age 71. Another name for Jane was Jane E. Halstead Pendelton.

Jane married **William H. Crabtree** [3193]²⁷ [MRIN: 526] on 3 May 1703 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England.²⁸

162. William Pyke [3197]²⁶ was born in 1679 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 10 Sep 1756 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 77.

William married **Mary Qusmore** [3196]²⁶ [MRIN: 528].

The child from this marriage was:

- 81 i. **Mary Pike** [3148].²⁹ Mary married **William Crabtree** [3147]²⁶ [MRIN: 525], son of **William H. Crabtree** [3193] and **Jane Hosteed Halstead Pendelton** [3192], on 17 Feb 1725 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.³⁰

163. Mary Qusmore [3196]²⁶ was born in 1650 in England and died in 1705 at age 55.

Mary married **William Pyke** [3197]²⁶ [MRIN: 528].

165. Abigail Barton [3188]²⁶ was born in 1688 in England and died on 6 Aug 1746 in Gunpowder Hundred, Baltimore, Maryland, USA at age 58.

Abigail married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 82 i. **Thomas Barton** [3133].³¹ Thomas married **Elizabeth Ward** [3134]²⁶ [MRIN: 524], daughter of **Joseph Ward** [3190] and **Bridget** [3189], on 24 Feb 1733 in Baltimore Co, , Maryland, USA.³²

24. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18456.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

25. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18456.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

26. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

27. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Maryland; Year: 1718; Page Number: 151. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

28. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

29. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 577.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

30. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 577.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DKB. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

31. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1192.122; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Balt Co; Birth state: MD.

32. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Balt Co; Birth state: MD.

166. Joseph Ward [3190]³³ was born about 1682 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 7 Mar 1754 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States about age 72.

Joseph married **Bridget** [3189]³³ [MRIN: 1410].

The child from this marriage was:

- 83 i. **Elizabeth Ward** [3134].³³ Elizabeth married **Thomas Barton** [3133]³⁴ [MRIN: 524], son of **Unknown** and **Abigail Barton** [3188], on 24 Feb 1733 in Baltimore Co, , Maryland, USA.³⁵

167. Bridget [3189]³³ was born in 1682 in England.

Bridget married **Joseph Ward** [3190]³³ [MRIN: 1410].

168. Edmund Butterworth [2815]³³ was born in 1737 in Rochdale.

Edmund married **Betty Stott** [2816]³³ [MRIN: 450] on 5 Jul 1762 in Rochdale.

The child from this marriage was:

- 84 i. **Simeon Butterworth** [290].³³ Simeon married **Alice Hardman** [291]³⁶ [MRIN: 449], daughter of **Richard Hardman** [2824] and **Esther Farrow** [2825], on 17 Apr 1797 in Rochdale, Lancs.

169. Betty Stott [2816].³³

Betty married **Edmund Butterworth** [2815]³³ [MRIN: 450] on 5 Jul 1762 in Rochdale.

170. Richard Hardman [2824]³³ was born in 1745.

Richard married **Esther Farrow** [2825]³³ [MRIN: 451] on 18 Sep 1770 in Rochdale.

Children from this marriage were:

- 85 i. **Alice Hardman** [291].³⁶ Alice married **Simeon Butterworth** [290]³³ [MRIN: 449], son of **Edmund Butterworth** [2815] and **Betty Stott** [2816], on 17 Apr 1797 in Rochdale, Lancs.
ii. **Alice Hardman** [2829]³³ was born about 1774 in Rochdale.
iii. **Mary Hardman** [2828]³³ was born in 1776 in Rochdale.
iv. **Mary Hardman** [2827]³³ was born in 1780 in Rochdale.
v. **Jane Hardman** [2826]³³ was born in 1786 in Rochdale.

171. Esther Farrow [2825],³³ daughter of **Adam Farrow** [2831] and **Mary** [2830], was born in 1747 in Rochdale.

Esther married **Richard Hardman** [2824]³³ [MRIN: 451] on 18 Sep 1770 in Rochdale.

188. George Hoge [6507],³⁷ son of **William Hoge** [6543] and **Nancy Ann Hayes** [6542], was born on 6 Feb 1733 in Page, Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, USA³⁸ and died in 1805 in Morgan, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA at age 72.

General Notes: Married on 1756
Married at PA

George married **Elizabeth Blackledge** [6515]³⁹ [MRIN: 1416] on 9 Dec 1756 in Richland, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.⁴⁰

33. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

34. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1192.122; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Balt Co; Birth state: MD.

35. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Balt Co; Birth state: MD.

36. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1841. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1841. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Civil Parish: Rochdale; County: Lancashire; Enumeration District: 3; Page: 36; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306935. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2216; Folio: 127; Page: 41; GSU roll: 87226. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1861. Data imaged from the National), Class: RG9; Piece: 2855; Folio: 50; Page: 32; GSU roll: 543039. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Census Returns of England and Wales, 1851. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA): Public Record Office (PRO), 1851. Data imaged from the National), Class: HO107; Piece: 2247; Folio: 249; Page: 24; GSU roll: 87268.

37. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ELD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

38. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ELD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

39. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Hoge** [6538]⁴¹ was born on 8 Jul 1757 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 7 Nov 1816 in Homeville, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA at age 59.
- ii. **Nancy Ann Hoge** [6536]⁴¹ was born on 19 Apr 1759 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 10 Mar 1838 in Greene, Greene, Pennsylvania, United States at age 78.
- iii. **Nancy Ann** [6537]⁴¹ was born on 19 Apr 1759.
- iv. **Isaiah Hoge** [6541]⁴¹ was born on 9 Mar 1761 in Greene, Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. **Mary Hoge** [6535]⁴¹ was born on 14 May 1763 in Greene, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 19 Jun 1817 at age 54.
- vi. **Thomas Hoge** [6534]⁴¹ was born on 25 Sep 1765 in Waynesburg, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Jan 1837 in Greene, Pennsylvania, USA at age 71.
- vii. **Leah Hoge** [6533]⁴¹ was born on 23 Oct 1767 in Greene, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 6 Jun 1850 in Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, United States at age 82.
- 94 viii. **William Hoge Hogue** [1879].⁴² William married **Nancy Ann Parks** [1878]⁴¹ [MRIN: 1411] on 9 Dec 1756 in Greene, Pennsylvania, USA.⁴³
- ix. **George Hoge** [6540]⁴¹ was born on 13 Aug 1769 in Greene, Pennsylvania, USA.
- x. **Rachel Hoge** [6532]⁴¹ was born on 23 Sep 1772 in Greene, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1838 in Delaware, United States at age 66.
- xi. **James Hoge** [6539]⁴¹ was born on 25 Aug 1778 in Greene, Pennsylvania, USA.

189. Elizabeth Blackledge [6515],⁴⁴ daughter of **Thomas Blackledge** [6545] and **Elizabeth Randall** [6544], was born in 1737 in Milford, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA⁴⁵ and died in 1804 in Greene, , Pennsylvania, USA⁴⁶ at age 67.

Elizabeth married **George Hoge** [6507]⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1416] on 9 Dec 1756 in Richland, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.⁴⁰

192. Samuel Standish [7907],⁴⁸ son of **Josiah Lt. Standish** [7944] and **Sarah Allen** [7951], was born in 1680 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States⁴⁹ and died on 4 Aug 1753 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States⁵⁰ at age 73.

General Notes: Timeline

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=93355f9a-e2b5-4640-8725-4888e7cd00f&tid=9692367&pid=7907>

7 Generations of Descendents

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f053844d-9252-4c4b-b4f3-7506bd2632ae&tid=9692367&pid=7907>

Descendants of MYLES STANDISH

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=9c3e6d87-c774-4cd6-afca-a6560b8aab7f&tid=9692367&pid=>

- Code: ELD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Milford Twp; Birth state: PA.
40. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ELD.
41. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
42. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Green; Birth state: PA.
43. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Green; Birth state: PA.
44. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ELD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Milford Twp; Birth state: PA.
45. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ELD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Milford Twp; Birth state: PA.
46. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Milford Twp; Birth state: PA.
47. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ELD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)
48. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Ancestry.com, One branch of the Miner family : with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers and fifty other allied families of Connec (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Selleck, Lillian Lounsberry (Miner)). One branch of the Miner family : with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers and fifty other allied families of Connecticut a). Ancestry.com, First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898 : together with statistics of the church taken from church recor (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898 : together with statistics of the church taken from church records.. Preston, Conn.: The Society, 1900.Origin).
49. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA.
50. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA.

7907

Married on 15 Jan 1745

Married at Preston, Connecticut, USA

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1698 to 1753 in New London, Connecticut, USA.⁵¹
- He had a residence in USA.⁵²
- He had a residence in 1745 in Preston.⁵³

Samuel married **Deborah Gates** [7906]⁵⁴ [MRIN: 1707] on 1 Jun 1709 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States.⁵⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Deborah Standish** [7950]⁵⁶ was born on 27 Dec 1711 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States and died on 26 Mar 1805 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States at age 93.
- ii. **Samuel Standish** [7949]⁵⁶ was born on 1 Dec 1713 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States and died after 1764 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States.
- iii. **Abigail Standish** [7947]⁵⁶ was born from 9 Feb 1716 to 9 Feb 1717 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States and died on 31 Aug 1747 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States at age 31.
- iv. **Lois Standish** [7948]⁵⁶ was born from 9 Jan 1716 to 9 Jan 1717 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States and died after 1753.
- v. **Sarah Standish** [7946]⁵⁶ was born from 20 Jan 1719 to 20 Jan 1720 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States and died after 1753.
- vi. **Israel Standish** [7945]⁵⁶ was born on 1 Mar 1721 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States and died on 4 Mar 1802 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States at age 81.
- 96 vii. **Thomas Standish** [7877].⁵⁷ Thomas married **Sarah Williams** [7872]⁵⁶ [MRIN: 1701], daughter of **Joseph Williams** [7913] and **Mary** [7912], on 22 Apr 1757 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.

193. Deborah Gates [7906],⁵⁴ daughter of **Thomas Gates** [7953] and **Elizabeth Freeman** [7952], was born on 22 Feb 1683 in Stowe, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States⁵⁸ and died on 15 Jan 1745 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States⁵⁹ at age 61.

General Notes: Married on 1 Jun 1709

Married at Preston, CT

51. Ancestry.com, First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898 : together with statistics of the church taken from church recor (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898 : together with statistics of the church taken from church records.. Preston, Conn.: The Society, 1900.Origin).

52. Ancestry.com, One branch of the Miner family : with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers and fifty other allied families of Connec (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Selleck, Lillian Lounsberry (Miner),. One branch of the Miner family : with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers and fifty other allied families of Connecticut a).

53. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr).

54. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1683; Birth city: Stow; Birth state: MA. History of the Town of Duxbury, Massachusetts with Genealogical Registers. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 52.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC.

55. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1682; Birth city: Stowe; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 52.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC.

56. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

57. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

58. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1683; Birth city: Stow; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 52.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC.

59. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1683; Birth city: Stow; Birth state: MA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 22 Feb 1683 and Stowe, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.⁶⁰

Deborah married **Samuel Standish** [7907]⁶¹ [MRIN: 1707] on 1 Jun 1709 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States.⁶²

194. Joseph Williams [7913].

Joseph married **Mary** [7912] [MRIN: 1722].

The child from this marriage was:

- 97 i. **Sarah Williams** [7872].⁶³ Sarah married **Thomas Standish** [7877]⁶⁴ [MRIN: 1701], son of **Samuel Standish** [7907] and **Deborah Gates** [7906], on 22 Apr 1757 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.

195. Mary [7912].

Mary married **Joseph Williams** [7913] [MRIN: 1722].

200. Samuel Curtis [8037],⁶³ son of **Thomas Curtis Capt** [8530] and **Mary Maurie Merriman** [8531], was born on 3 Feb 1677 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States and died on 29 Oct 1769 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA at age 92.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Fredericks** [8022]⁶⁵ [MRIN: 1846] on 30 Jan 1705 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA.⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Curtis** [8540]⁶³ was born on 18 Mar 1706 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA and died on 20 Nov 1777 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States at age 71.
- ii. **Enos Curtis** [8543]⁶³ was born in 1708.
- iii. **Elizabeth Curtis** [8541]⁶³ was born on 11 Jan 1708 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA and died after 1781 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. **Samuel Curtis** [8539]⁶³ was born on 28 Sep 1709 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA and died in 1779 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States at age 70.
- v. **Enoch Curtis** [8542]⁶³ was born on 21 Jan 1712 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA and died on 7 Nov 1759 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA at age 47.
- vi. **Emma Em Curtis** [8538]⁶³ was born on 29 Jul 1714 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA and died on 23 Apr 1789 in Chesire, Connecticut, USA at age 74.
- vii. **Abigail Abbie Abi Curtis** [8537]⁶³ was born on 29 Sep 1716 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA and died on 17 Aug 1802 in Southington, Connecticut, USA at age 85.
- 100 viii. **Azor Curtis** [7932].⁶⁷ Azor married **Margery Molly Andrews** [7931]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 1714], daughter of **Daniel Andrews** [8038] and **Mehitable Cook** [8039], in 1748 in Wallingford, New Haven,

60. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1682; Birth city: Stowe; Birth state: MA.

61. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Ancestry.com, One branch of the Miner family : with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers and fifty other allied families of Connec (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Selleck, Lillian Lounsberry (Miner).. One branch of the Miner family : with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers and fifty other allied families of Connecticut a). Ancestry.com, First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898 : together with statistics of the church taken from church recor (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898 : together with statistics of the church taken from church records.. Preston, Conn.: The Society, 1900.Origin).

62. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1682; Birth city: Stowe; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 52.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC.

63. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

64. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

65. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2881.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

66. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2881.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

67. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Guertin, Iris, Rose, comp, Connecticut Soldiers, French and Indian War, 1755-62 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.Original data - Connecticut Historical Society. Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762. Hartford, CT, USA: Connecticut Historical Society, 1903-1905.Original d). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

68. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1733; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic

- Connecticut, USA.⁶⁹
- ix. **Adah Curtis** [8536]⁷⁰ was born on 26 Jan 1721 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA and died on 9 Feb 1801 in Meriden, Connecticut, USA at age 80. Adah married **Samuel Leavit** [8546] [MRIN: 1847] on 23 Sep 1739 in Meriden, Connecticut.
 - x. **Desire Curtis** [8535]⁷⁰ was born on 23 Jan 1723 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA and died on 12 Oct 1741 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA at age 18.
 - xi. **Content Curtis** [8534]⁷⁰ was born in 1725 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA and died on 3 Jan 1807 in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, United States at age 82.
 - xii. **Mindwell CURTIS** [8533]⁷⁰ was born on 8 Jan 1727 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States and died on 16 Mar 1801 in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, United States at age 74.
 - xiii. **Olive Curtis** [8532]⁷⁰ was born on 3 Jan 1728 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

201. Elizabeth Fredericks [8022],⁷¹ daughter of **William Frederick** [8545] and **Mary Tuttle** [8544], was born on 18 Feb 1687 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷² and died about 1769 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA about age 82.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Curtis** [8037]⁷⁰ [MRIN: 1846] on 30 Jan 1705 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA.⁷²

202. Daniel Andrews [8038],⁷³ son of **Nathan Andrews** [8609] and **Elizabeth Miles** [8608], was born on 13 Apr 1692 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷⁴ and died in 1760 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷⁵ at age 68.

General Notes: Married on 1723
Married at Connecticut, USA

Daniel married **Mehitable Cook** [8039]⁷⁶ [MRIN: 1858] in 1714 in Cheshire, Connecticut, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hannah Andrews** [8605]⁷⁰ was born on 12 May 1723 in Cheshire, Connecticut, USA and died on 17 Oct 1757 at age 34.
- ii. **Mehetabel Andrews** [8604]⁷⁰ was born on 30 Apr 1726 in Cheshire, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. **Thankful Andrews** [8603]⁷⁰ was born on 18 Jul 1728 in Cheshire, Connecticut, USA and died in Oct 1748 at age 20.
- iv. **Ephraim Andrews** [8602]⁷⁰ was born on 13 Jan 1731 in Cheshire, Connecticut, USA.
- 101 v. **Margery Molly Andrews** [7931].⁷⁷ Margery married **Azor Curtis** [7932]⁷⁸ [MRIN: 1714], son of **Samuel Curtis** [8037] and **Elizabeth Fredericks** [8022], in 1748 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.⁶⁹
- vi. **Elnathan Andrews** [8606]⁷⁰ was born 12 Sep 1717 in Cheshire, Connecticut, USA and died on 11 Jun 1772 in Cheshire, Connecticut, USA at age 54.
- vii. **Nathan Andrews** [8607]⁷⁰ was born on 12 Jul 1714 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States and died on 20 Jul 1756 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States at age 42.

Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

69. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

70. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

71. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2881.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

72. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2881.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

73. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: New Haven; Birth state: CT.

74. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: New Haven; Birth state: CT.

75. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: New Haven; Birth state: CT.

76. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1694; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

77. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1733; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

78. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Guertin, Iris, Rose, comp, Connecticut Soldiers, French and Indian War, 1755-62 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.Original data - Connecticut Historical Society. Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762. Hartford, CT, USA: Connecticut Historical Society, 1903-1905.Original d). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2900.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

203. Mehitable Cook [8039],⁷⁹ daughter of **Samuel Cook** [8601] and **Mary Roberts** [8600], was born on 30 Jun 1694 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁰ and died in Apr 1742 in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸¹ at age 47.

Mehitable married **Daniel Andrews** [8038]⁸² [MRIN: 1858] in 1714 in Cheshire, Connecticut, USA.

204. James Lebaron [8002],⁸³ son of **Francis Lebaron MD** [8610] and **Mary Wilder** [8611], was born on 23 May 1696 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States⁸⁴ and died on 10 May 1744 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States⁸⁵ at age 47.

General Notes: James LeBaron

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=cc9cb5cf-53ad-4a63-906e-397082189e6d&tid=9692367&pid=8002>

James LeBaron 1696

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d88b8eeb-4ba1-4450-aed7-a37492d099be&tid=9692367&pid=8002>

Married on 3 November 1720

Married at Middleboro, Plymouth, MA

James married **Martha Benson** [8001]⁸⁶ [MRIN: 1859].

The child from this marriage was:

102 i. **David Lebaron** [7943].⁸⁷ David married **Martha Chatfield** [7942]⁸⁸ [MRIN: 1712], daughter of **Cornelius Chatfield** [8014] and **Martha Kelsey** [8015], on 20 Nov 1764 in Killingworth, Middlesex,

79. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1694; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

80. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1694; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

81. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1694; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT.

82. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: New Haven; Birth state: CT.

83. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1696; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

84. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1696; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

85. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1696; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA.

86. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

87. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1740; Birth city: Middleboro; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Third Census of the United States, 1810; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, 71 rolls); Bureau of the Census, Record Grou), Year: 1810; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 44; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00033. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM.

88. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1746; Birth city: Killingworth; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 135.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MJC.

Connecticut, United States.⁸⁹

205. Martha Benson [8001],⁹⁰ daughter of **John Benson** [8613] and **Elizabeth Biggs** [8612], was born on 3 Mar 1703 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States and died on 13 Oct 1777 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States at age 74.

General Notes: James LeBaron & Martha Benson

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=dea75dbb-a21b-4bbe-960e-3cd341759461&tid=9692367&pid=8001>

Martha Benson

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7626731a-5c4e-42b1-86ab-e0cd3b98ebaf&tid=9692367&pid=8001>

Martha married **James Lebaron** [8002]⁹¹ [MRIN: 1859].

206. Cornelius Chatfield [8014],⁹⁰ son of **George Chatfield** [8620] and **Ester Hull Hall** [8619], was born on 3 Jun 1706 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA and died on 9 Dec 1788 in Killingworth, Connecticut, USA at age 82.

Cornelius married **Martha Kelsey** [8015]⁹² [MRIN: 1860] on 31 Oct 1735 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hannah Chatfield** [8618]⁹⁰ was born on 4 Aug 1736 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. **Cornelius Chatfield** [8617]⁹⁰ was born on 18 Jan 1738 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA and died on 20 Jul 1796 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, USA at age 58.
- iii. **Solomon Chatfield** [8616]⁹⁰ was born on 15 Apr 1743 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- 103 iv. **Martha Chatfield** [7942].⁹⁴ Martha married **David Lebaron** [7943]⁹⁵ [MRIN: 1712], son of **James Lebaron** [8002] and **Martha Benson** [8001], on 20 Nov 1764 in Killingworth, Middlesex,

89. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1746; Birth city: Killingworth; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 135.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MJC.

90. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

91. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1696; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

92. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 43.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2.

93. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 43.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2.

94. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1746; Birth city: Killingworth; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 135.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MJC.

95. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1740; Birth city: Middleboro; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Second Census of the United States, 1800; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M32, 52 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Cens), Year: 1800; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Third Census of the United States, 1810; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M252, 71 rolls); Bureau of the Census, Record Grou), Year: 1810; Census Place: Benson, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 44; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00033. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a

- Connecticut, United States.⁸⁹
- v. **Esther Chatfield** [8615]⁹⁶ was born on 14 Jun 1749 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA and died in 1830 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA at age 81.
 - vi. **Charity Chatfield** [8614]⁹⁶ was born on 15 Oct 1751 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA and died on 5 Apr 1837 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA at age 85.

207. Martha Kelsey [8015],⁹⁷ daughter of **John Kelsey** [8622] and **Phebe Crane** [8621], was born on 1 May 1712 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA⁹⁸ and died on 22 Jan 1820 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA at age 107.

Martha married **Cornelius Chatfield** [8014]⁹⁶ [MRIN: 1860] on 31 Oct 1735 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.⁹⁸

212. Jeremius Schneider [3314],⁹⁶ son of **Johann Jacob Schneider** [3326] and **Anna Elizabetha Hofmann** [3327], was born in 1685 in Oberdiebach, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 15 Aug 1748 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany at age 63.

Jeremius married **Petronella Pfeddersheimer** [3315]⁹⁶ [MRIN: 560] on 6 Jul 1724 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- 106 i. **Nicholas Schneider** [2049].⁹⁶ Nicholas married **Catharine Stants** [2052]⁹⁶ [MRIN: 557] in 1758 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. **Nicolaus Schneider** [3328]⁹⁶ was born in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died in 1728 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- iii. **Anthony Schneider** [3333]⁹⁶ was born on 2 Apr 1725 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 27 Jun 1803 in Guilford, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States at age 78.
- iv. **John Peter Snider** [3332]⁹⁶ was born on 18 Jan 1729 in Stromberg, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 18 Jun 1807 in Guilford, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States at age 78.
- v. **Anna Catherina Schneider** [3331]⁹⁶ was born on 28 Nov 1733 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- vi. **Sara Schneider** [3330]⁹⁶ was born in 1735 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- vii. **Maria Sophia Schneider** [3329]⁹⁶ was born on 30 Mar 1740 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died in 1812 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States at age 72.

213. Petronella Pfeddersheimer [3315],⁹⁶ daughter of **Heinrich Pfeddersheimer** [3334] and **Agnes Plenicher** [3335], was born in Jul 1702 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died in 1750 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany at age 48.

Petronella married **Jeremius Schneider** [3314]⁹⁶ [MRIN: 560] on 6 Jul 1724 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

216. Andreas Saum [747]⁹⁶ was born in Sep 1730 in Palatinate, , , Germany and died in 1753 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States at age 23.

Andreas married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 108 i. **Matthias Saum** [632].⁹⁶ Matthias married **Madaline** [631]⁹⁶ [MRIN: 132] in 1767.

220. Abraham Kohl [704]⁹⁹ was born about 1843 in Prussia¹⁰⁰ and died in McKeesport, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States.

variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 219.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 40.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 849.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ASM.

96. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

97. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 43.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2.

98. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 43.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2.

99. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1295; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 1486. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania 1910 Miracode Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Pennsylvania Miracode. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1910 in Allegheny, PA.¹⁰¹
- Arrival: 1847.¹⁰²
- He had a residence in 1910 in Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.¹⁰²
- He had a residence in 1880 in Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States.¹⁰³

Abraham married **Mary Kohl** [703]¹⁰⁴ [MRIN: 588].

Children from this marriage were:

- 110 i. **John George Kohl Kobel Koble** [647].¹⁰⁵ John married **Lizzie Kohl** [702]¹⁰⁶ [MRIN: 121]. John next married **Maria Elizabeth** [646]¹⁰⁷ [MRIN: 122].
- ii. **Henry Kohl** [3480]¹⁰³ was born about 1870 in Pennsylvania.¹⁰³
- iii. **Annie Kohl** [3479]¹⁰³ was born about 1873 in Pennsylvania.¹⁰³
- iv. **Wm. Kohl** [3478]¹⁰³ was born about 1875 in Pennsylvania.¹⁰³
- v. **Lizzie Kohl** [3477]¹⁰³ was born about 1878 in Pennsylvania.¹⁰³
- vi. **George G Kohl** [3476]¹⁰⁸ was born about 1887 in Pennsylvania.¹⁰⁸
- vii. **Margret Kohl** [3475]¹⁰² was born about 1893 in Pennsylvania.¹⁰²

221. Mary Kohl [703]¹⁰⁴ was born in Oct 1849 in Ohio¹⁰⁹ and died in McKeesport, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States.

Records Administration.Original data: Pennsylvania Miracode. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Rec).

100. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1295; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 1486. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania 1910 Miracode Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Pennsylvania Miracode. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.Original data: Pennsylvania Miracode. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Rec).

101. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania 1910 Miracode Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Pennsylvania Miracode. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.Original data: Pennsylvania Miracode. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Rec).

102. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1295; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 1486.

103. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075.

104. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1295; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 1486. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

105. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1514; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 244; Image: 384. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Dravosburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1293; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 1091.

106. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Dravosburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1293; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 1091.

107. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1514; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 244; Image: 384.

108. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1295; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 1486. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

109. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1295; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 1486. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data -

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1870 in Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.¹¹⁰
- She had a residence in 1900 in Mifflin Township, Precincts 1 & 6 (Excl. Homestead & Duquesne Boroughs), Allegheny, Pennsylvania.¹¹¹
- She had a residence in 1910 in Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.¹¹²
- She had a residence in 1880 in Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States.¹¹³

Mary married **Abraham Kohl** [704]¹¹⁴ [MRIN: 588].

Mary next married **Abraham Kohl** [3485]¹¹¹ [MRIN: 591] in 1869.¹¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charley Kohl** [3484]¹¹¹ was born in Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania.¹¹¹
- ii. **Rosser Kohl** [3483]¹¹¹ was born in Oct 1885 in Pennsylvania.¹¹¹
- iii. **George G Kohl** [3476]¹¹⁵ was born about 1887 in Pennsylvania.¹¹⁵
- iv. **Minnie Kohl** [3482]¹¹¹ was born in Mar 1890 in Pennsylvania.¹¹¹
- v. **Maggie Kohl** [3481]¹¹¹ was born in Feb 1893 in Pennsylvania.¹¹¹

224. Charles Whitaker [2080],¹¹⁶ son of **John Whitaker** [3336] and **Catherine Whitacre Whitaker** [3337], was born on 10 Oct 1693 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 3 Oct 1739 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 45.

Charles married **Mary Kemball** [2081]¹¹⁶ [MRIN: 561] on 30 Jan 1718 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 i. **John Whitaker** [2053].¹¹⁷ John married **Mary McComas** [2054]¹¹⁶ [MRIN: 340], daughter of **Alexander McComas** [2090] and **Elizabeth Day** [2091], in 1741 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.¹¹⁸
- ii. **James Whitaker** [3338]¹¹⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1726 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1789 in Whitaker, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States at age 63.
- iii. **Lurany Whitaker** [3339]¹¹⁶ died on 27 Mar 1720.
- iv. **Charles Whitaker** [3344]¹¹⁶ was born on 11 Jan 1723.
- v. **Mary Whitaker** [3343]¹¹⁶ was born on 3 Aug 1728.
- vi. **Catherine Whitaker** [3342]¹¹⁶ was born on 10 Dec 1733.
- vii. **Issac Whitaker** [3341]¹¹⁶ was born on 5 May 1735.
- viii. **Abraham Whitaker** [3340]¹¹⁶ was born on 1 Aug 1737 and died on 1 Jun 1784 at age 46.

225. Mary Kemball [2081],¹¹⁶ daughter of **Humphrey Jones** [3346] and **Mary Gotridge ? Jones** [3345], was born in 1695 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 30 Aug 1739 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 44.

Mary married **Charles Whitaker** [2080]¹¹⁶ [MRIN: 561] on 30 Jan 1718 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

226. Alexander McComas [2090],¹¹⁹ son of **Daniel McComas** [3347] and **Elizabeth Magill** [3348], was born on 14 Sep 1692 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹²⁰ and died on 4 Feb 1761 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹²¹ at age 68.

1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

110. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593.

111. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

112. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1295; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 1486.

113. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075.

114. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T9_1090; Family History Film: 1255090; Page: 427.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0075. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1295; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 1486. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania 1910 Miracode Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Pennsylvania Miracode. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.Original data: Pennsylvania Miracode. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Rec).

115. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit), Year: 1910; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1295; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 1486. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .

116. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

117. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1722; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

118. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1722; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD.

Alexander married **Hannah Whitaker** [3371]¹²² [MRIN: 562], daughter of **John Whitaker** [3336] and **Catherine Whitacre Whitaker** [3337].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary McComas** [3370]¹²² was born on 8 May 1725 in Joppa, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1802 in Shelby, Kentucky, United States at age 77.
- ii. **Sarah MacComas** [3366]¹²² was born in 1728 in St Georges Par, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- iii. **Mary Whitaker** [3367]¹²² was born in 1728 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- iv. **Priscilla Simmons** [3368]¹²² was born in 1728 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- v. **Alexander McComas** [3369]¹²² was born in 1728 in St Georges Par, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- vi. **Hannah McComas** [3365]¹²² was born on 25 Mar 1730 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1804 in Caswell, North Carolina, United States at age 74.
- vii. **Aquilla McComas** [3364]¹²² was born on 5 May 1731 in Joppa, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 21 Oct 1771 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 40.
- viii. **Moses McComas** [3363]¹²² was born on 15 Feb 1732 and died in 1760 at age 28.
- ix. **Priscilla McComas** [3362]¹²² was born in 1733 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1803 in Caswell, North Carolina, United States at age 70.
- x. **Daniel McComas** [3359]¹²² was born in 1735 in St Georges, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1762 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 27.
- xi. **David Mccomas** [3360]¹²² was born in 1735.
- xii. **Elizabeth MacComas** [3361]¹²² was born in 1735 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

Alexander next married **Elizabeth Day** [2091]¹²³ [MRIN: 563] on 19 Nov 1713 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.¹²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alexander McCown** [3358]¹²² was born in 1713 in Balleymoney, , Ulster, Ireland and died in 1802 in South, Carolina, Puerto Rico, United States at age 89.
- ii. **Sarah McComas** [3357]¹²² was born on 5 Oct 1714 in St Johns Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 18 Oct 1760 at age 46.
- iii. **Elizabeth McComas** [3356]¹²² was born in 1716 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 26 Feb 1758 in Harford, Maryland, United States at age 42.
- iv. **Alexander MacComas** [3355]¹²² was born in 1718.
- v. **Alexander Mccomas** [3354]¹²² was born in 1722 in Joppa, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 8 Feb 1790 in Harford, Harford, Maryland, United States at age 68.
- vi. **David McComas** [3353]¹²² was born on 3 Mar 1724 in St Peters, New Kent, Virginia, United States and died in 1793 in Giles, Virginia, United States at age 69.
- 113 vii. **Mary McComas** [2054].¹²² Mary married **John Whitaker** [2053]¹²⁵ [MRIN: 340], son of **Charles Whitaker** [2080] and **Mary Kemball** [2081], in 1741 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.¹²⁶
- viii. **Daniel McComas** [3352]¹²² was born in 1726 in Hartford, Maryland, United States and died in 1789 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 63.
- ix. **Solomon McComas** [3351]¹²² was born in 1728 in Harford, Maryland, United States.
- x. **Hannah McComas** [3350]¹²² was born on 25 Mar 1730 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1804 in Caswell, North Carolina, United States at age 74.
- xi. **Aquila McComas** [3349]¹²² was born on 5 May 1731 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1771 at age 40.
- xii. **Priscilla McComas** [3372]¹²² was born in 1733 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1803 in Caswell, North Carolina, United States at age 70.

227. Elizabeth Day [2091],¹²³ daughter of **Nicholas Day** [3373] and **Sarah Cox** [3374], was born in 1691 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹²⁷ and died in May 1725 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹²⁸ at age 34.

Elizabeth married **Alexander McComas** [2090]¹²⁹ [MRIN: 563] on 19 Nov 1713 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.¹²⁴

122. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

123. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1691; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

124. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2544.002; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

125. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1722; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

126. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1722; Birth city: Baltimore; Birth state: MD.

127. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1691; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

128. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1691; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD.

129. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of

228. Anthony Lindsay [2888],¹³⁰ son of **Thomas Lindsay** [3375] and **Elinor M** [3376], was born in 1690 in Charles, Maryland, United States and died in 1740 in Baltimore, Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 50.

Anthony married **Alice Tolson** [2889]¹³⁰ [MRIN: 564] in 1720 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Lindsay** [3377]¹³⁰ was born in 1728 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States and died on 16 Apr 1800 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 72.
- 114 ii. **Anthony Lindsay** [2056].¹³¹ Anthony married **Rachel Ann Dorsey** [2057]¹³² [MRIN: 467], daughter of **Nicholas Dorsey** [2900] and **Sarah Griffith** [2901], in 1756 in Eldersburg, Carroll, Maryland, United States.¹³³

229. Alice Tolson [2889],¹³⁰ daughter of **Francis Tolson** [3378] and **Ann Marsh Page** [3379], was born in 1686 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States and died in 1739 at age 53.

Alice married **Anthony Lindsay** [2888]¹³⁰ [MRIN: 564] in 1720 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

230. Nicholas Dorsey [2900],¹³⁴ son of **Nicholas Dorsey** [3380] and **Frances Hughes** [3381], was born in 1712 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹³⁵ and died in 1780 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹³⁶ at age 68.

Nicholas married **Sarah Griffith** [2901]¹³⁷ [MRIN: 565] in Jan 1736 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.¹³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 115 i. **Rachel Ann Dorsey** [2057].¹³² Rachel married **Anthony Lindsay** [2056]¹³¹ [MRIN: 467], son of **Anthony Lindsay** [2888] and **Alice Tolson** [2889], in 1756 in Eldersburg, Carroll, Maryland, United States.¹³³
- ii. **Vachel Dorsey** [3382]¹³⁰
- iii. **Lydia Dorsey** [3393]¹³⁰ was born in 1740 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1796 in Simpsons Creek, Nelson, Kentucky, United States at age 56.
- iv. **Nicholas Dorsey** [3392]¹³⁰ was born in 1741 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1796 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 55.
- v. **Charles Griffith Dorsey** [3391]¹³⁰ was born in 1744 in Delaware, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 12 Sep 1814 in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 70.

sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2544.002; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

130. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

131. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Prince George CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.015; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

132. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Eldersburg; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.013; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.014; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 654.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

133. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Eldersburg; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.013; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2488.014; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 654.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

134. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Baltimore CO; Birth state: MD.

135. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Baltimore CO; Birth state: MD.

136. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Baltimore CO; Birth state: MD.

137. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

138. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

- vi. **Henry Dorsey** [3390]¹³⁰ was born in 1745 in Delaware, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 2 Nov 1808 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 63.
- vii. **Catherine Dorsey** [3389]¹³⁹ was born in 1746 in Delaware, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1841 in Arundel, York, Maine, United States at age 95.
- viii. **Sarah Dorsey** [3394]¹³⁹ was born in 1748 in Delaware, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- ix. **Lucretia Dorsey** [3388]¹³⁹ was born on 4 Jul 1754 in Delaware, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in Arundel, York, Maine, United States. Lucretia married **Caleb Davis** [3435] [MRIN: 1874].
- x. **Frances Dorsey** [3387]¹³⁹ was born in 1755 in Delaware, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1846 in Arundel, York, Maine, United States at age 91.
- xi. **Frances DORSEY** [3386]¹³⁹ was born on 19 Apr 1756 in Delaware, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1811 in Ohio, Kentucky, United States at age 55.
- xii. **Orlando Griffith Dorsey** [3385]¹³⁹ was born in 1757 in Delaware, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1816 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 59.
- xiii. **Achsah Dorsey** [3384]¹³⁹ was born in 1758 in Delaware, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- xiv. **Achsah Dorsey** [3383]¹³⁹ was born in 1760 in Delaware, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in Arundel, York, Maine, United States.

231. Sarah Griffith [2901],¹⁴⁰ daughter of **Orlando Griffith** [3396] and **Katherine Howard** [3395], was born on 13 May 1718 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹⁴¹ and died on 1 Sep 1794 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States¹⁴² at age 76.

Sarah married **Nicholas Dorsey** [2900]¹⁴³ [MRIN: 565] in Jan 1736 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.¹⁴¹

248. James Boren [2029],¹⁴⁴ son of **William Boren** [2031] and **Currie** [2032], was born in 1706 in Virginia, USA¹⁴⁵ and died in 1775 in Orange, , North Carolina, USA at age 69.

James married **Sarah Tipton** [2028]¹³⁹ [MRIN: 332] in 1725 in Carolina, , , Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 124 i. **John Boren** [1970].¹⁴⁶ John married **Sarah Alley** [1971]¹⁴⁷ [MRIN: 331] in Apr 1764 in Dobbs County, NC.¹⁴⁸
- ii. **Joseph Boren** [2030]¹³⁹ was born on 30 Jan 1729 in Cecil, Maryland, USA and died in May 1775 in Orange, North Carolina, USA at age 46.

249. Sarah Tipton [2028]¹³⁹ was born in 1706. Another name for Sarah was Joan Borin.

Sarah married **James Boren** [2029]¹⁴⁴ [MRIN: 332] in 1725 in Carolina, , , Ireland.

252. Daniel Dillon [1978],¹⁴⁹ son of **Luke Dillon** [1998] and **Susannah Garrett** [1997], was born on 4 Sep 1713 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA¹⁵⁰ and died on 22 Nov 1805 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA¹⁵¹ at age 92.

139. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

140. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

141. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

142. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD.

143. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Baltimore CO; Birth state: MD.

144. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

145. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

146. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1726; Birth city: Salisbury; Birth state: NC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - Indexed from: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790. Washington, D.C.: Government), Year: 1790; Census Place: , Pendleton, South Carolina; Roll: M637_11; Page: 83; Image: 0019. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1976.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

147. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1750; Birth city: Orange; Birth state: NC.

148. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1726; Birth city: Salisbury; Birth state: NC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1976.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

149. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The

Daniel married **Lydia Write** [1977]¹⁵² [MRIN: 330] in 1743 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Martha Dillon** [2011]¹⁵³ was born on 3 Nov 1745 in Hopewell, Frederick, Virginia, United States and died on 23 Jan 1818 in Washington, Tennessee, United States at age 72.
- ii. **Nathan Dillon** [2010]¹⁵³ was born on 6 Jul 1748 in Hopewell, Hopewell city, Virginia, United States and died on 26 Nov 1819 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States at age 71.
- iii. **William Dillon** [2009]¹⁵³ was born on 9 May 1750 in Hopewell, Hopewell city, Virginia, United States and died on 22 Apr 1834 in Tazewell, Illinois, United States at age 83.
- iv. **Peter Dillon** [2008]¹⁵³ was born on 6 Feb 1752 in Hopewell, Frederick, Virginia, United States and died on 9 Jul 1829 in New Hope, Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 77.
- 126 v. **Jesse Dillon** [1975].¹⁵³ Jesse married **Hannah Ruckman** [1976]¹⁵³ [MRIN: 329], daughter of **Joseph Ruckman** [1985] and **Sarah White** [1984], on 20 Jan 1778 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. **Susannah Dillon** [2007]¹⁵³ was born on 24 Nov 1755 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died in Jun 1804 in Clinton, Ohio, United States at age 48.
- vii. **Daniel Dillon** [2006]¹⁵³ was born on 20 Mar 1757 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died on 9 Jun 1836 in Dillon, Tazewell, Illinois, United States at age 79.
- viii. **Hannah Dillon** [2004]¹⁵³ was born on 14 May 1759 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died in 1805 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, United States at age 46.
- ix. **Rachel Dillon** [2005]¹⁵³ was born on 14 May 1759.
- x. **Child Dillon Days** [2002]¹⁵³ was born on 19 Oct 1761.
- xi. **Achsah Dillon** [2003]¹⁵³ was born on 19 Oct 1761 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died on 25 Oct 1761 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.
- xii. **Patience Dillon** [2001]¹⁵³ was born on 13 Oct 1762 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died on 30 Dec 1830 in North Carolina, United States at age 68.
- xiii. **Isaac Dillon** [2000]¹⁵³ was born on 23 May 1766 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died in 1857 in Illinois, United States at age 91.
- xiv. **Absolom Dillon** [1999]¹⁵³ was born in 1769.

253. Lydia Write [1977],¹⁵² daughter of **James Wright** [2013] and **Sarah Haworth** [2012], was born on 4 Apr 1713 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA¹⁵⁴ and died on 29 May 1800 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA¹⁵⁴ at age 87.

Lydia married **Daniel Dillon** [1978]¹⁵⁵ [MRIN: 330] in 1743 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.

254. Joseph Ruckman [1985],¹⁵³ son of **William Ruckman** [3398] and **Esther** [3397], was born in 1711 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died on 3 Nov 1792 in Randolph, North Carolina, United States at age 81.

Joseph married **Sarah White** [1984]¹⁵³ [MRIN: 566] on 20 Sep 1751 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 127 i. **Hannah Ruckman** [1976].¹⁵³ Hannah married **Jesse Dillon** [1975]¹⁵³ [MRIN: 329], son of **Daniel Dillon** [1978] and **Lydia Write** [1977], on 20 Jan 1778 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. **Josiah Ruckman** [3401]¹⁵³ was born in 1755 and died in 1805 in Tennessee, United States at age 50.
- iii. **Martha Ruckman** [3399]¹⁵³ was born on 29 May 1757 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 2 Feb 1788 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States at age 30.
- iv. **Isaiah Ruckman** [3400]¹⁵³ was born on 9 Jan 1759 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1816 in Barren, Kentucky, United States at age 57.

Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1713; Birth city: New Garden; Birth state: NC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

150. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1713; Birth city: New Garden; Birth state: NC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

151. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1713; Birth city: New Garden; Birth state: NC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

152. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

153. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

154. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

155. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1713; Birth city: New Garden; Birth state: NC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

255. Sarah White [1984],¹⁵⁶ daughter of **William White** [3403] and **Sarah Bye** [3402], was born on 4 Dec 1717 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 21 Jun 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States at age 77.

Sarah married **Joseph Ruckman** [1985]¹⁵⁶ [MRIN: 566] on 20 Sep 1751 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.

156. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

296. George Blake Nicks [2142],¹ son of **John Nicks** [2154] and **Mary Blake** [2155], was born on 11 Apr 1689 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States and died on 6 Jun 1724 in Talbot, Maryland, USA at age 35.

General Notes: Will

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=9d837918-574f-4ead-81d4-799d7383ac8d&tid=9692367&pid=2142>

George married **Phoebe Price** [2143]² [MRIN: 347], daughter of **John Price** [2178] and **Elizabeth Cooke** [2179], on 16 Mar 1707 in St Michaels Parish, Talbot, Maryland, United States.³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Ann Nicks** [2161]² was born on 10 Apr 1709 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.⁴
- ii. **Rebecca Nicks** [2160]² was born on 23 Feb 1711 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.⁴
- iii. **Elizabeth Nicks** [2159]² was born on 28 Dec 1714 in St Peters Parrish, Talbot, Georgia, United States.⁴
- 148 iv. **John Nicks** [2115].⁵ John married **Margaret Edwards** [2116]⁶ [MRIN: 345], daughter of **Walter Quinton** [2153] and **Nancy Holdman** [2152], on 3 May 1737 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. John next married someone.
- v. **George Nicks** [2157]² was born on 2 Apr 1718 in Talbot, Maryland, USA⁴ and died on 10 Nov 1754⁴ at age 36.
- vi. **Leah Nicks** [2156]² was born on 28 Sep 1722 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States⁴ and died on 2 Feb 1723.⁴
- vii. **Isaac Nicks** [2158]² was born in 1724 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States.⁴

George next married **Phoebe Price** [2144]⁶ [MRIN: 348] on 16 Mar 1707 in St Michaels Parish, Talbot, Maryland, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **MARY ANN NICKS** [2168]⁶ was born on 10 Apr 1709 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- ii. **REBECCA NICKS** [2167]⁶ was born on 23 Feb 1711 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- iii. **ELIZABETH NICKS** [2166]⁶ was born on 28 Dec 1714 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- 148 iv. **John Nicks** [2115].⁵ John married **Margaret Edwards** [2116]⁶ [MRIN: 345], daughter of **Walter Quinton** [2153] and **Nancy Holdman** [2152], on 3 May 1737 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. John next married someone.
- v. **GEORGE NICKS** [2165]⁶ was born on 2 Apr 1718 in Talbot, Maryland, USA and died on 10 Nov 1754 at age 36.
- vi. **Isaac NICKS** [2164]⁶ was born on 9 Jun 1720 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- vii. **Leah NICKS** [2163]⁶ was born on 29 Sep 1722 in Talbot, Maryland, USA and died on 2 Feb 1723.
- viii. **ISAAC NICKS** [2162]⁶ was born in 1724.

297. Phoebe Price [2144],⁶ daughter of **John Sr. Price** [2169] and **Unknown**, was born on 12 May 1693 in St Peter, Talbot, Maryland, USA and died in 1811 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA at age 118.

General Notes: Will

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=9938f974-351b-4784-bff1-badf19fa261b&tid=9692367&pid=2144>

Phoebe married **George Blake Nicks** [2142]¹ [MRIN: 348] on 16 Mar 1707 in St Michaels Parish, Talbot, Maryland, USA.

298. Walter Quinton [2153].⁶

Walter married **Nancy Holdman** [2152]⁶ [MRIN: 349].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Most of the records in this index may be found at the Maryland Historical Society or the Family History Library. More specific source information is listed with each e).

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Priv. print., 1957.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredg). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Most of the records in this index may be found at the Maryland Historical Society or the Family History Library. More specific source information is listed with each e).

3. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Most of the records in this index may be found at the Maryland Historical Society or the Family History Library. More specific source information is listed with each e).

4. Ancestry.com, Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Priv. print., 1957.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredg). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Most of the records in this index may be found at the Maryland Historical Society or the Family History Library. More specific source information is listed with each e).

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Priv. print., 1957.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldridge., Alldredg). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

The child from this marriage was:

- 149 i. **Margaret Edwards** [2116].⁷ Margaret married **John Nicks** [2115]⁸ [MRIN: 345], son of **George Blake Nicks** [2142] and **Phoebe Price** [2144], on 3 May 1737 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.

299. Nancy Holdman [2152].⁷

Nancy married **Walter Quinton** [2153]⁷ [MRIN: 349].

320. Thomas Crabtree [3198].⁷ son of **Samuel Crabtree** [3210] and **Rebecca** [3209], was born in 1656 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1751 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England at age 95.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Webber** [3199]⁷ [MRIN: 529] in 1673 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 160 i. **William H. Crabtree** [3193].⁹ William married **Jane Hosteed Halstead Pendelton** [3192]⁷ [MRIN: 526], daughter of **James Halstead** [3207] and **Grace Courtney** [3206], on 3 May 1703 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England.¹⁰

321. Elizabeth Webber [3199]⁷ was born in 1660 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England and died on 17 Mar 1759 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England at age 99.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Crabtree** [3198]⁷ [MRIN: 529] in 1673 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England.

322. James Halstead [3207]⁷ was born on 14 Dec 1651 in Middop, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1750 in England at age 99.

James married **Grace Courtney** [3206]⁷ [MRIN: 534].

The child from this marriage was:

- 161 i. **Jane Hosteed Halstead Pendelton** [3192].⁷ Jane married **William H. Crabtree** [3193]⁹ [MRIN: 526], son of **Thomas Crabtree** [3198] and **Elizabeth Webber** [3199], on 3 May 1703 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England.¹⁰

323. Grace Courtney [3206]⁷ was born in 1652 in Middop, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1756 in England at age 104.

Grace married **James Halstead** [3207]⁷ [MRIN: 534].

342. Adam Farrow [2831].⁷

Adam married **Mary** [2830]⁷ [MRIN: 452].

The child from this marriage was:

- 171 i. **Esther Farrow** [2825].⁷ Esther married **Richard Hardman** [2824]⁷ [MRIN: 451] on 18 Sep 1770 in Rochdale.

343. Mary [2830].⁷

Mary married **Adam Farrow** [2831]⁷ [MRIN: 452].

376. William Hoge [6543]⁷ was born in 1701 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, United States and died in 1789 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 88.

William married **Nancy Ann Hayes** [6542]⁷ [MRIN: 1417].

The child from this marriage was:

- 188 i. **George Hoge** [6507].¹¹ George married **Elizabeth Blackledge** [6515]¹² [MRIN: 1416], daughter of **Thomas Blackledge** [6545] and **Elizabeth Randall** [6544], on 9 Dec 1756 in Richland, Bucks,

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldridge,. Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Priv. print., 1957.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldridge,. Alldredg). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe). Place: Maryland; Year: 1718; Page Number: 151. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

10. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 25054.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

11. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ELD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

12. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter

Pennsylvania, USA.¹³

377. Nancy Ann Hayes [6542]¹⁴ was born in 1702 in Loudon, Virginia, United States and died on 21 Mar 1759 in Richland, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 57.

Nancy married **William Hoge** [6543]¹⁴ [MRIN: 1417].

378. Thomas Blackledge [6545]¹⁴ was born in 1707 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 7 Dec 1790 in Lower Milford, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA at age 83.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Randall** [6544]¹⁴ [MRIN: 1418].

The child from this marriage was:

- 189 i. **Elizabeth Blackledge** [6515].¹⁵ Elizabeth married **George Hoge** [6507]¹⁶ [MRIN: 1416], son of **William Hoge** [6543] and **Nancy Ann Hayes** [6542], on 9 Dec 1756 in Richland, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.¹³

379. Elizabeth Randall [6544]¹⁴ was born on 14 Feb 1711 in Lower Milford, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 11 Jan 1758 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA at age 46.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Blackledge** [6545]¹⁴ [MRIN: 1418].

384. Josiah Lt. Standish [7944],¹⁷ son of **Myles Standish** [7998] and **Barbara Mullins** [7988], was born in 1633 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co, MA¹⁸ and died on 19 Mar 1690 in Preston, Connecticut, USA¹⁹ at age 57.

Code: ELD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Milford Twp; Birth state: PA.

13. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ELD.

14. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

15. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ELD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1737; Birth city: Milford Twp; Birth state: PA.

16. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 18.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ELD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

17. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 55.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co). Mayflower Deeds & Probates. Ancestry.com, Copy of the old records of the town of Duxbury, Mass., from 1642 to 1770 : made in the year 1892. (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Copy of the old records of the town of Duxbury, Mass., from 1642 to 1770 : made in the year 1892.. Plymouth: Avery & Doten, book and job printers, 1893.Original data: Copy). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1969.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1099.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1098.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1.

18. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 55.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1635; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1632; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.,

General Notes: Descendants of MYLES STANDISH

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=9c3e6d87-c774-4cd6-afca-a6560b8aab7f&tid=9692367&pid=7944>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1642 to 1690 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.²⁰
- He had a residence in USA.²¹
- He has conflicting birth information of 1633 and Duxbury, Plymouth Co, MA,²²

Josiah married **Mary Dingley** [7997]²³ [MRIN: 1709] on 19 Dec 1654 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Josiah next married **Sarah Allen** [7951]²³ [MRIN: 1710] on 7 Mar 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- Samuel STANDISH** [7996]²³ was born in 1656.
- Mary STANDISH** [7993]²³ was born in 1660 in Bridgewater or Duxbury, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, United States and died on 19 Jun 1736 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States at age 76.
- Mehitable Standish** [7994]²³ was born in 1660 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1702 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States at age 42.
- Josiah Standish** [7995]²³ was born in 1660 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States and died on 26 Mar 1753 in Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, United States at age 93.
- Mary STANDISH** [7992]²³ was born in 1661 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1706 at age 45.
- Lois STANDISH** [7991]²³ was born in 1668.
- Miles Standish** [7990]²³ was born in 1669 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States and died on 9 Apr 1728 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States at age 59.
- Israel STANDISH** [7989]²³ was born in 1675 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States and died on 26 Jan 1730 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States at age 55.
- 192 **Samuel Standish** [7907].²⁵ Samuel married **Deborah Gates** [7906]²⁶ [MRIN: 1707], daughter of **Thomas Gates** [7953] and **Elizabeth Freeman** [7952], on 1 Jun 1709 in Preston, New London,

1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1969.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1968.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1099.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1098.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1.

19. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1635; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1632; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA.

20. Ancestry.com, Copy of the old records of the town of Duxbury, Mass., from 1642 to 1770 : made in the year 1892. (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Copy of the old records of the town of Duxbury, Mass., from 1642 to 1770 : made in the year 1892.. Plymouth: Avery & Doten, book and job printers, 1893.Original data: Copy).

21. Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co).

22. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

23. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

24. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1635; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1969.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1968.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1099.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1098.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1.

25. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut

Connecticut, United States.²⁷

385. Sarah Allen [7951]²⁸ was born on 30 Mar 1639 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States and died on 16 Sep 1690 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States, at age 51.

Sarah married **Josiah Lt. Standish** [7944]²⁹ [MRIN: 1710] on 7 Mar 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.³⁰

386. Thomas Gates [7953]²⁸ was born on 3 May 1646 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, and died on 10 Aug 1726 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States at age 80.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Freeman** [7952]²⁸ [MRIN: 1733].

The child from this marriage was:

193 i. **Deborah Gates** [7906].²⁶ Deborah married **Samuel Standish** [7907]³¹ [MRIN: 1707], son of

Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Ancestry.com, One branch of the Miner family : with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers and fifty other allied families of Connec (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Selleck, Lillian Lounsberry (Miner).. One branch of the Miner family : with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers and fifty other allied families of Connecticut a). Ancestry.com, First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898 : together with statistics of the church taken from church recor (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898 : together with statistics of the church taken from church records.. Preston, Conn.: The Society, 1900.Origin).

26. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1682; Birth city: Stowe; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1683; Birth city: Stow; Birth state: MA. History of the Town of Duxbury, Massachusetts with Genealogical Registers. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 52.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC.

27. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1682; Birth city: Stowe; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 52.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC.

28. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

29. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 55.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1635; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Pembroke; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1632; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co). Mayflower Deeds & Probates. Ancestry.com, Copy of the old records of the town of Duxbury, Mass., from 1642 to 1770 : made in the year 1892. (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Copy of the old records of the town of Duxbury, Mass., from 1642 to 1770 : made in the year 1892.. Plymouth: Avery & Doten, book and job printers, 1893.Original data: Copy). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1969.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1968.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1099.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1098.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1.

30. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1635; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Pembroke; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1969.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1968.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1099.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1098.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1.

31. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,

Josiah Lt. Standish [7944] and Sarah Allen [7951], on 1 Jun 1709 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, United States.²⁷

387. Elizabeth Freeman [7952]³² was born on 23 Jun 1648 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, and died on 10 Jul 1723 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States at age 75.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Gates [7953]³²** [MRIN: 1733].

400. Thomas Curtis Capt [8530]³³ son of **John Curtis Sgt [8547]** and **Elizabeth Welles [8559]**, was born on 14 Jan 1648 in Stratford, Connecticut, USA³⁴ and died on 4 May 1736 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵ at age 88.

General Notes: Will of Thomas Curtiss (1648-1736)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=4ffdb569-49d7-4088-9ce9-6a14e5d1e9a0&tid=9692367&pid=8530>

Curtis, Curtiss Barbour Collection p

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=5cc6fbee-95fd-49a0-b746-cad03d9cde0c&tid=9692367&pid=8530>

Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Ancestry.com, One branch of the Miner family : with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers and fifty other allied families of Connec (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Selleck, Lillian Lounsberry (Miner)). One branch of the Miner family : with extensive notes on the Wood, Lounsberry, Rogers and fifty other allied families of Connecticut a). Ancestry.com, First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898 : together with statistics of the church taken from church recor (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898 : together with statistics of the church taken from church records.. Preston, Conn.: The Society, 1900.Origin).

32. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

33. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriag). Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, Connecticut Census, 1790-1890 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or). Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1648; Birth city: Stratford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1376.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GMF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JIF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 539.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FCM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1636.041; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Dillon, Arthur Orison., The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems. Pomona, Calif.: Printed by the Progress Pub. Co., c1927.Original data: Dillon, Arthur Orison.,) Ancestry.com, A genealogy of the Curtiss family : being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Curtiss, Frederic Haines., A genealogy of the Curtiss family : being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-40. Boston). Ancestry.com, Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Randall, Frank Alfred., Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families. Chicago: Raveret-Weber, 1943.Orig). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2880.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

34. Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1648; Birth city: Stratford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1376.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GMF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JIF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 539.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FCM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1636.041; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2880.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

35. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1648; Birth city: Stratford; Birth state: CT. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

Curtis, John b 1699 m Abernathy, Jemima The Ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems p 18
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a23c404a-6242-4957-a86f-dfa8a2873ca1&tid=9692367&pid=8530>

Ensign Thomas Curtis
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=84cb0f3d-3739-46a0-bd49-ea26d3042795&tid=9692367&pid=8530>

Curtiss, Thomas
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a453a3df-ecbb-4ab3-aa64-ed691a6b2ecd&tid=9692367&pid=8530>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in USA.³⁶
- He had a residence in USA.³⁷
- He had a residence in USA.³⁸
- He had a residence in 1669 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.³⁹

Thomas married **Mary Maurie Merriman** [8531]⁴⁰ [MRIN: 1849] on 9 Jun 1674 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA.⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Curtis** [8558]⁴⁰ was born on 13 Oct 1675 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA and died in 1706 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA at age 31.
- 200 ii. **Samuel Curtis** [8037].⁴⁰ Samuel married **Elizabeth Fredericks** [8022]⁴² [MRIN: 1846], daughter of **William Frederick** [8545] and **Mary Tuttle** [8544], on 30 Jan 1705 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA.⁴³
- iii. **Nathaniel Curtis** [8557]⁴⁴ was born on 14 May 1677 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA⁴⁵ and died on 4 Mar 1763 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁶ at age 85. Nathaniel married **Sarah Hall** [8562]⁴⁰ [MRIN: 1852] on 6 Apr 1697 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. Nathaniel next married **Phebe Bartholomew** [8563]⁴⁰ [MRIN: 1853] on 1 Oct 1741 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. Nathaniel next married **Sarah How** [8576]⁴⁰ [MRIN: 1854] on 9 Jul 1702 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
- iv. **Elizabeth Curtis** [8556]⁴⁰ was born on 11 Sep 1680 in Wallingford, New Haven County,

36. Ancestry.com, Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Randall, Frank Alfred., Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families. Chicago: Raveret-Weber, 1943.Orig).

37. Ancestry.com, A genealogy of the Curtiss family : being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Curtiss, Frederic Haines., A genealogy of the Curtiss family : being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-40. Boston).

38. Ancestry.com, The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Dillon, Arthur Orison., The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems. Pomona, Calif.: Printed by the Progress Pub. Co., c1927.Original data: Dillon, Arthur Orison.,)

39. Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, Connecticut Census, 1790-1890 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or).

40. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

41. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriag). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1648; Birth city: Stratford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1376.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GMF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JIF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 539.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FCM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1636.041; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2880.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

42. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2881.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

43. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2881.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

44. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 469.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GMF. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1677; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

45. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 469.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GMF. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1677; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

46. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1677; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT.

- Connecticut, USA and died on 30 Sep 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA at age 55.
- v. **Hannah Curtis** [8555]⁴⁷ was born on 3 Dec 1683 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA and died on 12 Oct 1703 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA at age 19.
 - vi. **Thomas Curtis** [8554]⁴⁷ was born on 26 Aug 1685 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA and died in Mar 1758 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA at age 72. Thomas married **Mary** [8579]⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1855] in 1714 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
 - vii. **Sarah Curtis** [8553]⁴⁷ was born on 1 Oct 1687 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA and died on 6 Mar 1760 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA at age 72.
 - viii. **Abigail Curtis** [8552]⁴⁷ was born on 3 Nov 1689 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA and died on 12 Jan 1729 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA at age 39.
 - ix. **Joseph Curtis** [8551]⁴⁸ was born on 1 Oct 1691 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁹ and died on 11 Jan 1756 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁰ at age 64. Joseph married **Martha Collins** [8587]⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1856] on 14 Mar 1712 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.⁵¹
 - x. **Jemima Curtis** [8550]⁴⁷ was born on 15 Jan 1694 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States and died on 3 Mar 1739 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States at age 45.
 - xi. **Rebecca Curtis** [8549]⁴⁷ was born on 21 Aug 1697 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA and died on 4 Apr 1775 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA at age 77.
 - xii. **John Curtis** [8548]⁵² was born on 18 Sep 1699 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States⁵³ and died on 4 Apr 1775 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States⁵⁴ at age 75. John married **Jemima Abernathy** [8599]⁴⁷ [MRIN: 1857] on 17 Jun 1723 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.⁵⁴

401. Mary Maurie Merriman [8531],⁴⁷ daughter of **Nathaniel Merriman** [8561] and **Abigail Olney** [8560], was born on 12 Jul 1657 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA and died on 9 Aug 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA at age 76.

Mary married **Thomas Curtis Capt** [8530]⁵⁵ [MRIN: 1849] on 9 Jun 1674 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA.⁵⁶

47. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

48. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1691; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 123.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LBH.

49. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1691; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 123.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LBH.

50. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1691; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

51. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1691; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 123.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LBH.

52. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1699; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Ancestry.com, Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Randall, Frank Alfred., Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families. Chicago: Raveret-Weber, 1943.Orig). Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 626.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JGP. Ancestry.com, A genealogy of the Curtiss family : being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Curtiss, Frederic Haines,. A genealogy of the Curtiss family : being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-40. Boston). Ancestry.com, The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Dillon, Arthur Orison,. The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems. Pomona, Calif.: Printed by the Progress Pub. Co., c1927.Original data: Dillon, Arthur Orison,.)

53. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1699; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

54. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1699; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT.

55. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriag). Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records.

402. William Frederick [8545]⁵⁷ was born in 1673 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States and died in 1704 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States at age 31.

William married **Mary Tuttle** [8544]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 1848].

The child from this marriage was:

- 201 i. **Elizabeth Fredericks** [8022].⁵⁸ Elizabeth married **Samuel Curtis** [8037]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 1846], son of **Thomas Curtis Capt** [8530] and **Mary Maurie Merriman** [8531], on 30 Jan 1705 in Wallingford, Connecticut, USA.⁵⁹

403. Mary Tuttle [8544]⁵⁷ was born on 17 Feb 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States and died on 27 Apr 1696 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States at age 30.

Mary married **William Frederick** [8545]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 1848].

404. Nathan Andrews [8609]⁵⁷ was born on 18 Oct 1662 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA and died in 1713 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA at age 51.

Nathan married **Elizabeth Miles** [8608]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 2007].

The child from this marriage was:

- 202 i. **Daniel Andrews** [8038].⁶⁰ Daniel married **Mehitable Cook** [8039]⁶¹ [MRIN: 1858], daughter of

Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, Connecticut Census, 1790-1890 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or). Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1648; Birth city: Stratford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1376.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GMF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JIF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 539.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FCM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1636.041; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Dillon, Arthur Orison,. The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems. Pomona, Calif.: Printed by the Progress Pub. Co., c1927.Original data: Dillon, Arthur Orison.) Ancestry.com, A genealogy of the Curtiss family : being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Curtiss, Frederic Haines,. A genealogy of the Curtiss family : being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-40. Boston). Ancestry.com, Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Randall, Frank Alfred,. Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families. Chicago: Raveret-Weber, 1943.Orig). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2880.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

56. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriag). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1648; Birth city: Stratford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1376.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GMF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JIF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 539.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FCM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1636.041; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2880.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

57. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

58. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2881.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

59. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2881.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

60. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: New Haven; Birth state: CT.

61. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1694; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

Samuel Cook [8601] and **Mary Roberts** [8600], in 1714 in Cheshire, Connecticut, USA.

405. Elizabeth Miles [8608]⁶² was born on 21 Dec 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA and died on 3 Dec 1675 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA at age 8.

Elizabeth married **Nathan Andrews** [8609]⁶² [MRIN: 2007].

406. Samuel Cook [8601].

Samuel married **Mary Roberts** [8600] [MRIN: 2006].

The child from this marriage was:

203 i. **Mehitable Cook** [8039].⁶³ Mehitable married **Daniel Andrews** [8038]⁶⁴ [MRIN: 1858], son of **Nathan Andrews** [8609] and **Elizabeth Miles** [8608], in 1714 in Cheshire, Connecticut, USA.

407. Mary Roberts [8600].

Mary married **Samuel Cook** [8601] [MRIN: 2006].

408. Francis Lebaron MD [8610] was born on 9 Aug 1668 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France and died on 8 Aug 1704 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA at age 35.

General Notes: Fact and Fiction

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=08af6f3e-c461-44d1-a7ae-48e6d4f8f0f9&tid=9692367&pid=8610>

Francis married **Mary Wilder** [8611] [MRIN: 1861].

The child from this marriage was:

204 i. **James Lebaron** [8002].⁶⁵ James married **Martha Benson** [8001]⁶² [MRIN: 1859], daughter of **John Benson** [8613] and **Elizabeth Biggs** [8612].

409. Mary Wilder [8611], daughter of **Edward Wilder** [8624] and **Elizabeth Eames** [8623], was born on 7 Apr 1668 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA and died on 25 Sep 1737 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA at age 69.

General Notes: Thanks to Gus

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=fed234b0-07f9-4c59-adb2-4d19ff55d569&tid=9692367&pid=8611>

Mary married **Francis Lebaron MD** [8610] [MRIN: 1861].

410. John Benson [8613].

John married **Elizabeth Biggs** [8612] [MRIN: 1863].

The child from this marriage was:

205 i. **Martha Benson** [8001].⁶² Martha married **James Lebaron** [8002]⁶⁵ [MRIN: 1859], son of **Francis Lebaron MD** [8610] and **Mary Wilder** [8611].

411. Elizabeth Biggs [8612].

Elizabeth married **John Benson** [8613] [MRIN: 1863].

412. George Chatfield [8620]⁶² was born on 18 Aug 1668 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA and died in 1720 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA at age 52.

George married **Ester Hull Hall** [8619]⁶² [MRIN: 2013].

The child from this marriage was:

206 i. **Cornelius Chatfield** [8014].⁶² Cornelius married **Martha Kelsey** [8015]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 1860], daughter of **John Kelsey** [8622] and **Phebe Crane** [8621], on 31 Oct 1735 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.⁶⁷

62. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

63. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1694; Birth city: Wallingford; Birth state: CT. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

64. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: New Haven; Birth state: CT.

65. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1696; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen).

66. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 43.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2.

67. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 43.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2.

413. Ester Hull Hall [8619]⁶⁸ was born on 4 Aug 1672 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA and died on 30 Jan 1716 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA at age 43.

Ester married **George Chatfield** [8620]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 2013].

414. John Kelsey [8622]⁶⁸ was born on 20 Oct 1671 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA and died on 19 Sep 1750 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA at age 78.

John married **Phebe Crane** [8621]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 2014].

The child from this marriage was:

- 207 i. **Martha Kelsey** [8015].⁶⁹ Martha married **Cornelius Chatfield** [8014]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 1860], son of **George Chatfield** [8620] and **Ester Hull Hall** [8619], on 31 Oct 1735 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.⁷⁰

415. Phebe Crane [8621]⁶⁸ was born on 24 Dec 1672 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA and died on 26 Oct 1728 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA at age 55.

Phebe married **John Kelsey** [8622]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 2014].

424. Johann Jacob Schneider [3326],⁶⁸ son of **Simon Schneider** [3486] and **Catharina Schneider** [3487], was born in 1625 in Germany and died on 15 Jun 1694 in Oberdiebach, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany at age 69.

Johann married **Anna Elizabetha Hofmann** [3327]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 589] in 1662.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johannes Schneider** [3488]⁶⁸ was born in 1663 in Raubach, Neuwied, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 4 Dec 1715 in Oberdiebach, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany at age 52.
212 ii. **Jeremius Schneider** [3314].⁶⁸ Jeremius married **Petronella Pfeddersheimer** [3315]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 560], daughter of **Heinrich Pfeddersheimer** [3334] and **Agnes Plenicher** [3335], on 6 Jul 1724 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

425. Anna Elizabetha Hofmann [3327],⁶⁸ daughter of **Hans Eberhard Hofmann** [3489] and **Elsen** [3490], was born on 10 May 1642 and died on 22 Nov 1712 in Oberdiebach, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany at age 70.

Anna married **Johann Jacob Schneider** [3326]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 589] in 1662.

426. Heinrich Pfeddersheimer [3334],⁶⁸ son of **Freiderich Pfeddersheimer** [3495] and **Anna** [3491], was born on 3 Oct 1747 in Kreuznach, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 3 Oct 1747.

Heinrich married **Agnes Plenicher** [3335]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 590] on 4 Jan 1695 in Heddesheim, Platz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 i. **Petronella Pfeddersheimer** [3315].⁶⁸ Petronella married **Jeremius Schneider** [3314]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 560], son of **Johann Jacob Schneider** [3326] and **Anna Elizabetha Hofmann** [3327], on 6 Jul 1724 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
ii. **Helena Catharina Pfeddersheimer** [3492]⁶⁸
iii. **Anton Pfeddersheimer** [3493]⁶⁸
iv. **Gertraut Pfeddersheimer** [3494]⁶⁸ was born in 1707 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

427. Agnes Plenicher [3335],⁶⁸ daughter of **Jost Plenicher** [3496] and **Gertrude** [3497], was born on 12 Jan 1673 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 15 Sep 1747 in Heddesheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany at age 74.

Agnes married **Heinrich Pfeddersheimer** [3334]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 590] on 4 Jan 1695 in Heddesheim, Platz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

448. John Whitaker [3336],⁷¹ son of **Aaron Whitaker** [3407] and **Unknown**, was born in 1660 in St Georges Parish, Harford, Maryland, United States⁷² and died on 30 Nov 1713 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States⁷² at age 53.

John married **Catherine Whitacre Whitaker** [3337]⁶⁸ [MRIN: 567] in 1685 in St Georges Par, Harford, Maryland, United States.⁷³

68. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

69. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 43.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2.

70. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 43.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: AM2.

71. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

72. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Whitaker** [3406]⁷⁴ was born on 12 Jan 1687 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in May 1758 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 71.
- 224 ii. **Charles Whitaker** [2080].⁷⁴ Charles married **Mary Kemball** [2081]⁷⁴ [MRIN: 561], daughter of **Humphrey Jones** [3346] and **Mary Gottridge ? Jones** [3345], on 30 Jan 1718 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- iii. **Sarah Whitaker** [3405]⁷⁴ was born on 10 Nov 1699 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1719 in Harford, Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 20.
- iv. **Abraham Whitaker** [3404]⁷⁴ was born on 17 Sep 1702 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 31 Dec 1739 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 37.
- v. **Hannah Whitaker** [3371]⁷⁴ was born in 1706 in Baltimore, Harford, Maryland, United States and died in 1792 in Maryland, United States at age 86. Hannah married **Alexander McComas** [2090]⁷⁵ [MRIN: 562], son of **Daniel McComas** [3347] and **Elizabeth Magill** [3348].

449. Catherine Whitacre Whitaker [3337],⁷⁴ daughter of **Peter** [3409] and **Ruth** [3408], was born in 1665 in St Georges Par, Harford, Maryland, United States and died on 25 Nov 1713 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 48.

Catherine married **John Whitaker** [3336]⁷⁶ [MRIN: 567] in 1685 in St Georges Par, Harford, Maryland, United States.⁷⁷

450. Humphrey Jones [3346].⁷⁴

Humphrey married **Ann Jones** [3410]⁷⁴ [MRIN: 568].

Humphrey next married **Mary Gottridge ? Jones** [3345]⁷⁴ [MRIN: 569].

The child from this marriage was:

- 225 i. **Mary Kemball** [2081].⁷⁴ Mary married **Charles Whitaker** [2080]⁷⁴ [MRIN: 561], son of **John Whitaker** [3336] and **Catherine Whitacre Whitaker** [3337], on 30 Jan 1718 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

451. Mary Gottridge ? Jones [3345].⁷⁴

Mary married **Humphrey Jones** [3346]⁷⁴ [MRIN: 569].

452. Daniel McComas [3347]⁷⁴ was born in 1666 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 4 Apr 1699 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 33.

Daniel married **Elizabeth Magill** [3348]⁷⁴ [MRIN: 570] in 1692 in Harford, Maryland, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John McComas** [3412]⁷⁴ was born on 4 Jul 1687 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1739 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 52.
- 226 ii. **Alexander McComas** [2090].⁷⁵ Alexander married **Hannah Whitaker** [3371]⁷⁴ [MRIN: 562], daughter of **John Whitaker** [3336] and **Catherine Whitacre Whitaker** [3337]. Alexander next married **Elizabeth Day** [2091]⁷⁸ [MRIN: 563], daughter of **Nicholas Day** [3373] and **Sarah Cox** [3374], on 19 Nov 1713 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.⁷⁹
- iii. **Daniel McComas** [3411]⁷⁴ was born on 12 Jan 1697 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1765 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 68.

453. Elizabeth Magill [3348]⁷⁴ was born in 1668 in Harford, Maryland, United States and died in 1706 in Harford, Maryland, United States at age 38.

Elizabeth married **Daniel McComas** [3347]⁷⁴ [MRIN: 570] in 1692 in Harford, Maryland, United States.

454. Nicholas Day [3373],⁸⁰ son of **John Dee** [3421] and **Margaret** [3420], was born in 1635 in Wales, , , England⁸¹ and died in 1704 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 69.

74. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

75. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2544.002; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

76. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

77. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

78. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1691; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

79. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2544.002; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

80. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: 1658, Maryland.⁸²

Nicholas married **Sarah Cox** [3374]⁸³ [MRIN: 571] in 1684 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Day** [3419]⁸⁴ was born in 1640 in Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States and died in 1684 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States at age 44.
- ii. **Sarah Day** [3414]⁸⁴ was born on 19 Sep 1686 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 2 Mar 1747 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 60.
- iii. **Edward Day** [3418]⁸⁴ was born in 1687 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 14 Jan 1746 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 59.
- iv. **Nicholas Day** [3417]⁸⁴ was born in 1688 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 25 May 1739 in Joppa, Harford, Maryland, United States at age 51.
- 227 v. **Elizabeth Day** [2091].⁸⁵ Elizabeth married **Alexander McComas** [2090]⁸⁶ [MRIN: 563], son of **Daniel McComas** [3347] and **Elizabeth Magill** [3348], on 19 Nov 1713 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.⁸⁷
- vi. **Dinah Day** [3413]⁸⁸ was born in 1693 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA⁸⁹ and died in 1727 in Maryland, United States at age 34. Dinah married **Joshua Merriken** [3465]⁸⁴ [MRIN: 581] in 1719 in Maryland, United States.
- vii. **Edward Day** [3416]⁸⁴ was born in 1694 and died in 1704 at age 10.
- viii. **Sarah Day** [3415]⁸⁴ was born on 4 Mar 1704 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 2 Mar 1747 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 42.

455. Sarah Cox [3374],⁸³ daughter of **Christopher Cox** [3423] and **Mary** [3422], was born in 1657 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1737 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States⁹⁰ at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1667 and Baltimore, Maryland, United States.⁹⁰

Sarah married **Nicholas Day** [3373]⁹¹ [MRIN: 571] in 1684 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.⁸¹

members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. Passe), Place: Maryland; Year: 1658; Page Number: 128. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 175.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LFM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1239.058; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

81. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1239.058; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

82. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. Passe), Place: Maryland; Year: 1658; Page Number: 128.

83. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

84. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

85. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1691; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

86. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2544.002; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

87. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1692; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2544.002; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

88. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1693; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

89. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1693; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

90. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

91. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. Passe), Place: Maryland; Year: 1658; Page Number: 128. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 175.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LFM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was

456. Thomas Lindsay [3375],⁹² son of **Edmund Lindsay** [3424] and **Eleanor M** [3425], was born in 1665 in Charles, Maryland, United States and died in 1695 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 30.

Thomas married **Elinor M** [3376]⁹² [MRIN: 572].

The child from this marriage was:

- 228 i. **Anthony Lindsay** [2888].⁹² Anthony married **Alice Tolson** [2889]⁹² [MRIN: 564], daughter of **Francis Tolson** [3378] and **Ann Marsh Page** [3379], in 1720 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

457. Elinor M [3376]⁹² was born in 1665.

Elinor married **Thomas Lindsay** [3375]⁹² [MRIN: 572].

458. Francis Tolson [3378],⁹³ son of **Henry Tolson** [3426] and **Francis Lawson** [3427], was born in 1686 in Bridekirk Parish, Cumberland, , England⁹⁴ and died in 1731 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 45.

General Notes: Married on 1707
Married at MD

Francis married **Ann Marsh Page** [3379]⁹² [MRIN: 573].

The child from this marriage was:

- 229 i. **Alice Tolson** [2889].⁹² Alice married **Anthony Lindsay** [2888]⁹² [MRIN: 564], son of **Thomas Lindsay** [3375] and **Elinor M** [3376], in 1720 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

459. Ann Marsh Page [3379]⁹² was born on 11 Jan 1644 in Stepney, London, , England.

Ann married **Francis Tolson** [3378]⁹³ [MRIN: 573].

460. Nicholas Dorsey [3380],⁹² son of **Edward Dorsey** [3428] and **Sarah Wyatt** [3429], was born in 1689 in Majors, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1717 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1684.

Nicholas married **Frances Hughes** [3381]⁹⁵ [MRIN: 574] on 20 Dec 1709 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁹⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 230 i. **Nicholas Dorsey** [2900].⁹⁷ Nicholas married **Sarah Griffith** [2901]⁹⁸ [MRIN: 565], daughter of **Orlando Griffith** [3396] and **Katherine Howard** [3395], in Jan 1736 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.⁹⁹
- ii. **Thomas Dorsey** [3430]⁹²
- iii. **Edward Dorsey** [3431]⁹²
- iv. **Benjamin Dorsey** [3432]⁹²

extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1239.058; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

92. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

93. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23950.002; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

94. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23950.002; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

95. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

96. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

97. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Baltimore CO; Birth state: MD.

98. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

99. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

461. Frances Hughes [3381],¹⁰⁰ daughter of **Thomas Hughes** [3433] and **Lydia** [3434], was born on 18 May 1692 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹⁰¹ and died in 1717 in Majors, Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 25.

Frances married **Nicholas Dorsey** [3380]¹⁰² [MRIN: 574] on 20 Dec 1709 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹⁰¹

462. Orlando Griffith [3396],¹⁰³ son of **William Griffith** [3437] and **Sarah Mackubin MacCubbin** [3436], was born on 17 Oct 1688 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹⁰⁴ and died on 25 Mar 1757 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹⁰⁵ at age 68.

General Notes: will of Orlando Griffith 2

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=71932835-19c9-43f5-a5cc-0bc0f8d5968a&tid=9692367&pid=3396>

will of Orlando Griffith 3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d9af020c-de97-4ace-b490-24589cc34488&tid=9692367&pid=3396>

By Ken Lindsay

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=e658a79e-9183-410f-850c-256883d7c003&tid=9692367&pid=3396>

The Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Maryland

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=8a6f4051-06bf-443d-bfbc-312d6cfa80d8&tid=9692367&pid=3396>

Notes for Orlando Griffith

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=0c17908d-651f-4e30-bce1-9d00a3be47e1&tid=9692367&pid=3396>

will of Orlando Griffith 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=31de560f-f64a-439d-a833-aff68b7af66e&tid=9692367&pid=3396>

dates,children,marriages

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=16121da9-e790-4f4a-bcff-b581da87b722&tid=9692367&pid=3396>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in United States.¹⁰⁵
- He had a residence in United States.¹⁰⁵
- He was Member of the vestry, pew 8 with Nicholas Dorsey in 1728 in Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.
- He had a residence in United States.¹⁰⁵

Orlando married **Katherine Howard** [3395]¹⁰⁶ [MRIN: 575] on 6 Jun 1717 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 231 i. **Sarah Griffith** [2901].¹⁰⁷ Sarah married **Nicholas Dorsey** [2900]¹⁰⁸ [MRIN: 565], son of **Nicholas Dorsey** [3380] and **Frances Hughes** [3381], in Jan 1736 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.¹⁰⁹

100. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

101. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

102. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

103. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2285.045; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

104. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2285.045; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

105. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

106. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

107. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

- ii. **Nicholas Griffith** [3448]¹⁰² was born in 1719 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1719 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.
- iii. **Henry Griffith Hon** [3447]¹¹⁰ was born on 14 Feb 1720 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹¹¹ and died on 28 Sep 1794 in Sundown, Montgomery, Maryland, United States¹¹¹ at age 74. Henry married **Sarah Davis** [3542] [MRIN: 607]. Henry next married **Elizabeth Dorsey** [3545]¹¹¹ [MRIN: 608].
- iv. **John Griffith** [3446]¹¹² was born in 1726 in Maryland, United States.
- v. **Greenbury Griffith** [3445]¹¹² was born on 31 Dec 1727 in Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 1 Mar 1809 in Goshen, Montgomery, Maryland, United States at age 81. Greenbury married **Ruth Riggs** [3547] [MRIN: 609].
- vi. **Rachel Griffith** [3444]¹¹² was born in 1729.
- vii. **Joshua Griffith** [3443]¹¹² was born on 25 Jan 1730 in Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 9 Nov 1778 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 48. Joshua married **Ann Hall** [3549] [MRIN: 610].
- viii. **Benjamin Griffith** [3442]¹¹² was born on 22 Nov 1732 in Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1781 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 49. Benjamin married **Mary Riggs** [3552] [MRIN: 611].
- ix. **Lucretia Griffith** [3441]¹¹² was born on 5 Feb 1739 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.
- x. **Orlando Griffith** [3440]¹¹² was born on 27 Apr 1741 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.
- xi. **Charles Greenbury Griffith Col** [3439]¹¹² was born on 17 May 1744 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. Charles married **Sarah Ridgely** [3553] [MRIN: 612].
- xii. **Elizabeth Ridgely Griffith** [3438]¹¹⁰ was born in 1746 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹¹¹ Elizabeth married **Ethan Allen Rev** [3556] [MRIN: 1877]. Elizabeth next married **Henry Wright Crabb** [3554]¹¹² [MRIN: 1879].

463. Katherine Howard [3395],¹¹⁰ daughter of **John Howard Capt** [3450] and **Katherine Greenberry** [3449], was born in 1702 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹¹¹ and died in Feb 1783 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹¹¹ at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in United States.¹¹¹
- She had a residence in United States.¹¹¹
- She had a residence in United States.¹¹¹

Katherine married **Orlando Griffith** [3396]¹¹³ [MRIN: 575] on 6 Jun 1717 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹¹⁴

496. William Boren [2031],¹¹⁵ son of **Joseph Boring Jr** [2034] and **Anne Sawyer** [2035], was born in 1686 in Maryland, USA and died on 11 Jun 1768 in Orange, North Carolina, USA¹¹⁶ at age 82.

William married **Currie** [2032]¹¹² [MRIN: 333] in 1705.

Children from this marriage were:

- 248 i. **James Boren** [2029].¹¹⁷ James married **Sarah Tipton** [2028]¹¹² [MRIN: 332] in 1725 in Carolina, , Ireland.
- ii. **Charles Boren** [2033]¹¹² was born in 1725 in Cecil, Maryland, USA and died in 1805 in Trigg,

108. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Baltimore CO; Birth state: MD.

109. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

110. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

111. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

112. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

113. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2285.045; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

114. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2285.045; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

115. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

116. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

117. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

Kentucky, USA at age 80.

497. Currie [2032].¹¹⁸

Currie married **William Boren** [2031]¹¹⁹ [MRIN: 333] in 1705.

504. Luke Dillon [1998],¹²⁰ son of **Peter Dillon** [3815] and **unk** [3816], was born in 1691 in Kilarney, , Kerry, Ireland¹²¹ and died in 1717 in Hopewell, Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 26.

General Notes: Notes from James Rees

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=4a17f490-ebaf-4afe-9899-55c94b17c9b7&tid=9692367&pid=1998>

Peter Dillon emigrant

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=5af66382-c402-44ba-bcb0-fc77f24bfc5a&tid=9692367&pid=1998>

Luke married **Susannah Garrett** [1997]¹¹⁸ [MRIN: 678] in 1710 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.¹²¹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Dillon** [3820]¹¹⁸ was born in 1709 in Killearney, , , Ireland and died in 1717 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States at age 8.
- ii. **Hannah Dillon** [3819]¹¹⁸ was born in 1711 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died in 1717 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 6.
- 252 iii. **Daniel Dillon** [1978].¹²² Daniel married **Lydia Write** [1977]¹²³ [MRIN: 330], daughter of **James Wright** [2013] and **Sarah Haworth** [2012], in 1743 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.
- iv. **William Dillon** [3818]¹¹⁸ was born in 1715 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died in 1762 in Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 47.
- v. **Luke Dillon** [3817]¹¹⁸ was born in Nov 1717 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died in 1807 in Buckinghamshire, , England at age 90.

505. Susannah Garrett [1997]¹¹⁸ was born in 1693 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died in 1740 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States at age 47.

Susannah married **Luke Dillon** [1998]¹²⁰ [MRIN: 678] in 1710 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.¹²¹

Susannah next married **Peter Dillon** [3823]¹¹⁸ [MRIN: 684].

Susannah next married **Richard Wood** [3822]¹¹⁸ [MRIN: 685] in 1718 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Sarah Wood** [3821]¹¹⁸ was born on 11 Nov 1720 in Hopewell, Frederick, Virginia, United States and died on 20 Jun 1769 in Bush River, Newberry, South Carolina, United States at age 48.

506. James Wright [2013],¹²⁴ son of **John Wright** [3808] and **Rachel Wells** [3807], was born on 28 May 1753 in Cane Creek, Orange, North Carolina, United States¹²⁵ and died on 9 Oct 1812 in Clinton, Ohio, United States¹²⁶ at age 59.

118. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

119. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

120. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2137.035; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

121. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2137.035; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

122. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1713; Birth city: New Garden; Birth state: NC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

123. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

124. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1753; Birth city: MO; Birth state: NC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 721.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1753; Birth city: Orange; Birth state: NC.

125. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1753; Birth city: MO; Birth state: NC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA:

General Notes: history on geni

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=1e19022e-9e15-4217-96e2-13c8b9c4767f&tid=9692367&pid=2013>

James married **Sarah Haworth** [2012]¹²⁷ [MRIN: 677] on 27 Aug 1774 in Newberry, South Carolina, United States.¹²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 253 i. **Lydia Write** [1977].¹²⁹ Lydia married **Daniel Dillon** [1978]¹³⁰ [MRIN: 330], son of **Luke Dillon** [1998] and **Susannah Garrett** [1997], in 1743 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.
- ii. **John Hominy Wright** [3812]¹³¹ was born on 17 Mar 1775 in Newberry, South Carolina, United States and died on 13 Nov 1851 in Randolph, Indiana, United States at age 76.
- iii. **James Wright** [3811]¹³¹ was born on 10 Jul 1783 in New Hope, Greene, Tennessee, United States and died in Feb 1849 in De Kalb, Alabama, United States at age 65.
- iv. **Jesse Isaac Wright** [3810]¹³¹ was born on 3 Sep 1787 in Greene, Tennessee, United States and died on 4 Mar 1844 in Wells, Indiana, United States at age 56.
- v. **Charity Wright** [3809]¹³¹ was born on 10 Oct 1790 and died on 23 Dec 1837 in Vermilion, Illinois, United States at age 47.

507. Sarah Haworth [2012],¹²⁷ daughter of **James Haworth** [3814] and **Sarah Wood** [3813], was born on 12 Mar 1755 in Hopewell, Frederick, Virginia, United States¹³² and died on 9 Feb 1831 in Clinton, Ohio, United States at age 75.

General Notes: Married on 1774

Married at SC

Sarah married **James Wright** [2013]¹³³ [MRIN: 677] on 27 Aug 1774 in Newberry, South Carolina, United States.¹²⁸

508. William Ruckman [3398],¹³¹ son of **John Ruckman** [3803] and **Sarah Tart** [3802], was born in 1690 in Gravesend, Livingston, New York, United States and died in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

William married **Esther** [3397]¹³¹ [MRIN: 676] in 1718.

Children from this marriage were:

- 254 i. **Joseph Ruckman** [1985].¹³¹ Joseph married **Sarah White** [1984]¹³¹ [MRIN: 566], daughter of **William White** [3403] and **Sarah Bye** [3402], on 20 Sep 1751 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.
- ii. **Sarah Ruckman** [3806]¹³¹ was born on 15 Mar 1718 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. **Thomas Ruckman** [3805]¹³¹ was born in 1730 and died in 1790 at age 60.
- iv. **John Ruckman** [3804]¹³¹ was born in 1731 and died in 1762 in Virginia, United States at age 31.

The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 721.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1753; Birth city: Orange; Birth state: NC.

126. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

127. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 721.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1311.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JDH.

128. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 721.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1753; Birth city: Orange; Birth state: NC.

129. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

130. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1713; Birth city: New Garden; Birth state: NC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

131. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

132. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 721.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1311.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JDH.

133. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1753; Birth city: MO; Birth state: NC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 721.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1753; Birth city: Orange; Birth state: NC.

509. Esther [3397]¹³⁴ was born in 1690.

Esther married **William Ruckman** [3398]¹³⁴ [MRIN: 676] in 1718.

510. William White [3403],¹³⁴ son of **William White** [3790] and **Ann White** [3789], was born in 1681 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1722 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States at age 41.

William married **Sarah Bye** [3402]¹³⁴ [MRIN: 675] on 1 Jul 1702 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lydia White** [3799]¹³⁴ was born on 24 Feb 1703 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. **Mary White** [3796]¹³⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1704 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. **Elizabeth White** [3795]¹³⁴ was born on 29 Jun 1705 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 15 Nov 1731 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 26.
- iv. **John White** [3794]¹³⁴ was born on 1 May 1708 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- v. **Thomas White** [3793]¹³⁴ was born on 27 Aug 1710 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- vi. **Joseph White** [3798]¹³⁴ was born on 28 Nov 1712 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 10 Mar 1777 in Lower Makefield, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 64.
- vii. **William White** [3792]¹³⁴ was born on 8 Nov 1715 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- 255 viii. **Sarah White** [1984].¹³⁴ Sarah married **Joseph Ruckman** [1985]¹³⁴ [MRIN: 566], son of **William Ruckman** [3398] and **Esther** [3397], on 20 Sep 1751 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.
- ix. **Nathaniel White** [3797]¹³⁴ was born on 30 Mar 1720 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- x. **Daniel White** [3791]¹³⁴ was born on 3 Jul 1722 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

511. Sarah Bye [3402],¹³⁴ daughter of **Thomas Bye** [3801] and **Margaret Davis** [3800], was born on 11 Oct 1683 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1722 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 39.

Sarah married **William White** [3403]¹³⁴ [MRIN: 675] on 1 Jul 1702 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

134. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

592. John Nicks [2154],¹ son of **John Nicks** [2174] and **Barbara Venable** [2175], was born on 10 Jan 1667 in London, Kent, , England and died in 1729 in Talbot, Maryland, USA at age 62.

John married **MARGARET SCHRODES** [2177]¹ [MRIN: 350] in 1690.

John next married **Mary Blake** [2155]¹ [MRIN: 351] on 12 Feb 1688 in London, Kent, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 296 i. **George Blake Nicks** [2142].² George married **Phoebe Price** [2143]³ [MRIN: 347], daughter of **John Price** [2178] and **Elizabeth Cooke** [2179], on 16 Mar 1707 in St Michaels Parish, Talbot, Maryland, United States.⁴ George next married **Phoebe Price** [2144]¹ [MRIN: 348], daughter of **John Sr. Price** [2169] and **Unknown**, on 16 Mar 1707 in St Michaels Parish, Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- ii. **Susannah Nicks** [2176]¹ was born on 11 Apr 1689 in London, Kent, , England and died in 1742 in Talbot, Maryland, United States at age 53.

593. Mary Blake [2155]¹ was born on 6 Aug 1669 in London, Kent, , England and died on 11 Apr 1689 in London, Kent, , England at age 19.

Mary married **John Nicks** [2154]¹ [MRIN: 351] on 12 Feb 1688 in London, Kent, , England.

594. John Sr. Price [2169] died before 23 May 1713.

John married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 297 i. **Phoebe Price** [2144].¹ Phoebe married **George Blake Nicks** [2142]² [MRIN: 348], son of **John Nicks** [2154] and **Mary Blake** [2155], on 16 Mar 1707 in St Michaels Parish, Talbot, Maryland, USA.

640. Samuel Crabtree [3210],¹ son of **Thomas Crabtree** [3227] and **Rebecca** [3226], was born in 1637 in England and died on 7 Jul 1700 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England at age 63.

Samuel married **Rebecca** [3209]¹ [MRIN: 535].

The child from this marriage was:

- 320 i. **Thomas Crabtree** [3198].¹ Thomas married **Elizabeth Webber** [3199]¹ [MRIN: 529] in 1673 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England.

641. Rebecca [3209]¹ was born in England.

Rebecca married **Samuel Crabtree** [3210]¹ [MRIN: 535].

768. Myles Standish [7998],⁵ son of **John Standish** [8051] and **Christian Lace** [8050], was born in 1584 in Ellanbane, Lancashire, England⁶ and died on 3 Oct 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States⁷ at age 72.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Most of the records in this index may be found at the Maryland Historical Society or the Family History Library. More specific source information is listed with each e).

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Lester, Memory Aldridge,. Alldredge-Aldridge-Bracken-Nesmith families and their kin. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Priv. print., 1957.Original data: Lester, Memory Aldridge,. Alldredg). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Most of the records in this index may be found at the Maryland Historical Society or the Family History Library. More specific source information is listed with each e).

4. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - Most of the records in this index may be found at the Maryland Historical Society or the Family History Library. More specific source information is listed with each e).

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 178. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 183. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 272. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 26. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 167. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1224.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAK. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records

General Notes: Myles Standish

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c337aba3-42e8-41d2-8614-147de3a72943&tid=9692367&pid=7998>

Mayflower%20Compact-1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e934804b-73b7-4330-8f0d-9e0239fb37bf&tid=9692367&pid=7998>

Myles Standish

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d686db47-2839-4cfa-8a9c-ac9ebab262d6&tid=9692367&pid=7998>

Myles

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9a4febcb-f697-4101-86b5-c6328987a2d6&tid=9692367&pid=7998>

Married on 1623

Married at MA

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in USA.⁸
- Arrival: 1620, Plymouth, Massachusetts.⁹

was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1961.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1139.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DJC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 56.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.Original data: Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Pri). The Pioneers of Massachusetts (1620-1650). Ancestry.com, Ancestors of James Wilson Yates and his wife Nancy Davis Terry : showing Mayflower descent from John Alden, Myles Standish, Wil (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Frost, Josephine C.. Ancestors of James Wilson Yates and his wife Nancy Davis Terry : showing Mayflower descent from John Alden, Myles Standish, William Mullines, Alice Mul). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1962.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 296.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: EHS. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620-1650; Page Number: Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: Ancestry.com, Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 1-20, 22 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.Original data - Stephen, Sir Leslie, ed. Dictionary of National Biography, 1921-1922. London, England: Oxf).

6. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 178. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 183. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 26. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 167. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1224.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAK. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1961.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1139.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DJC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 56.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1962.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 296.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: EHS. Ancestry.com, Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 1-20, 22 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.Original data - Stephen, Sir Leslie, ed. Dictionary of National Biography, 1921-1922. London, England: Oxf).

7. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 1-20, 22 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.Original data - Stephen, Sir Leslie, ed. Dictionary of National Biography, 1921-1922. London, England: Oxf).

8. Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co).

9. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: .

- Arrival: 1620-1650, Plymouth, Massachusetts.¹⁰
- He had a residence in USA.¹¹
- He had a residence in USA.¹²
- Arrival: 1620, Massachusetts.¹³
- Arrival: 1620, Plymouth, Massachusetts.¹⁴
- Arrival: 1620, Plymouth, Massachusetts.¹⁵
- Arrival: 1620, Plymouth, Massachusetts.¹⁶
- Arrival: 1620, Plymouth, Massachusetts.¹⁷

Myles married **Rose Standish** [8041]¹⁸ [MRIN: 1715] in 1621 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.¹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Thomas Standish** [8040]¹⁸ was born in Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States and died on 5 Dec 1693 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Myles next married **Barbara Mullins** [7988]¹⁸ [MRIN: 1716] in 1623 in Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, USA.²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Standish** [8048]¹⁸ was born in 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA and died in 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA at age 10.
- ii. **John Standish** [8049]¹⁸ was born in 1624 and died in 1624.
- iii. **Charles I standish** [8046]¹⁸ was born in 1626 and died in 1626.
- iv. **Alexander Standish** [8047]¹⁸ was born in 1626 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States and died on 6 Jul 1702 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA at age 76.
- v. **John Standish** [8044]¹⁸ was born in 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA and died in 1637 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA at age 10.
- vi. **Myles Standish** [8043]¹⁸ was born on 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA and died on 19 Aug 1661 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA at age 34.
- vii. **Lorah Standish** [8045]¹⁸ was born in 1631 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA and died on 7 Mar 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA at age 25.
- 384 viii. **Josiah Lt. Standish** [7944].²¹ Josiah married **Mary Dingley** [7997]¹⁸ [MRIN: 1709] on 19

10. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620-1650; Page Number: .

11. Ancestry.com, Ancestors of James Wilson Yates and his wife Nancy Davis Terry : showing Mayflower descent from John Alden, Myles Standish, Wil (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Frost, Josephine C.. Ancestors of James Wilson Yates and his wife Nancy Davis Terry : showing Mayflower descent from John Alden, Myles Standish, William Mullines, Alice Mul).

12. Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co).

13. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 167.

14. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 26.

15. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 272.

16. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 183.

17. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 178.

18. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

19. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1962.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

20. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1961.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

21. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 55.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1635; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1632; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co). Mayflower Deeds & Probates. Ancestry.com, Copy of the old records of the town of Duxbury, Mass., from 1642 to 1770 : made in the year 1892. (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Copy of the old records of the town of Duxbury, Mass., from 1642 to 1770 : made in the year 1892.. Plymouth: Avery & Doten, book and job printers, 1893.Original data: Copy). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1969.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Edmund West, comp, Family Data

Dec 1654 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. Josiah next married **Sarah Allen** [7951]¹⁸ [MRIN: 1710] on 7 Mar 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.²²

- ix. **Charles Standish** [8042]²³ was born in 1634 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA and died on 7 Mar 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA at age 22.

769. Barbara Mullins [7988]²³ was born in 1588 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States and died on 6 Oct 1659 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States at age 71.

Barbara married **Myles Standish** [7998]²⁴ [MRIN: 1716] in 1623 in Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, USA.²⁵

Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1968.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1099.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1098.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1.

22. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1635; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Pembroke; Birth state: MA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1633; Birth city: Duxbury; Birth state: MA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1969.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1968.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1099.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1098.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1.

23. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

24. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 178. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 183. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 272. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 26. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 167. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1224.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAK. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1961.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1139.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DJC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 56.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.Original data: Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Pri). The Pioneers of Massachusetts (1620-1650). Ancestry.com, Ancestors of James Wilson Yates and his wife Nancy Davis Terry : showing Mayflower descent from John Alden, Myles Standish, Wil (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Frost, Josephine C.. Ancestors of James Wilson Yates and his wife Nancy Davis Terry : showing Mayflower descent from John Alden, Myles Standish, William Mullins, Alice Mul). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1962.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 296.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: EHS. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620-1650; Page Number: Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: Ancestry.com, Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 1-20, 22 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.Original data - Stephen, Sir Leslie, ed. Dictionary of National Biography, 1921-1922. London, England: Oxf).

25. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1961.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

800. John Curtis Sgt [8547]²⁶ was born on 26 Feb 1614 in Nazing, Essex, England and died on 6 Dec 1707 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA at age 93.

John married **Elizabeth Welles** [8559]²⁶ [MRIN: 1851].

The child from this marriage was:

- 400 i. **Thomas Curtis Capt** [8530].²⁷ Thomas married **Mary Maurie Merriman** [8531]²⁶ [MRIN: 1849], daughter of **Nathaniel Merriman** [8561] and **Abigail Olney** [8560], on 9 Jun 1674 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA.²⁸

801. Elizabeth Welles [8559]²⁶ was born about 1611 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 9 Mar 1682 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA about age 71.

Elizabeth married **John Curtis Sgt** [8547]²⁶ [MRIN: 1851].

802. Nathaniel Merriman [8561].

Nathaniel married **Abigail Olney** [8560] [MRIN: 1850].

The child from this marriage was:

- 401 i. **Mary Maurie Merriman** [8531].²⁶ Mary married **Thomas Curtis Capt** [8530]²⁷ [MRIN: 1849], son of **John Curtis Sgt** [8547] and **Elizabeth Welles** [8559], on 9 Jun 1674 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA.²⁸

803. Abigail Olney [8560].

Abigail married **Nathaniel Merriman** [8561] [MRIN: 1850].

818. Edward Wilder [8624].

Edward married **Elizabeth Eames** [8623] [MRIN: 1862].

26. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

27. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriag). Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.Original data: White, Lorr). Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp, Connecticut Census, 1790-1890 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Or). Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1648; Birth city: Stratford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1376.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GMF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JIF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 539.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FCM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1636.041; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Dillon, Arthur Orison,. The ancestors of Arthur Orison Dillon and his poems. Pomona, Calif.: Printed by the Progress Pub. Co., c1927.Original data: Dillon, Arthur Orison,.) Ancestry.com, A genealogy of the Curtiss family : being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Curtiss, Frederic Haines,. A genealogy of the Curtiss family : being a record of the descendants of widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-40. Boston). Ancestry.com, Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Randall, Frank Alfred., Randall and allied families : William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and his descendants with ancestral families. Chicago: Raveret-Weber, 1943.Orig). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2880.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

28. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriag). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1648; Birth city: Stratford; Birth state: CT. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1376.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB1. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GMF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 122.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JIF. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 539.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FCM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1636.041; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2880.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TDM.

The child from this marriage was:

- 409 i. **Mary Wilder** [8611]. Mary married **Francis Lebaron MD** [8610] [MRIN: 1861].

819. Elizabeth Eames [8623].

Elizabeth married **Edward Wilder** [8624] [MRIN: 1862].

848. Simon Schneider [3486]²⁹ was born in 1595 in Germany and died on 5 Jun 1655 in Oberdiebach, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany at age 60.

Simon married **Catharina Schneider** [3487]²⁹ [MRIN: 592].

The child from this marriage was:

- 424 i. **Johann Jacob Schneider** [3326].²⁹ Johann married **Anna Elizabetha Hofmann** [3327]²⁹ [MRIN: 589], daughter of **Hans Eberhard Hofmann** [3489] and **Elsen** [3490], in 1662.

849. Catharina Schneider [3487],²⁹ daughter of **Georg Schneider** [3498] and **Elisabeth Klinger** [3499], was born in 1600 in Germany and died on 28 Nov 1643 in Plauen, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany at age 43.

Catharina married **Simon Schneider** [3486]²⁹ [MRIN: 592].

Catharina next married **Lorentz Schneider** [3506]²⁹ [MRIN: 598] in 1624 in Altensalz, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ottilia Schneider** [3505]²⁹ was born in 1621 in Wallau, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany and died on 2 May 1696 in Nassau, Deggendorf, Bayern, Germany at age 75.
- ii. **Elizabetha Schneider** [3504]²⁹ was born on 9 Jul 1636 in Nassau, Deggendorf, Bayern, Germany and died on 9 Jan 1986 in Wiesbaden, Hessen Nassau, Prussia, Germany at age 349.
- iii. **Anna Schneider** [3503]²⁹ was born in 1637 in Wallau, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany and died on 20 Jul 1668 in Nassau, Deggendorf, Bayern, Germany at age 31.
- iv. **Jacob Schneider** [3502]²⁹ was born in 1640 in Wallau, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany and died in Wallau, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany.
- v. **Peter Schneider** [3501]²⁹ was born in 1643 in Nassau, Deggendorf, Bayern, Germany and died in Wallau, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany.
- vi. **Anna Schneider** [3500]²⁹ was born on 18 Jul 1661 in Pfungstadt, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Germany.

850. Hans Eberhard Hofmann [3489]²⁹ was born in 1620 and died on 13 Feb 1663 at age 43.

Hans married **Elsen** [3490]²⁹ [MRIN: 593].

The child from this marriage was:

- 425 i. **Anna Elizabetha Hofmann** [3327].²⁹ Anna married **Johann Jacob Schneider** [3326]²⁹ [MRIN: 589], son of **Simon Schneider** [3486] and **Catharina Schneider** [3487], in 1662.

851. Elsen [3490]²⁹ was born in 1620 and died on 26 Feb 1678 at age 58.

Elsen married **Hans Eberhard Hofmann** [3489]²⁹ [MRIN: 593].

852. Freiderich Pfeddersheimer [3495].²⁹

Freiderich married **Anna** [3491]²⁹ [MRIN: 594].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nicholas Pfeddersheimer** [3509]²⁹ was born on 30 Aug 1746.
- 426 ii. **Heinrich Pfeddersheimer** [3334].²⁹ Heinrich married **Agnes Plenicher** [3335]²⁹ [MRIN: 590], daughter of **Jost Plenicher** [3496] and **Gertrude** [3497], on 4 Jan 1695 in Heddesheim, Platz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- iii. **Heinrich Pfeddersheimer** [3508]²⁹ was born on 3 Oct 1747 in Kreuznach, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- iv. **Catharina Pfeddersheimer** [3507]²⁹ was born on 6 Oct 1748.

853. Anna [3491].²⁹

Anna married **Freiderich Pfeddersheimer** [3495]²⁹ [MRIN: 594].

854. Jost Plenicher [3496]²⁹ was born in 1650.

Jost married **Gertrude** [3497]²⁹ [MRIN: 595].

The child from this marriage was:

- 427 i. **Agnes Plenicher** [3335].²⁹ Agnes married **Heinrich Pfeddersheimer** [3334]²⁹ [MRIN: 590], son of **Freiderich Pfeddersheimer** [3495] and **Anna** [3491], on 4 Jan 1695 in Heddesheim, Platz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

855. Gertrude [3497]²⁹ was born in 1650.

Gertrude married **Jost Plenicher** [3496]²⁹ [MRIN: 595].

²⁹. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

896. Aaron Whitaker [3407],³⁰ son of **William I Whitaker Lt. Col.** [3452] and **Mary Elizabeth Camm** [3451], was born in 1640 in Warwickshire, , England and died on 27 Nov 1713 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 73.

Aaron married **Catherine** [3454]³⁰ [MRIN: 576].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Whitaker** [3453]³⁰ was born in 1660 in St Georges Parish, Harford, Maryland, United States and died on 30 Nov 1713 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 53.

Aaron next married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 448 i. **John Whitaker** [3336].³¹ John married **Catherine Whitacre Whitaker** [3337]³⁰ [MRIN: 567], daughter of **Peter** [3409] and **Ruth** [3408], in 1685 in St Georges Par, Harford, Maryland, United States.³²

898. Peter [3409]³⁰ was born in St Georges Parish, Harford, Maryland, United States.

Peter married **Ruth** [3408]³⁰ [MRIN: 577].

The child from this marriage was:

- 449 i. **Catherine Whitacre Whitaker** [3337].³⁰ Catherine married **John Whitaker** [3336]³¹ [MRIN: 567], son of **Aaron Whitaker** [3407] and **Unknown**, in 1685 in St Georges Par, Harford, Maryland, United States.³²

899. Ruth [3408]³⁰ was born in St Georges Parish, Harford, Maryland, United States.

Ruth married **Peter** [3409]³⁰ [MRIN: 577].

908. John Dee [3421],³⁰ son of **Morgan Dee** [3455] and **Maud Verch Howell** [3456], was born in 1418 in Denbighshire, , Wales and died in Wales.

John married **Margaret Verch Howell** [3458]³⁰ [MRIN: 578].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Nicholas Ap John Dee** [3457]³⁰ was born in 1470 in Salop, , , Wales and died in Wales.

John next married **Margaret** [3420]³⁰ [MRIN: 579].

The child from this marriage was:

- 454 i. **Nicholas Day** [3373].³³ Nicholas married **Sarah Cox** [3374]³⁴ [MRIN: 571], daughter of **Christopher Cox** [3423] and **Mary** [3422], in 1684 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.³⁵

909. Margaret [3420]³⁰ was born in 1418.

Margaret married **John Dee** [3421]³⁰ [MRIN: 579].

910. Christopher Cox [3423],³⁰ son of **Christopher Cox** [3460] and **unk** [3459], was born in 1660 in Maryland, United States and died on 15 Nov 1713 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 53.

Christopher married **Mary** [3422]³⁰ [MRIN: 580].

The child from this marriage was:

- 455 i. **Sarah Cox** [3374].³⁴ Sarah married **Nicholas Day** [3373]³³ [MRIN: 571], son of **John Dee** [3421] and **Margaret** [3420], in 1684 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.³⁵

911. Mary [3422].³⁰

Mary married **Christopher Cox** [3423]³⁰ [MRIN: 580].

30. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

31. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

32. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Marriages (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

33. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Maryland; Year: 1658; Page Number: 128. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 175.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LFM. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1239.058; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

34. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

35. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1239.058; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

912. Edmund Lindsay [3424]³⁶ was born in 1624 in England and died in 1687 in New Castle, Delaware, United States at age 63.

Edmund married **Eleanor M** [3425]³⁶ [MRIN: 605] in 1663 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

456 i. **Thomas Lindsay** [3375].³⁶ Thomas married **Elinor M** [3376]³⁶ [MRIN: 572].

913. Eleanor M [3425]³⁶ was born in 1626 in Charles, Maryland, United States and died in 1676 at age 50.

Eleanor married **Edmund Lindsay** [3424]³⁶ [MRIN: 605] in 1663 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

916. Henry Tolson [3426],³⁶ son of **Richard Tolson** [3602] and **Anne Gregory** [3601], was born in 1651 and died in 1724 at age 73.

Henry married **Francis Lawson** [3427]³⁶ [MRIN: 623] on 16 Apr 1681 in Bridekirk, Cumberland, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

458 i. **Francis Tolson** [3378].³⁷ Francis married **Ann Marsh Page** [3379]³⁶ [MRIN: 573].

917. Francis Lawson [3427],³⁶ daughter of **Wilfred Lawson** [3604] and **Jane Musgrove** [3603], was born in 1660 in Isel, Cumberland, , England and died on 19 Jun 1695 in Bridekirk, Cumberland, , England at age 35.

Francis married **Henry Tolson** [3426]³⁶ [MRIN: 623] on 16 Apr 1681 in Bridekirk, Cumberland, , England.

920. Edward Dorsey [3428],³⁸ son of **Edward Dorsey** [3605] and **Anne Howard** [3606], was born in 1646 in Virginia, United States³⁹ and died on 2 Apr 1705 in Majors, Baltimore, Maryland, United States⁴⁰ at age 59.

Edward married **Margaret Ruth Larkin** [3622]³⁶ [MRIN: 626] in 1693 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Edward Dorsey Jr** [3621]⁴¹ was born in 1678 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States⁴² and died in 1701 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁴² at age 23.

36. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

37. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23950.002; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: .

38. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: USA; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4927.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1703; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

39. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: USA; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4927.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1703; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

40. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: USA; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1703; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD.

41. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: USA; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

42. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: USA; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

- ii. **Samuel Dorsey** [3620]³⁶ was born in 1682 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.
- iii. **Joshua Dorsey** [3619]⁴³ was born in 1686 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.
- iv. **Larkin Dorsey** [3618]⁴⁴ was born in 1694 in Majors, Baltimore, Maryland, United States⁴⁵ and died in 1712 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States⁴⁵ at age 18.
- v. **Francis Dorsey** [3617]⁴³ was born in 1696 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1749 in Baltimore, Fairfield, Ohio, United States at age 53.
- vi. **Charles Dorsey** [3616]⁴³ was born in 1698 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 17 Mar 1787 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 89.
- vii. **Anne Dorsey** [3615]⁴³ was born in 1699 in Majors, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 1 Jul 1786 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 87.
- viii. **Edward Dorsey** [3614]⁴³ was born in 1700 in Majors, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 1 Nov 1753 in Thomas Lott, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 53. Edward married **Phebe Todd** [3640]⁴³ [MRIN: 631] in 1753.

Edward next married **Ann Howard** [3624]⁴³ [MRIN: 627] in Maryland, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Dorsey** [3623]⁴⁶ was born on 15 Jun 1688 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁴⁷ and died in 1764 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA⁴⁷ at age 76.

Edward next married **Sarah Wyatt** [3429]⁴⁸ [MRIN: 628] in 1693 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁴⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Dorsey** [3612]⁴³ was born in 1677 in Elk Ridge, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1727 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 50.
- ii. **Edward Dorsey** [3613]⁴³ was born in 1677 in Elk Ridge, Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1701 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 24.
- iii. **Hannah Dorsey** [3611]⁴³ was born in 1679 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1704 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 25.
- iv. **Samuel Dorsey** [3610]⁴³ was born in 1684 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 14 Feb 1723 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 39.
- v. **John Dorsey** [3609]⁴³ was born on 15 Jun 1688 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1764 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 76.
- 460 vi. **Nicholas Dorsey** [3380].⁴³ Nicholas married **Frances Hughes** [3381]⁵⁰ [MRIN: 574], daughter of **Thomas Hughes** [3433] and **Lydia** [3434], on 20 Dec 1709 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁵¹

43. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

44. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

45. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

46. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: USA; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

47. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: USA; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

48. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

49. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4927.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

50. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

51. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

- vii. **Benjamin Dorsey** [3608]⁴³ was born in 1690 in Middle Neck, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1692 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 2.
- viii. **Larkin Dorsey** [3607]⁵² was born in 1694 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died in 1712 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 18.

921. Sarah Wyatt [3429],⁵³ daughter of **Nicholas Wyatt** [3626] and **Damaris Stockett** [3625], was born in 1657 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁵⁴ and died in 1690 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁵⁵ at age 33.

Sarah married **Edward Dorsey** [3428]⁵⁶ [MRIN: 628] in 1693 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁵⁷

922. Thomas Hughes [3433]⁵² was born in 1667 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in Herring Creek Hundred, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

Thomas married **Lydia** [3434]⁵² [MRIN: 629] in 1687 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 461 i. **Frances Hughes** [3381].⁵⁸ Frances married **Nicholas Dorsey** [3380]⁵² [MRIN: 574], son of **Edward Dorsey** [3428] and **Sarah Wyatt** [3429], on 20 Dec 1709 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁵⁹

923. Lydia [3434]⁵² was born in 1667 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

Lydia married **Thomas Hughes** [3433]⁵² [MRIN: 629] in 1687 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

924. William Griffith [3437],⁶⁰ son of **Samuel Griffith** [3557] and **Elizabeth Soones Evans** [3558], was born in 1657 in Cardigan, Wales⁶¹ and died on 23 Oct 1699 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁶² at age 42.

52. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

53. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

54. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

55. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD.

56. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: USA; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4927.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1703; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

57. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4927.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

58. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

59. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

60. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1025.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW4. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA:

General Notes: By Ken Lindsay

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=e658a79e-9183-410f-850c-256883d7c003&tid=9692367&pid=3437>

compilation of info from different stories

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=4f60f646-b094-4d6f-a76b-bb1ec4068bf7&tid=9692367&pid=3437>

William married **Sarah Mackubin MacCubbin** [3436]⁶³ [MRIN: 613] in 1687 in Middle Neck, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁶⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 462 i. **Orlando Griffith** [3396].⁶⁵ Orlando married **Katherine Howard** [3395]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 575], daughter of **John Howard Capt** [3450] and **Katherine Greenberry** [3449], on 6 Jun 1717 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁶⁷
- ii. **Sophia Griffith** [3561]⁶⁸ was born on 27 Apr 1691 in Middle Neck, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 19 Apr 1730 in Ann Arundel, Frederick, Maryland, United States at age 38.
- iii. **Charles Griffith Capt** [3560]⁶⁸ was born on 20 Jan 1693 in Middle Neck, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 6 Oct 1771 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 78. Charles married **Catherine Baldwin** [3582] [MRIN: 619]. Charles next married **Mary Wolden** [3586] [MRIN: 620].
- iv. **William Griffith** [3559]⁶⁸ was born on 15 Apr 1697 in St Annes Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 28 Jul 1757 in Frederick, Maryland, United States at age 60. William married **Comfort Duvall** [3587] [MRIN: 621], daughter of **John Duvall Capt** [8667] and **Elizabeth Jones** [8666].

925. Sarah Mackubin MacCubbin [3436],⁶³ daughter of **John MacCubbin** [3562] and **Elinor Carroll** [3563], was born in 1671 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁶⁹ and died on 22 Apr 1716 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁷⁰ at age 45.

General Notes: By Ken Lindsay

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=e658a79e-9183-410f-850c-256883d7c003&tid=9692367&pid=>

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 142.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 314.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GL1.

61. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1025.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW4. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

62. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

63. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: ; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

64. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: ; Birth state: MD.

65. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2285.045; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

66. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

67. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2285.045; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

68. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

69. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: ; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

70. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: ; Birth state: MD. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1776 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA.⁷¹

Sarah married **William Griffith** [3437]⁷² [MRIN: 613] in 1687 in Middle Neck, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁷³

926. John Howard Capt [3450],⁷⁴ son of **John Howard** [3532] and **Susannah Norwood** [3531], was born in 1667 in Middleneck, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁷⁵ and died in 1703 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 36.

John married **Katherine Greenberry** [3449]⁷⁶ [MRIN: 606] in 1699 in Ann, Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁷⁷

The child from this marriage was:

- 463 i. **Katherine Howard** [3395].⁷⁸ Katherine married **Orlando Griffith** [3396]⁷⁹ [MRIN: 575], son of **William Griffith** [3437] and **Sarah Mackubin MacCubbin** [3436], on 6 Jun 1717 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁸⁰

927. Katherine Greenberry [3449],⁷⁶ daughter of **Nicholas Greenberry Colonel** [3534] and **Anne Dorsey** [3533], was born in 1672 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁸¹ and died in 1703 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁷⁷ at age 31.

Katherine married **John Howard Capt** [3450]⁷⁴ [MRIN: 606] in 1699 in Ann, Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁷⁷

Katherine next married **Henry Ridgely** [3540]⁸² [MRIN: 615] in 1689 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁸³

71. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

72. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1025.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW4. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 142.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 314.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GL1.

73. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: ; Birth state: MD.

74. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 799.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW4.

75. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 799.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW4.

76. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 663.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

77. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD.

78. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

79. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2285.045; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

80. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2285.045; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

81. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 663.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

82. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

83. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 663.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Ridgely** [3539]⁸⁴ was born in 1670 in St Inigoes, St Mary's, Maryland, United States and died in 1705 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 35.
- ii. **Ann Ridgely** [3538]⁸⁴ was born in 1686 in Queen Caroline, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 11 Dec 1771 of A a, Maryland, United States at age 85.
- iii. **Nicholas Ridgely** [3537]⁸⁴ was born on 12 Feb 1693 in Waldrige, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 16 Feb 1755 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States at age 62.
- iv. **Henry Ridgely** [3536]⁸⁴ was born in 1695 in A A, Maryland, United States and died on 14 Mar 1760 at age 65.
- v. **Elizabeth Ridgely** [3535]⁸⁴ was born in 1696 in A A, Maryland, United States and died on 18 Dec 1734 in St Anns Par, A A, Maryland, United States at age 38.

992. Joseph Boring Jr [2034],⁸⁴ son of **Thomas Boring** [2037] and **Unknown**, was born in 1637 in Tiveron, Devon, , England and died on 5 Oct 1690 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, USA at age 53.

Joseph married **Anne Sawyer** [2035]⁸⁴ [MRIN: 334] in 1681 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Boring** [2036]⁸⁴ was born in 1680 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 31 Oct 1749 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 69.
- 496 ii. **William Boren** [2031].⁸⁵ William married **Currie** [2032]⁸⁴ [MRIN: 333] in 1705.

993. Anne Sawyer [2035],⁸⁴ daughter of **Thomas Sawyer** [2038] and **Frances Prescott** [2039], was born in 1644 in England and died in 1698 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, USA at age 54.

Anne married **Joseph Boring Jr** [2034]⁸⁴ [MRIN: 334] in 1681 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

1008. Peter Dillon [3815]⁸⁶ was born in 1665 in Provence Muenster, Kerry, Ireland and died in 1744 in Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 79.

General Notes: Two brothers

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=9c8a8bef-9448-40a5-9cbb-b99b44349918&tid=9692367&pid=3815>

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: 1739, Boston, Massachusetts.⁸⁷

Peter married **unk** [3816]⁸⁴ [MRIN: 686] in 1710 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 504 i. **Luke Dillon** [1998].⁸⁸ Luke married **Susannah Garrett** [1997]⁸⁴ [MRIN: 678] in 1710 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.⁸⁹
- ii. **Susanna Dillon** [3861]⁸⁴ was born in 1691 in Virginia, United States and died in 1725 in Virginia, United States at age 34.
- iii. **Daniel Dillon** [3860]⁸⁴ was born on 4 Sep 1713 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died on 22 Nov 1805 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States at age 92.
- iv. **William Dillon** [3859]⁸⁴ was born in 1715 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States and died in 1762 in Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 47.
- v. **Peter Dillon** [3858]⁸⁴ was born on 24 Feb 1725 in Hopewell, Frederick, Virginia, United States and died in 1796 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States at age 71.

1009. unk [3816]⁸⁴ was born in Ireland and died in 1740 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States.

unk married **Peter Dillon** [3815]⁸⁶ [MRIN: 686] in 1710 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States.

1012. John Wright [3808],⁹⁰ son of **James Wright** [3851] and **Mary Davis** [3848], was born on 4 Jan 1716 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States⁹¹ and died on 17 Sep 1789 in Bush River, Newberry, South Carolina, United States at age 73.

84. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

85. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

86. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Boston, Massachusetts; Year: 1739; Page Number: 333.

87. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Boston, Massachusetts; Year: 1739; Page Number: 333.

88. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2137.035; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

89. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2137.035; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

90. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The

John married **Rachel Wells** [3807]⁹² [MRIN: 683] in 1737 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joseph Wright** [3850]⁹⁴ was born on 12 Dec 1740 in Monocasy, Prince George, Maryland, United States and died on 8 Jan 1794 in Bush River, Newberry, South Carolina, United States at age 53.
- ii. **Charity Wright** [3855]⁹⁴ was born on 12 Nov 1742 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States and died on 13 Nov 1822 in Chester, Clinton, Ohio, United States at age 80.
- iii. **Rachel Wright** [3854]⁹⁴ was born on 10 Nov 1747 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States and died on 2 Sep 1790 in Bush River, Newberry, South Carolina, United States at age 42.
- 506 iv. **James Wright** [2013].⁹⁵ James married **Sarah Haworth** [2012]⁹⁶ [MRIN: 677], daughter of **James Haworth** [3814] and **Sarah Wood** [3813], on 27 Aug 1774 in Newberry, South Carolina, United States.⁹⁷
- v. **Elizabeth Wright** [3853]⁹⁴ was born on 15 Dec 1756 in Orange, North Carolina, United States and died in 1825 in Union City, Miami, Ohio, United States at age 69.
- vi. **Thomas Wright** [3849]⁹⁴ was born on 8 Aug 1761 in Bush River, Newberry, South Carolina, United States and died on 30 Apr 1835 in White River, Randolph, Indiana, United States at age 73.
- vii. **Isaac Wright** [3852]⁹⁴ was born on 13 Jun 1764 in Bush River, Newberry, South Carolina, United States and died on 20 Feb 1844 in New London, Howard, Indiana, United States at age 79.

1013. Rachel Wells [3807],⁹² daughter of **Joseph Wells** [3857] and **Margaret Swanson** [3856], was born on 27 Mar 1720 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States⁹⁸ and died on 23 Dec 1771 in Bush River, Newberry, South Carolina, United States at age 51.

Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.258; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

91. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.258; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

92. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LCD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

93. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LCD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 62.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CGA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

94. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

95. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1753; Birth city: MO; Birth state: NC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 721.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1753; Birth city: Orange; Birth state: NC.

96. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 721.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1311.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JDH.

97. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 721.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1753; Birth city: Orange; Birth state: NC.

98. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data -

Rachel married **John Wright** [3808]⁹⁹ [MRIN: 683] in 1737 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁰⁰

1014. James Haworth [3814],¹⁰¹ son of **George Haworth** [3841] and **Mary Scarborough** [3840], was born on 10 Oct 1719 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States¹⁰² and died on 10 Oct 1757 in Hopewell, Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 38.

General Notes: Hopewell-old

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=eda0a7d3-18a0-41aa-bcc0-70b445bfce6e&tid=9692367&pid=3814>

James married **Sarah Wood** [3813]¹⁰³ [MRIN: 682] on 3 Nov 1743 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, United States.¹⁰²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Haworth** [3845]¹⁰⁴ was born on 31 Aug 1744 in Hopewell, Frederick, Virginia, United States and died in 1813 in New Market, Jefferson, Tennessee, United States at age 69.
- ii. **Jemima Haworth** [3844]¹⁰⁴ was born in 1747 in Virginia, United States and died on 14 Aug 1828 in Leesburg, Highland, Ohio, United States at age 81.
- iii. **George Haworth** [3839]¹⁰⁴ was born on 28 Dec 1749 in Apple Pie Ridge, Frederick, Virginia, United States and died on 4 Oct 1837 in Point, Vermillion, Indiana, United States at age 87.
- iv. **James M Haworth** [3843]¹⁰⁴ was born on 2 Jan 1752 in Frederick, Virginia, United States and died on 5 Feb 1827 in Hendricks, Indiana, United States at age 75.
- v. **Elizabeth Haworth** [3842]¹⁰⁴ was born on 24 Mar 1754 in Hopewell, Frederick, Virginia, United States and died on 2 Oct 1832 in Newhope, Greene, Tennessee, United States at age 78.

This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LCD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 62.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CGA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

99. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.258; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

100. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LCD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 62.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CGA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

101. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23986.001; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 2; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

102. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23986.001; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 2; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

103. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: .

104. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

507 vi. **Sarah Haworth** [2012].¹⁰⁵ Sarah married **James Wright** [2013]¹⁰⁶ [MRIN: 677], son of **John Wright** [3808] and **Rachel Wells** [3807], on 27 Aug 1774 in Newberry, South Carolina, United States.¹⁰⁷

1015. Sarah Wood [3813],¹⁰⁸ daughter of **Richard Wood** [3847] and **Susanna Dillon** [3846], was born on 11 Nov 1720 in Hopewell, Frederick, Virginia, United States¹⁰⁹ and died on 20 Jun 1769 in Bush River, Newberry, South Carolina, United States at age 48.

Sarah married **James Haworth** [3814]¹¹⁰ [MRIN: 682] on 3 Nov 1743 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, United States.¹¹¹

1016. John Ruckman [3803],¹¹² son of **John Ruckman** [3834] and **Sarah** [3833], was born in 1660 in Gravesend, Livingston, New York, United States and died in 1715 at age 55.

John married **Sarah Tart** [3802]¹¹² [MRIN: 681] on 2 Sep 1688 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 508 i. **William Ruckman** [3398].¹¹² William married **Esther** [3397]¹¹² [MRIN: 676] in 1718.
- ii. **John Ruckman** [3836]¹¹² was born in 1695 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.
- iii. **Thomas Ruckman** [3835]¹¹² was born in 1703 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States and died in Virginia, United States.

1017. Sarah Tart [3802],¹¹² daughter of **Edward Tart** [3837] and **unk** [3838], was born in 1660. Another name for Sarah was Sarah Tart.

Sarah married **John Ruckman** [3803]¹¹² [MRIN: 681] on 2 Sep 1688 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

1020. William White [3790]¹¹² was born in 1655 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 2 Aug 1722 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 67.

William married **Ann White** [3789]¹¹² [MRIN: 680] in 1702 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 510 i. **William White** [3403].¹¹² William married **Sarah Bye** [3402]¹¹² [MRIN: 675], daughter of **Thomas Bye** [3801] and **Margaret Davis** [3800], on 1 Jul 1702 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

1021. Ann White [3789]¹¹² was born in 1660 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 15 Jul 1711 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 51. Another name for Ann was Ann.

Ann married **William White** [3790]¹¹² [MRIN: 680] in 1702 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

108. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: .

109. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: .

110. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23986.001; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 2; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

111. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23986.001; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 2; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

112. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

1022. Thomas Bye [3801],¹¹³ son of **Thomas Bye** [3825] and **Elizabeth Alliston** [3824], was born in 1640 in St. Margaret's, Bridge Street, London, England and died on 25 Aug 1726 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 86.

Thomas married **Margaret Davis** [3800]¹¹³ [MRIN: 679] on 3 Jul 1670 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 511 i. **Sarah Bye** [3402],¹¹³ Sarah married **William White** [3403]¹¹³ [MRIN: 675], son of **William White** [3790] and **Ann White** [3789], on 1 Jul 1702 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. **Ann Bye** [3826]¹¹³
- iii. **Thomas Bye** [3830]¹¹³ was born on 24 Apr 1671 in Bermondsey, Surrey, , England and died on 29 May 1671 in Bermondsey, Surrey, , England.
- iv. **John Bye** [3829]¹¹³ was born in 1674 in Horsleydowns, , Southwark, Wales and died on 14 May 1731 in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 57.
- v. **Nathaniel Bye** [3828]¹¹³ was born in 1677 in Horsleydown, London, , England and died on 20 May 1748 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 71.
- vi. **Elizabeth Bye** [3827]¹¹³ was born on 20 May 1685 in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., PA and died on 20 Sep 1716 in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., PA at age 31. Elizabeth married **Nehemiah Blackshaw** [3869]¹¹⁴ [MRIN: 728], son of **Randall Blackshaw** [4024] and **Alice Burgess** [4023], in Sep 1703 in Falls Twp.(Friends Society), Bucks Co., PA.

1023. Margaret Davis [3800],¹¹³ daughter of **Nathaniel Davis** [3832] and **Mary** [3831], was born in 1642 in Bermondsey, London, , England and died on 6 Dec 1724 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 82.

Margaret married **Thomas Bye** [3801]¹¹³ [MRIN: 679] on 3 Jul 1670 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

113. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

114. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Delaware; Year: 1682; Page Number: 65. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1446.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JBW.

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

1184. John Nicks [2174],¹ son of **John Nix Nicks** [2942] and **Sarah Elizabeth Lewis** [2943], was born on 20 Oct 1643 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

John married **Barbara Venable** [2175]¹ [MRIN: 472] on 16 Jun 1662 in London, Kent, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

592 i. **John Nicks** [2154].¹ John married **MARGARET SCHRODES** [2177]¹ [MRIN: 350] in 1690. John next married **Mary Blake** [2155]¹ [MRIN: 351] on 12 Feb 1688 in London, Kent, , England.

1185. Barbara Venable [2175],¹ daughter of **Charles Venable** [2944] and **Lesla Howard** [2945], was born on 16 Sep 1645 in London, Kent, , England.

Barbara married **John Nicks** [2174]¹ [MRIN: 472] on 16 Jun 1662 in London, Kent, , England.

1280. Thomas Crabtree [3227],¹ son of **Unknown** and **Grace Cortney** [3228], was born on 19 Sep 1610 in Broughton, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1635 at age 25.

Thomas married **Rebecca** [3226]¹ [MRIN: 536] in 1635.

The child from this marriage was:

640 i. **Samuel Crabtree** [3210].¹ Samuel married **Rebecca** [3209]¹ [MRIN: 535].

1281. Rebecca [3226]¹ was born in 1610 in England.

Rebecca married **Thomas Crabtree** [3227]¹ [MRIN: 536] in 1635.

1536. John Standish [8051]² was born in 1557 in Ellanbane, Lancashire, England³ and died on 6 Jun 1602 in Ellanbane, Lancashire, England at age 45.

John married **Christian Lace** [8050]¹ [MRIN: 1777].

The child from this marriage was:

768 i. **Myles Standish** [7998].⁴ Myles married **Rose Standish** [8041]¹ [MRIN: 1715] in 1621 in

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2661.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

3. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2661.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 178. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 183. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 272. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 26. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: 167. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1224.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAK. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1961.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1139.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DJC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 56.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DIC. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.Original data: Torry, Clarence A. New England Marriages Pri). The Pioneers of Massachusetts (1620-1650). Ancestry.com, Ancestors of James Wilson Yates and his wife Nancy Davis Terry : showing Mayflower descent from John Alden, Myles Standish, Wil (Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Frost, Josephine C.. Ancestors of James Wilson Yates and his wife Nancy Davis Terry : showing Mayflower descent from John Alden, Myles Standish, William Mullines, Alice Mul). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1962.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 296.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: EHS. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620-1650; Page Number: Gale Research,

Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.⁵ Myles next married **Barbara Mullins** [7988]¹ [MRIN: 1716] in 1623 in Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, USA.⁶

1537. Christian Lace [8050]⁷ was born in 1561 in Ellanbane, Lancashire, England and died in 1624 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA at age 63.

Christian married **John Standish** [8051]⁸ [MRIN: 1777].

1698. Georg Schneider [3498],⁷ son of **Hans Schneider** [3510] and **Catharina Kruschwitz** [3511], was born in 1570 in Chrieschwitz, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany and died in 1636 in Plauen, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany at age 66.

Georg married **Christina Albert** [3518]⁷ [MRIN: 596] on 17 Jan 1597.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Erhardt Schneider** [3517]⁷ was born on 8 Jan 1600 in Unterheinsdorf, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany and died in Schneidenbach, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany.

Georg next married **Elisabeth Klinger** [3499]⁷ [MRIN: 597] in 1595 in Altensalz, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Georg Schneider** [3516]⁷ was born in Dec 1597 in Chrieschwitz, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany and died on 10 May 1675 in Germany at age 77.
- ii. **Andreas Schneider** [3515]⁷ was born in 1598 in Germany, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 15 Feb 1640 in Mutterstadt, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany at age 42.
- 849 iii. **Catharina Schneider** [3487].⁷ Catharina married **Simon Schneider** [3486]⁷ [MRIN: 592]. Catharina next married **Lorentz Schneider** [3506]⁷ [MRIN: 598] in 1624 in Altensalz, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany.
- iv. **Johannes Schneider** [3514]⁷ was born in Feb 1602 in Chrieschwitz, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany and died in 1694 in Germany at age 92.
- v. **Andreas Schneider** [3513]⁷ was born in Mar 1605 in Chrieschwitz, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany and died in 1679 in Germany at age 74.
- vi. **Michael Schneider** [3512]⁷ was born in Jul 1608.

1699. Elisabeth Klinger [3499],⁷ daughter of **Han Klinger** [3520] and **unk** [3519], was born in 1570 in Plauen, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany.

Elisabeth married **Georg Schneider** [3498]⁷ [MRIN: 597] in 1595 in Altensalz, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany.

1792. William I Whitaker Lt. Col. [3452], son of **Jabez Whitaker Capt** [8487] and **Mary Bouchier** [8486], was born in 1618 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England and died in 1662 in James County, Virginia, USA at age 44.

General Notes: Only known son

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=c38a0f0b-895a-4888-aa83-0a9b289d28b4&tid=9692367&pid=3452>

William married **Mary Elizabeth Camm** [3451] [MRIN: 1825].

His child was:

- 896 i. **Aaron Whitaker** [3407].⁷ Aaron married **Catherine** [3454]⁷ [MRIN: 576]. Aaron next married someone.

1793. Mary Elizabeth Camm [3451] died in Virginia, USA.

Mary married **William I Whitaker Lt. Col.** [3452] [MRIN: 1825].

1816. Morgan Dee [3455]⁷ was born in 1390 in Radnorshire, , Wales and died in Wales.

Morgan married **Maud Verch Howell** [3456]⁷ [MRIN: 583].

The child from this marriage was:

- 908 i. **John Dee** [3421].⁷ John married **Margaret Verch Howell** [3458]⁷ [MRIN: 578]. John next married **Margaret** [3420]⁷ [MRIN: 579].

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1620; Page Number: Ancestry.com, Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 1-20, 22 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.Original data - Stephen, Sir Leslie, ed. Dictionary of National Biography, 1921-1922. London, England: Oxf).

5. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1962.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

6. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1961.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2661.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

1817. Maud Verch Howell [3456],⁹ daughter of **Howel Ap Rhys** [3466] and **Margaret Verch Tudur** [3467], was born in 1430 in Wales and died in Wales.

Maud married **Morgan Dee** [3455]⁹ [MRIN: 583].

1820. Christopher Cox [3460]⁹ was born in 1649 in England and died in 1625 in Hartford, Maryland, United States at age -24.

Christopher married **unk** [3459]⁹ [MRIN: 582].

The child from this marriage was:

910 i. **Christopher Cox** [3423].⁹ Christopher married **Mary** [3422]⁹ [MRIN: 580].

1821. unk [3459].⁹

unk married **Christopher Cox** [3460]⁹ [MRIN: 582].

1832. Richard Tolson [3602]⁹ was born in 1622 and died in 1690 at age 68.

Richard married **Anne Gregory** [3601]⁹ [MRIN: 624].

The child from this marriage was:

916 i. **Henry Tolson** [3426].⁹ Henry married **Francis Lawson** [3427]⁹ [MRIN: 623], daughter of **Wilfred Lawson** [3604] and **Jane Musgrove** [3603], on 16 Apr 1681 in Bridekirk, Cumberland, , England.

1833. Anne Gregory [3601]⁹ was born in 1629 in Barnby Dun, Yorkshire, , England and died on 27 Mar 1714 in Yorkshire, , England at age 85.

Anne married **Richard Tolson** [3602]⁹ [MRIN: 624].

1834. Wilfred Lawson [3604]⁹ was born in 1572 in England and died in 1689 in Isel, Cumberland, , England at age 117.

Wilfred married **Jane Musgrove** [3603]⁹ [MRIN: 625].

The child from this marriage was:

917 i. **Francis Lawson** [3427].⁹ Francis married **Henry Tolson** [3426]⁹ [MRIN: 623], son of **Richard Tolson** [3602] and **Anne Gregory** [3601], on 16 Apr 1681 in Bridekirk, Cumberland, , England.

1835. Jane Musgrove [3603]⁹ was born in 1573 in Hayton Castle, Cumberland, , England and died in 1618 at age 45.

Jane married **Wilfred Lawson** [3604]⁹ [MRIN: 625].

1840. Edward Dorsey [3605],¹⁰ son of **Edward Darcy** [3632] and **Elizabeth Conyors** [3627], was born in 1619 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹¹ and died on 2 Aug 1659 in Isle Kent, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹¹ at age 40.

Edward married **Anne Howard** [3606]⁹ [MRIN: 630] in 1638 in Maryland, United States.¹¹

Children from this marriage were:

920 i. **Edward Dorsey** [3428].¹² Edward married **Margaret Ruth Larkin** [3622]⁹ [MRIN: 626] in 1693 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. Edward next married **Ann Howard** [3624]⁹ [MRIN: 627] in

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1619; Birth city: of; Birth state: MD.

11. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1619; Birth city: of; Birth state: MD.

12. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: USA; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4927.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1703; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

13. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

14. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International

Maryland, United States. Edward next married **Sarah Wyatt** [3429]¹³ [MRIN: 628], daughter of **Nicholas Wyatt** [3626] and **Damaris Stockett** [3625], in 1693 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹⁴

- ii. **Anne Dorsey** [3631]¹⁵ was born in 1649 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 27 Apr 1698 in Greenberry Point, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 49.
- iii. **John Dorsey** [3630]¹⁵ was born in 1650 in Hole, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1714 in Elk Ridge, Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 64.
- iv. **Sarah Dorsey** [3629]¹⁵ was born in 1652 in Lower, Norfolk, Virginia, United States and died in 1692 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 40.
- v. **Joshua Dorsey** [3628]¹⁵ was born in 1654 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died in 1688 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 34.

1841. Anne Howard [3606],¹⁵ daughter of **Unknown** and **Anne Hall** [3633], was born in 1619 in Anne, Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 26 Sep 1694 in Ann Arundel, Frederick, Maryland, United States at age 75.

Anne married **Edward Dorsey** [3605]¹⁶ [MRIN: 630] in 1638 in Maryland, United States.¹⁷

1842. Nicholas Wyatt [3626],¹⁸ son of **Haute Wyatt** [3642] and **Barbara Elizabeth Mitford** [3641], was born in 1620 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States¹⁹ and died on 22 Jan 1673 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 53.

Nicholas married **Damaris Stockett** [3625]¹⁸ [MRIN: 632] in 1653 in Anne, Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹⁹

The child from this marriage was:

- 921 i. **Sarah Wyatt** [3429].²⁰ Sarah married **Edward Dorsey** [3428]²¹ [MRIN: 628], son of **Edward Dorsey** [3605] and **Anne Howard** [3606], in 1693 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²²

Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4927.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

15. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

16. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1619; Birth city: of; Birth state: MD.

17. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1619; Birth city: of; Birth state: MD.

18. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1792.053; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

19. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1792.053; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

20. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

21. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1703; Birth city: ; Birth state: VA. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4927.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

22. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel CO; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1657; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 660.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 4927.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1646; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 5960.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

1843. Damaris Stockett [3625]²³ was born in 1623 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States²⁴ and died in 1659 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 36.

General Notes: Married on 1653
Married at VA

Damaris married **Nicholas Wyatt** [3626]²³ [MRIN: 632] in 1653 in Anne, Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁴

1848. Samuel Griffith [3557],²⁵ son of **Henry Griffith** [3588] and **Margaret Willoughby** [3589], was born in 1637 in Wigmore, , , Wales and died in 1717 in Calvert, Maryland, United States at age 80.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Soones Evans** [3558]²⁵ [MRIN: 622] in Jun 1651 in Wales.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Griffith** [3598]²⁵ was born in 1652 in Calvert, Maryland, United States and died in 1741 in Calvert, Maryland, United States at age 89.
- ii. **Martha Griffith** [3597]²⁵ was born in 1654 in Calvert, Maryland, United States and died in 1752 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 98.
- 924 iii. **William Griffith** [3437].²⁶ William married **Sarah Mackubin MacCubbin** [3436]²⁷ [MRIN: 613], daughter of **John MacCubbin** [3562] and **Elinor Carroll** [3563], in 1687 in Middle Neck, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁸
- iv. **Mary Griffith** [3595]²⁵ was born in 1673 in Manor, Calvert, Maryland, United States and died in Calvert, Maryland, United States.
- v. **Samuel Griffith** [3596]²⁵ was born in 1673 in Manor, Calvert, Maryland, United States and died on 16 Jun 1752 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 79.
- vi. **Elizabeth Griffith** [3594]²⁵ was born in 1675 in Manor, Calvert, Maryland, United States and died on 16 Jun 1752 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 77.
- vii. **Sarah Griffith** [3593]²⁵ was born in 1677 in Manor, Calvert, Maryland, United States and died on 12 Jun 1748 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 71.
- viii. **Rebecca Griffith** [3592]²⁵ was born in 1679 in Manor, Calvert, Maryland, United States and died in Calvert, Maryland, United States.
- ix. **Rachel Griffith** [3591]²⁵ was born in 1681 in Manor, Calvert, Maryland, United States and died in Calvert, Maryland, United States.
- x. **Elizabeth Griffith** [3590]²⁵ was born in 1688 in Manor, Calvert, Maryland, United States and died on 16 Jun 1752 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 64.

1849. Elizabeth Soones Evans [3558],²⁵ daughter of **Lewis Evans** [3599] and **Lucy** [3600], was born in 1645 in Wales and died in 1718 in Calvert, Maryland, United States at age 73.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Griffith** [3557]²⁵ [MRIN: 622] in Jun 1651 in Wales.

1850. John MacCubbin [3562],²⁵ son of **Fergus Maccubein** [3574] and **Sarah McGregor Black** [3575], was born in 1630 in Ayrshire, , Scotland and died on 21 Sep 1685 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 55.

General Notes: By Ken Lindsay
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=e658a79e-9183-410f-850c-256883d7c003&tid=9692367&pid=3562>

John married **Elinor Carroll** [3563]²⁵ [MRIN: 618].

23. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1792.053; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

24. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1792.053; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

25. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

26. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1025.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW4. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 142.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 314.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GL1.

27. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: ; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

28. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: ; Birth state: MD.

Children from this marriage were:

- 925 i. **Sarah Mackubin MacCubbin** [3436].²⁹ Sarah married **William Griffith** [3437]³⁰ [MRIN: 613], son of **Samuel Griffith** [3557] and **Elizabeth Soones Evans** [3558], in 1687 in Middle Neck, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.³¹
- ii. **William Maccubin** [3576]³² was born in 1672 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 16 Mar 1754 in AA, Maryland, United States at age 82.

1851. Elinor Carroll [3563],³² daughter of **Charles Carroll** [3577] and **Mary Brooke** [3579], was born in 1632 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 10 Jul 1711 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 79.

General Notes: By Ken Lindsay

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=e658a79e-9183-410f-850c-256883d7c003&tid=9692367&pid=3563>

Elinor married **John MacCubbin** [3562]³² [MRIN: 618].

Elinor next married **John Howard** [3578]³² [MRIN: 646] in 1686 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

1852. John Howard [3532],³² son of **Matthew Howard** [3573] and **Anne Hall** [3572], was born in 1635 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States and died in 1696 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 61.

John married **Elinor Carroll** [3571]³² [MRIN: 616] in 1686 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

John next married **Susannah Norwood** [3531]³² [MRIN: 617] in 1666 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 926 i. **John Howard Capt** [3450].³³ John married **Katherine Greenberry** [3449]³⁴ [MRIN: 606], daughter of **Nicholas Greenberry Colonel** [3534] and **Anne Dorsey** [3533], in 1699 in Ann, Arundel, Maryland, United States.³⁵

1853. Susannah Norwood [3531]³² was born in 1640 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States and died in 1686 in AA, Maryland, United States at age 46.

Susannah married **John Howard** [3532]³² [MRIN: 617] in 1666 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

1854. Nicholas Greenberry Colonel [3534],³² son of **Nicholas Greenberry** [3566] and **Katherine Haukins** [3565], was born in 1627 in Anne, Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 17 Dec 1697 in Greenberry Point, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 70.

Nicholas married **Anne Dorsey** [3533]³⁶ [MRIN: 614] in 1668 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.³⁷

29. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: ; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls).

30. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1025.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW4. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 142.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JB2. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 314.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GL1.

31. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: ; Birth state: MD.

32. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

33. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 799.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW4.

34. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 663.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

35. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD.

36. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 665.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

37. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.,

Children from this marriage were:

- 927 i. **Katherine Greenberry** [3449].³⁸ Katherine married **John Howard Capt** [3450]³⁹ [MRIN: 606], son of **John Howard** [3532] and **Susannah Norwood** [3531], in 1699 in Ann, Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁴⁰ Katherine next married **Henry Ridgely** [3540]⁴¹ [MRIN: 615] in 1689 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁴²
- ii. **Charles Greenberry** [3568]⁴¹ was born on 9 Feb 1672 in England, Hertfordshire, , England and died in 1713 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 41.
- iii. **Anne Greenberry** [3564]⁴¹ was born in 1676 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 23 Jan 1715 in Westminster, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 39.
- iv. **Elizabeth Greenberry** [3567]⁴¹ was born on 23 Sep 1678 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 3 Mar 1719 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 40.

1855. Anne Dorsey [3533],⁴³ daughter of **Edward Dorsey** [3570] and **Anne Howard** [3569], was born in 1649 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States⁴⁴ and died on 27 Apr 1698 in Greenberry Point, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 49.

Anne married **Nicholas Greenberry Colonel** [3534]⁴¹ [MRIN: 614] in 1668 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.⁴⁴

1984. Thomas Bowring [2037],⁴¹ son of **Ralph Bowring** [3689] and **Rachel Gard** [3690], was born on 3 Nov 1606 in Devon, , England.

Thomas married someone.

Children from this marriage were:

- 992 i. **Joseph Boring Jr** [2034].⁴¹ Joseph married **Anne Sawyer** [2035]⁴¹ [MRIN: 334], daughter of **Thomas Sawyer** [2038] and **Frances Prescott** [2039], in 1681 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- ii. **John Boring** [3691]⁴¹ was born in 1637 in Norfolk, Virginia, United States and died on 5 Oct 1690 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States at age 53.

1986. Thomas Sawyer [2038]⁴¹ was born in 1620 in England and died on 12 Sep 1706 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States at age 86.

Thomas married **Frances Prescott** [2039]⁴¹ [MRIN: 654] in 1648 in Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 993 i. **Anne Sawyer** [2035].⁴¹ Anne married **Joseph Boring Jr** [2034]⁴¹ [MRIN: 334], son of **Thomas Bowring** [2037] and **Unknown**, in 1681 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- ii. **Thomas Sawyer** [3702]⁴¹ was born on 2 Aug 1649 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States and died on 12 Sep 1736 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States at age 87.
- iii. **Ephraim Sawyer** [3701]⁴¹ was born on 16 Nov 1650 in Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States and died on 10 Feb 1676 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States at age 25.
- iv. **Elizabeth Sawyer** [3700]⁴¹ was born on 7 Jan 1653 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1655 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States at age 2.
- v. **Mary Sawyer** [3699]⁴¹ was born on 4 Nov 1653 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1711 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States at age 58.
- vi. **Joshua Sawyer** [3698]⁴¹ was born on 13 Jan 1655 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States and died on 14 Jul 1738 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States at age 83.
- vii. **James Sawyer** [3697]⁴¹ was born on 22 Jan 1657 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States and died on 27 Jan 1753 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States at age 96.
- viii. **Nathaniel Sawyer** [3696]⁴¹ was born on 24 Nov 1660 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States and died on 10 Nov 1756 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States at age 95.

2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 665.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

38. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 663.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Births (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

39. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 799.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW4.

40. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1672; Birth city: Anne Arundel; Birth state: MD.

41. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

42. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 663.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

43. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 665.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

44. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 665.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

- ix. **Elizabeth Sawyer** [3695]⁴¹ was born on 5 Jan 1662 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States and died on 16 Jan 1744 in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut, United States at age 82.
- x. **Deborah Sawyer** [3694]⁴⁵ was born on 17 May 1666 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States and died on 17 May 1666 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- xi. **Martha Sawyer Woods** [3693]⁴⁵ was born on 10 Aug 1673 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1739 in Massachusetts, United States at age 66.
- xii. **Hannah Sawyer Blood** [3692]⁴⁵ was born in 1680 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

1987. Frances Prescott [2039],⁴⁵ daughter of **John Prescott** [3703] and **Mary Platts Gawkroger** [3704], was born in 1620 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England and died on 12 Sep 1706 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA at age 86.

Frances married **Thomas Sawyer** [2038]⁴⁵ [MRIN: 654] in 1648 in Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

2024. James Wright [3851],⁴⁶ son of **John poss. Wright** [3893] and **Unknown**, was born in 1671 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States⁴⁷ and died on 15 Jul 1759 in Frederick, Virginia, United States⁴⁸ at age 88.

General Notes: Meeting place

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f5f94aef-94f5-4ecf-a604-1114c80284be&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

william penn planner

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=07c6de55-abb9-4918-ba93-18694638380f&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

quaker

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f1d47e67-03ba-41b0-890d-2cd6187f65ee&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

Hopewell Metting House

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=21b33091-c4bd-4c41-8080-30925c028685&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

the historian on quaker religion

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=2c89a6d3-f672-4689-8c4c-3139579a2328&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

quaker meeting place

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=0f7a09ff-ffa3-45ec-b6af-3567d21cf8b5&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

betsy ross's home

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=3b553a9d-4313-4612-b42f-569c8da378a5&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

friends meeting place

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=144728b2-f7b9-415f-8f2f-599d341f9e02&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

william penn

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=0a229dbc-3e2d-494f-a6bd-641000a8c9e1&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

Quaker meeting place...

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=092e056f-92aa-4a0d-a1a4-652712a70640&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

quaker meeting place

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9b78d80f-7251-479d-b6ad-7016e448ae75&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

45. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

46. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.256; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Cartmell, T.K. Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2002.Original data: Cartmell, T.K. Shenandoah Valley). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1676; Birth city: of Nottingham; Birth state: PA.

47. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.256; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1676; Birth city: of Nottingham; Birth state: PA.

48. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.)

Hopewell-old

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=eda0a7d3-18a0-41aa-bcc0-70b445bfce6e&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

betsy ross's home

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=761d29f4-c98f-42f1-a854-731a0ac718bf&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

the historian on quaker religion

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=566cac1d-3fb9-4e70-a39f-d0a1562093ec&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

Wright Hopewell meeting pg 1

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=aae49c58-913f-4a5b-80ca-d2e4509e3edf&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

james wright

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f4cec2f2-1c4d-42c8-9b3f-f8d71e695301&tid=9692367&pid=3851>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1750 in Virginia, USA.⁴⁹
- He has conflicting death information of 15 Jul 1759 and Frederick Co, VA Now Berkeley Co, WV.⁵⁰
- He has conflicting birth information of 1671 and of Nottingham, Chester, PA.⁵⁰

James married **Mary Davis** [3848]⁵¹ [MRIN: 694] on 26 Feb 1707 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.⁵²

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Wright** [3892]⁵¹ was born on 3 Aug 1708 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 21 Oct 1800 in Back Creek, Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 92.
- ii. **Hannah Wright** [3891]⁵¹ was born on 24 Jan 1709 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1759 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States at age 50.
- iii. **George Wright** [3890]⁵¹ was born in 1711.
- iv. **Martha Wright** [3889]⁵¹ was born on 14 Apr 1713 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 28 Oct 1794 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, United States at age 81.
- v. **Elizabeth Wright** [3883]⁵¹ was born on 23 Nov 1714 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1790 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 76.
- 1012 vi. **John Wright** [3808].⁵³ John married **Rachel Wells** [3807]⁵⁴ [MRIN: 683], daughter of **Joseph Wells** [3857] and **Margaret Swanson** [3856], in 1737 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.⁵⁵
- vii. **James Wright** [3888]⁵¹ was born on 8 Nov 1718 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States and died about 1760 in Frederick, Virginia, United States about age 42.
- viii. **Thomas Wright** [3887]⁵¹ was born on 14 Jan 1720 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United

49. Ancestry.com, Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Cartmell, T.K. Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2002.Original data: Cartmell, T.K. Shenandoah Valley).

50. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1676; Birth city: of Nottingham; Birth state: PA.

51. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

52. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1676; Birth city: of Nottingham; Birth state: PA.

53. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.258; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

54. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LCD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 62.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CGA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

55. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LCD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 62.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CGA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

- States and died on 18 Aug 1765 in Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 45.
- ix. **Isaac Wright** [3886]⁵⁶ was born on 25 Mar 1723 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1777 in Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 54.
 - x. **Ann WRIGHT** [3885]⁵⁶ was born on 29 Jan 1725 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 27 Apr 1801 in Back Creek, Frederick, Virginia, USA at age 76.
 - xi. **Sarah Wright** [3884]⁵⁶ was born on 15 May 1727 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1748 in Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 21.
 - xii. **Lydia Wright** [3882]⁵⁶ was born on 31 Oct 1730 in Monocacy Creek, Frederick, Maryland, United States and died on 27 Jun 1778 in Bear Garden, Hampshire, Virginia, United States at age 47.

2025. Mary Davis [3848]⁵⁶ was born on 2 Dec 1689 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 6 Mar 1764 in Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 74.

Mary married **James Wright** [3851]⁵⁷ [MRIN: 694] on 26 Feb 1707 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.⁵⁸

2026. Joseph Wells [3857]⁵⁶ was born on 30 Sep 1697 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States and died in 1758 in Calvert, Maryland, United States at age 61.

Joseph married **Margaret Swanson** [3856]⁵⁶ [MRIN: 693].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1013 i. **Rachel Wells** [3807].⁵⁹ Rachel married **John Wright** [3808]⁶⁰ [MRIN: 683], son of **James Wright** [3851] and **Mary Davis** [3848], in 1737 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.⁶¹

2027. Margaret Swanson [3856]⁵⁶ was born in 1705 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States and died in 1750 in Orange, North Carolina, United States at age 45.

56. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

57. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.256; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Cartmell, T.K. Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2002.Original data: Cartmell, T.K. Shenandoah Valley). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1676; Birth city: of Nottingham; Birth state: PA.

58. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1676; Birth city: of Nottingham; Birth state: PA.

59. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LCD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 62.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CGA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

60. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.258; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

61. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MRC. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 434.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LCD. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 62.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CGA. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.139; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

Margaret married **Joseph Wells** [3857]⁶² [MRIN: 693].

2028. George Haworth [3841]⁶² was born in 1680 in Bacup, Lancashire, , England and died on 28 Nov 1724 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 44.

George married **Mary Scarborough** [3840]⁶² [MRIN: 692].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1014 i. **James Haworth** [3814]⁶³ James married **Sarah Wood** [3813]⁶⁴ [MRIN: 682], daughter of **Richard Wood** [3847] and **Susanna Dillon** [3846], on 3 Nov 1743 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, United States.⁶⁵

2029. Mary Scarborough [3840]⁶² was born on 4 Apr 1694 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 4 Mar 1748 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 53.

Mary married **George Haworth** [3841]⁶² [MRIN: 692].

2030. Richard Wood [3847]⁶² was born in 1691 in Virginia, United States and died in 1725 in Virginia, United States at age 34.

Richard married **Susanna Dillon** [3846]⁶² [MRIN: 691].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1015 i. **Sarah Wood** [3813].⁶⁴ Sarah married **James Haworth** [3814]⁶³ [MRIN: 682], son of **George Haworth** [3841] and **Mary Scarborough** [3840], on 3 Nov 1743 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, United States.⁶⁵

2031. Susanna Dillon [3846]⁶² was born in 1691 in Virginia, United States and died in 1725 in Virginia, United States at age 34.

Susanna married **Richard Wood** [3847]⁶² [MRIN: 691].

2032. John Ruckman [3834]⁶² son of **John Ruckman** [3877] and **Elizabeth** [3878], was born in 1635 in Waterford, Camden, New Jersey, United States and died in 1703 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States at age 68.

John married **Sarah** [3833]⁶² [MRIN: 690] in 1660 in Gravesend, Livingston, New York, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1016 i. **John Ruckman** [3803].⁶² John married **Sarah Tart** [3802]⁶² [MRIN: 681], daughter of **Edward Tart** [3837] and **unk** [3838], on 2 Sep 1688 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.
- ii. **Sarah Ruckman** [3881]⁶² was born on 4 Oct 1667 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States and died in 1727 in Middletown, Cape May, New Jersey, United States at age 60.
- iii. **Samuel Ruckman** [3880]⁶² was born in 1675 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States and died in 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States at age 77.
- iv. **Jonathan Ruckman** [3879]⁶² was born in 1676 in Gravesend, Livingston, New York, United States and died in 1741 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States at age 65.

2033. Sarah [3833]⁶² was born in 1640 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States and died in 1703 at age 63.

Sarah married **John Ruckman** [3834]⁶² [MRIN: 690] in 1660 in Gravesend, Livingston, New York, United States.

62. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

63. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23986.001; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 2; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

64. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: .

65. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.010; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23986.001; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 2; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6973.005; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 71.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

2034. Edward Tart [3837]⁶⁶ was born in 1592 in England and died on 25 Sep 1688 in Monmouth, New Jersey, United States at age 96.

Edward married **unk** [3838]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 689] in 1616.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Tart** [3876]⁶⁶ was born in 1617 in Tenterdon, Kent, , England and died on 10 May 1692 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States at age 75.
- 1017 ii. **Sarah Tart** [3802].⁶⁶ Sarah married **John Ruckman** [3803]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 681], son of **John Ruckman** [3834] and **Sarah** [3833], on 2 Sep 1688 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

2035. unk [3838]⁶⁶ was born in 1595 in England and died in England.

unk married **Edward Tart** [3837]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 689] in 1616.

2044. Thomas Bye [3825].⁶⁶ son of **Anthony Bye** [3871] and **Dorothy Marshall** [3870], was born in 1601 in St Margarets, , New Fish, England and died in 1666 in London, , England at age 65.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Alliston** [3824]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 688] on 13 May 1629 in Earles Colne, Essex, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1022 i. **Thomas Bye** [3801].⁶⁶ Thomas married **Margaret Davis** [3800]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 679], daughter of **Nathaniel Davis** [3832] and **Mary** [3831], on 3 Jul 1670 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. **Anthony Bye** [3873]⁶⁶ was born in 1642 in Bridge, London, , England and died on 26 Aug 1671 in Bermondsey, Surrey, , England at age 29.
- iii. **Jane Bye** [3872]⁶⁶ was born in 1644 in Bridge, London, , England.

2045. Elizabeth Alliston [3824].⁶⁶ daughter of **John Alliston** [3875] and **Alice Pilgrim** [3874], was born in 1605 in Essex, , England and died after 1645 in Essex, , England.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Bye** [3825]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 688] on 13 May 1629 in Earles Colne, Essex, , England.

2046. Nathaniel Davis [3832].⁶⁶ son of **Philip Davis** [3863] and **Agnes Horton** [3862], was born in 1605 in Wormegay, Norfolk, , England and died in 1672 in England at age 67.

Nathaniel married **Mary** [3831]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 687] on 13 May 1629 in London, Middlesex, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nathaniel Davis** [3866]⁶⁶ was born in 1635 in England and died on 19 Jun 1678 in England at age 43.
- ii. **Laurence Davis** [3865]⁶⁶ was born in 1637 in England.
- iii. **James Davis** [3864]⁶⁶ was born in 1639 in England.
- 1023 iv. **Margaret Davis** [3800].⁶⁶ Margaret married **Thomas Bye** [3801]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 679], son of **Thomas Bye** [3825] and **Elizabeth Alliston** [3824], on 3 Jul 1670 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

2047. Mary [3831]⁶⁶ was born in 1610 in England. Another name for Mary was Mary Davis.

Mary married **Nathaniel Davis** [3832]⁶⁶ [MRIN: 687] on 13 May 1629 in London, Middlesex, , England.

⁶⁶. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

2368. John Nix Nicks [2942],¹ son of **William Nicks** [2962] and **Margaret Catlett** [2963], was born on 22 Feb 1611 in London, Kent, , England and died in 1650 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States at age 39.

John married **Sarah Elizabeth Lewis** [2943]¹ [MRIN: 476] on 16 May 1636 in New, Kent, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Nicks** [2965]¹ was born on 20 Oct 1642 in British West, Barbados and died in 1687 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States at age 45.
- 1184 ii. **John Nicks** [2174].¹ John married **Barbara Venable** [2175]¹ [MRIN: 472], daughter of **Charles Venable** [2944] and **Lesla Howard** [2945], on 16 Jun 1662 in London, Kent, , England.
- iii. **James Nix** [2964]¹ was born in 1656 in Hanover, New Kent, Virginia, United States and died in 1687 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States at age 31.

2369. Sarah Elizabeth Lewis [2943]¹ was born on 9 Apr 1614 in London, Kent, , England and died on 13 Feb 1686 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States at age 71.

Sarah married **John Nix Nicks** [2942]¹ [MRIN: 476] on 16 May 1636 in New, Kent, , England.

2370. Charles Venable [2944]¹ was born on 10 Jan 1627 in London, Kent, , England.

Charles married **Lesla Howard** [2945]¹ [MRIN: 477] on 9 Jan 1643 in London, Kent, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1185 i. **Barbara Venable** [2175].¹ Barbara married **John Nicks** [2174]¹ [MRIN: 472], son of **John Nix Nicks** [2942] and **Sarah Elizabeth Lewis** [2943], on 16 Jun 1662 in London, Kent, , England.

2371. Lesla Howard [2945]¹ was born on 11 Jan 1627 in London, Kent, , England.

Lesla married **Charles Venable** [2944]¹ [MRIN: 477] on 9 Jan 1643 in London, Kent, , England.

2561. Grace Courtney [3228]¹ was born in 1576 and died in 1622 at age 46.

Grace married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1280 i. **Thomas Crabtree** [3227].¹ Thomas married **Rebecca** [3226]¹ [MRIN: 536] in 1635.

3396. Hans Schneider [3510],¹ son of **Jost Schneider** [3522] and **Josiphine** [3521], was born in 1550 and died in Schneidenbach, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany.

Hans married **Catharina Kruschwitz** [3511]¹ [MRIN: 599] in 1567.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1698 i. **Georg Schneider** [3498].¹ Georg married **Christina Albert** [3518]¹ [MRIN: 596] on 17 Jan 1597. Georg next married **Elisabeth Klinger** [3499]¹ [MRIN: 597], daughter of **Han Klinger** [3520] and **unk** [3519], in 1595 in Altensalz, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany.

3397. Catharina Kruschwitz [3511],¹ daughter of **Hans Kruschwitz** [3523] and **Christina Katharina NN** [3524], was born in 1547 in Unterheinsdorf, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany and died in Schneidenbach, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany.

Catharina married **Hans Schneider** [3510]¹ [MRIN: 599] in 1567.

3398. Han Klinger [3520],¹ son of **Hans Klinger** [3525] and **Appolina Klinger** [3526], was born in Jan 1550 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany and died in 1577 at age 27.

Han married **unk** [3519]¹ [MRIN: 600] in 1575 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1699 i. **Elisabeth Klinger** [3499].¹ Elisabeth married **Georg Schneider** [3498]¹ [MRIN: 597], son of **Hans Schneider** [3510] and **Catharina Kruschwitz** [3511], in 1595 in Altensalz, Plauen, Sachsen, Germany.

3399. unk [3519]¹ was born in 1554 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany.

unk married **Han Klinger** [3520]¹ [MRIN: 600] in 1575 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany.

3584. Jabez Whitaker Capt [8487], son of **William Whitaker Rev** [8489] and **Joan Taylor** [8488], was born on 6 Dec 1595 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England and died in Jamestown, Virginia, USA at age 31.

General Notes: Brothers

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=5919ae9e-b67e-42e3-9990-e8594dc4ba4d&tid=9692367&pid=8487>

Jabez married **Mary Bouchier** [8486] [MRIN: 1826].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

The child from this marriage was:

1792 i. **William I Whitaker Lt. Col.** [3452]. William married **Mary Elizabeth Camm** [3451] [MRIN: 1825].

3585. Mary Bouchier [8486] was born in England and died in Virginia, USA.

Mary married **Jabez Whitaker Capt** [8487] [MRIN: 1826].

3634. Howel Ap Rhys [3466],² son of **Rhys Ap Howel Ap Gruffydd** [3469] and **Gwerfyl Verch Vychan** [3468], was born in 1450 in Bron Y, Caernarvonshire, , Wales and died in Penmachno.

Howel married **Margaret Verch Tudur** [3467]² [MRIN: 584].

The child from this marriage was:

1817 i. **Maud Verch Howell** [3456].² Maud married **Morgan Dee** [3455]² [MRIN: 583].

3635. Margaret Verch Tudur [3467],² daughter of **Richard Owen Tudur** [3471] and **Margaret Verch Madog** [3470], was born in 1330.

Margaret married **Howel Ap Rhys** [3466]² [MRIN: 584].

3680. Edward Darcy [3632],² son of **Thomas Darcy** [3647] and **Mary Kitson** [3646], was born in 1590 in Hornsby Castle, Yorkshire, , England and died on 21 Feb 1639 in London, Middlesex, , England at age 49.

Edward married **Elizabeth Conyors** [3627]² [MRIN: 634].

The child from this marriage was:

1840 i. **Edward Dorsey** [3605].³ Edward married **Anne Howard** [3606]² [MRIN: 630], daughter of **Unknown** and **Anne Hall** [3633], in 1638 in Maryland, United States.⁴

3681. Elizabeth Conyors [3627]² was born in 1595 and died in 1619 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 24.

Elizabeth married **Edward Darcy** [3632]² [MRIN: 634].

Elizabeth next married **Thomas D Arcy** [3648]² [MRIN: 1414].

Elizabeth next married someone.

Her child was:

i. **Edward Dorsey** [3649]² was born in 1619 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 2 Aug 1659 in Isle Kent, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 40.

3683. Anne Hall [3633]² was born in 1610 in Bedfordshire, , England and died in 1640 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 30.

Anne married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

1841 i. **Anne Howard** [3606].² Anne married **Edward Dorsey** [3605]³ [MRIN: 630], son of **Edward Darcy** [3632] and **Elizabeth Conyors** [3627], in 1638 in Maryland, United States.⁴

3684. Haute Wyatt [3642],⁵ son of **Sir George Wyatt** [3662] and **Lady Jane Finch** [3650], was born on 4 Jun 1594 in Maidstone, Kent, England⁶ and died on 31 Jul 1638 in Maidstone, Kent, , England at age 44.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1619; Birth city: of; Birth state: MD.

4. Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1619; Birth city: of; Birth state: MD.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23866.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2265.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHW. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2266.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHW. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Jamestown, Virginia; Year: 1621-1625; Page Number: .

6. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23866.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 261.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: EQW. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2265.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHW. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a

General Notes: Rev. Haut's three sons and a daughter back to America with him
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=8fc8df22-4be9-4b03-a702-3a42391683da&tid=9692367&pid=3642>

Oxford University, Oxford, England
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6027a131-dfd5-4be0-b886-910848278b76&tid=9692367&pid=3642>

HAUTE WYATT Bio
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=c74bbeee-dcc0-46f4-a712-e7f8d937de8b&tid=9692367&pid=3642>

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: 1621-1625, Jamestown, Virginia.⁷

Haute married **Ann Cox** [3660]⁸ [MRIN: 635] in 1629 in Boxley, Kent, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- Edward Wyatt** [3661]⁸ was born in 1619 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in 1690 in Boxley, Gloucester, Virginia, United States at age 71.
- John Wyatt** [3659]⁸ was born in 1630 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in 1670 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States at age 40.
- Anna Katherine Wyatt** [3658]⁸ was born in 1631 and died on 1 Jan 1647 in South Carolina, United States at age 16.

Haute next married **Barbara Elizabeth Mitford** [3641]⁸ [MRIN: 636] on 6 Feb 1619 in St Marys, London, England.⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- Edward Wyatt** [3661]⁸ was born in 1619 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in 1690 in Boxley, Gloucester, Virginia, United States at age 71.
- George Wyatt** [3657]⁸ was born on 12 Dec 1619 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States and died in 1705 in York, Virginia, United States at age 86. George married **Susanna** [8298] [MRIN: 1784].
- 1842 **Nicholas Wyatt** [3626].¹⁰ Nicholas married **Damaris Stockett** [3625]¹⁰ [MRIN: 632] in 1653 in Anne, Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹¹
- Joshua Long Wyatt** [3651]⁸
- Henry Wyatt** [3652]⁸
- Susanna Wyatt** [3656]⁸ was born in 1620.
- Thomas Wyatt** [3655]⁸ was born on 16 Oct 1626 in Boxley, Kent, England and died on 10 Apr 1627 in Boxley, Kent, England.
- John Wyatt** [3654]⁸ was born in 1630 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in 1670 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States at age 40.
- Anna Katherine Wyatt** [3653]⁸ was born in 1631 and died on 1 Jan 1647 in South Carolina, United States at age 16.

3685. Barbara Elizabeth Mitford [3641]⁸ was born in 1598 in Newton Red House, Kent, , England and died on 31 Oct 1626 in Boxley, Kent, , England at age 28.

Barbara married **Haute Wyatt** [3642]¹² [MRIN: 636] on 6 Feb 1619 in St Marys, London, England.⁹

variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2266.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHW.

7. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Jamestown, Virginia; Year: 1621-1625; Page Number: .

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

9. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 261.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: EQW.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1792.053; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

11. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1792.053; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

12. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23866.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 261.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: EQW. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2266.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHW. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Jamestown, Virginia; Year: 1621-1625; Page Number: .

3696. Henry Griffith [3588],¹³ son of **Henry Griffith** [3664] and **Elizabeth Throckmorton** [3663], was born in 1603 in Wigmore, , , Wales and died in 1646 in Burton Agnes, Yorkshire, , England at age 43.

Henry married **Margaret Willoughby** [3589]¹³ [MRIN: 637] in 1655 in England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1848 i. **Samuel Griffith** [3557].¹³ Samuel married **Elizabeth Soones Evans** [3558]¹³ [MRIN: 622], daughter of **Lewis Evans** [3599] and **Lucy** [3600], in Jun 1651 in Wales.

3697. Margaret Willoughby [3589],¹³ daughter of **Henry Willoughby** [3666] and **Elizabeth Knollys** [3665], was born on 14 May 1605 in Derby, Derbyshire, , England and died on 2 Jun 1688 in Wilne, Derbyshire, , England at age 83.

Margaret married **Henry Griffith** [3588]¹³ [MRIN: 637] in 1655 in England.

3698. Lewis Evans [3599]¹³ was born in 1610 in Hebron, , , Wales and died in 1670 in Wales at age 60.

Lewis married **Lucy** [3600]¹⁴ [MRIN: 640].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1849 i. **Elizabeth Soones Evans** [3558].¹³ Elizabeth married **Samuel Griffith** [3557]¹³ [MRIN: 622], son of **Henry Griffith** [3588] and **Margaret Willoughby** [3589], in Jun 1651 in Wales.

3699. Lucy [3600]¹⁴ was born in 1610 in Wales and died in Wales.

Noted events in her life were:

- Arrival: 1647, Virginia.¹⁵

Lucy married **Lewis Evans** [3599]¹³ [MRIN: 640].

3700. Fergus Maccubein [3574],¹³ son of **John Maccubbin** [3668] and **Ceit Macgowan** [3667], was born in 1605 in Glencairn, Dumfries-shire, , Scotland and died in 1666 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, , Scotland at age 61.

Fergus married **Sarah McGregor Black** [3575]¹³ [MRIN: 642] in 1628 in Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1850 i. **John MacCubbin** [3562].¹³ John married **Elinor Carroll** [3563]¹³ [MRIN: 618], daughter of **Charles Carroll** [3577] and **Mary Brooke** [3579].

3701. Sarah McGregor Black [3575],¹³ daughter of **Colonel Black McGregor** [3670] and **Sarah** [3669], was born in 1608 in Glencairn, Dumfries-shire, , Scotland and died in 1660 in Ayrshire, , Scotland at age 52.

Sarah married **Fergus Maccubein** [3574]¹³ [MRIN: 642] in 1628 in Scotland.

3702. Charles Carroll [3577],¹³ son of **Daniel Carroll** [3682] and **Dorothy Kennedy** [3681], was born in 1660 in Litalouna, , King, Ireland and died on 1 Jul 1720 in Carrollton, Maryland, United States at age 60.

Charles married **Mary Darnall** [3678]¹³ [MRIN: 643].

Children from this marriage were:

- Henry Carroll** [3677]¹³ was born on 26 Jan 1699 in Carrollton, Maryland, United States and died on 10 Apr 1719 in Shipwreck Off, America, Coast, Kenya at age 20.
- Bridget Carroll** [3676]¹³ was born on 1 Sep 1700 in Carrollton, Maryland, United States and died on 1 Sep 1700 in Maryland, United States.
- Charles Carroll** [3675]¹³ was born on 2 Apr 1702 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 23 Apr 1783 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 81.
- Anthony Carroll** [3674]¹³ was born on 2 Nov 1704 in Carrollton, Maryland, United States and died in Dec 1705 in Maryland, United States at age 1.
- Daniel Carroll** [3673]¹³ was born on 3 Oct 1707 in Rock Spring Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, United States and died on 15 Apr 1754 in Upper Marlborough, Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 46.
- Mary Carroll** [3672]¹³ was born on 3 Jun 1711 in Duddington, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.
- Eleanor Carroll** [3671]¹³ was born on 2 Aug 1712 in Carrollton, Maryland, United States and died on 26 Apr 1734 in England at age 21.

Charles next married **Martha Underwood** [3680]¹³ [MRIN: 644].

The child from this marriage was:

- Daniel Carroll** [3679]¹³ was born on 3 Oct 1707 in Rock Spring Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, United States and died on 15 Apr 1754 in Upper Marlborough, Prince George's, Maryland, United States at age 46.

Charles next married **Mary Brooke** [3579]¹³ [MRIN: 645].

13. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

14. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Virginia; Year: 1647; Page Number: 108.

15. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Virginia; Year: 1647; Page Number: 108.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1851 i. **Elinor Carroll** [3563].¹⁶ Elinor married **John MacCubbin** [3562]¹⁶ [MRIN: 618], son of **Fergus Maccubein** [3574] and **Sarah McGregor Black** [3575]. Elinor next married **John Howard** [3578]¹⁶ [MRIN: 646] in 1686 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

3703. Mary Brooke [3579],¹⁶ daughter of **Thomas Brooke** [3684] and **Eleanor Hatton** [3683], was born in 1674 in Old, Worcestershire, , England and died in 1721 in England at age 47.

Mary married **Charles Carroll** [3577]¹⁶ [MRIN: 645].

3704. Matthew Howard [3573]¹⁶ was born in 1609 in Wiltshire, , England and died on 4 Sep 1659 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 50.

Matthew married **Anne Hall** [3572]¹⁶ [MRIN: 641].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1852 i. **John Howard** [3532].¹⁶ John married **Elinor Carroll** [3571]¹⁶ [MRIN: 616] in 1686 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. John next married **Susannah Norwood** [3531]¹⁶ [MRIN: 617] in 1666 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

3705. Anne Hall [3572]¹⁶ was born in 1610 in Bedfordshire, , England and died in 1640 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 30.

Anne married **Matthew Howard** [3573]¹⁶ [MRIN: 641].

3708. Nicholas Greenberry [3566]¹⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1608 in Corby, Lincolnshire, , England and died in Nov 1673 in Irnham, Lincolnshire, , England at age 65.

Nicholas married **Katherine Haukins** [3565]¹⁶ [MRIN: 639].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1854 i. **Nicholas Greenberry Colonel** [3534].¹⁶ Nicholas married **Anne Dorsey** [3533]¹⁷ [MRIN: 614], daughter of **Edward Dorsey** [3570] and **Anne Howard** [3569], in 1668 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹⁸

3709. Katherine Haukins [3565]¹⁶ died in May 1661 in Lincolnshire, , England.

Katherine married **Nicholas Greenberry** [3566]¹⁶ [MRIN: 639].

3710. Edward Dorsey [3570]¹⁶ was born in 1619 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 2 Aug 1659 in Isle Kent, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 40.

Edward married **Anne Howard** [3569]¹⁶ [MRIN: 638].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1855 i. **Anne Dorsey** [3533].¹⁷ Anne married **Nicholas Greenberry Colonel** [3534]¹⁶ [MRIN: 614], son of **Nicholas Greenberry** [3566] and **Katherine Haukins** [3565], in 1668 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹⁸

3711. Anne Howard [3569]¹⁶ was born in 1619 in Anne, Arundel, Maryland, United States and died on 26 Sep 1694 in Ann Arundel, Frederick, Maryland, United States at age 75.

Anne married **Edward Dorsey** [3570]¹⁶ [MRIN: 638].

3968. Ralph Bowring [3689]¹⁶ was born in Devon, , England.

Ralph married **Rachel Gard** [3690]¹⁶ [MRIN: 653] in 1599.

His child was:

- 1984 i. **Thomas Bowring** [2037].¹⁶ Thomas married someone.

3969. Rachel Gard [3690].¹⁶

Rachel married **Ralph Bowring** [3689]¹⁶ [MRIN: 653] in 1599.

3974. John Prescott [3703],¹⁶ son of **Ralph Prescott** [3705] and **Ellen Shaw** [3706], was born in 1605 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in Dec 1681 in Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States at age 76.

John married **Mary Platts Gawkroger** [3704]¹⁶ [MRIN: 655] on 24 Jan 1628 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England.

16. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

17. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 665.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

18. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 665.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JCP.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1987 i. **Frances Prescott** [2039].¹⁹ Frances married **Thomas Sawyer** [2038]¹⁹ [MRIN: 654] in 1648 in Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. **Hannah Prescott** [3707]¹⁹ died on 11 Sep 1669.
- iii. **Sawyer** [3720]¹⁹ was born in 1625.
- iv. **Prescott** [3709]¹⁹ was born on 7 Mar 1630 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1634 at age 4.
- v. **Martha Prescott** [3719]¹⁹ was born on 11 Mar 1631 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England and died on 11 Jan 1655 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States at age 23.
- vi. **Infant Prescott** [3723]¹⁹ was born in 1633 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England and died on 3 Jan 1632 at age -1.
- vii. **John Prescott** [3717]¹⁹ was born on 1 Apr 1635 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States and died on 11 Nov 1668 in Halifaxparish, Yorkshire, , England at age 33.
- viii. **Sarah Prescott** [3715]¹⁹ was born in 1637 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England and died on 20 Nov 1727 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States at age 90.
- ix. **Sarah Prescott** [3716]²⁰ was born in 1637 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England²¹ and died on 25 Aug 1714 in Stowe, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States at age 77. Sarah married **Richard Wheeler** [3736] [MRIN: 1734] in 1658 in Massachusetts, USA.
- x. **M Sarah Prescott** [3718]¹⁹ was born in 1637 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1651 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England at age 14.
- xi. **Hannah Prescott** [3714]¹⁹ was born in 1639 in West, Nimba, Liberia and died on 11 Sep 1696 in Massachusetts, United States at age 57.
- xii. **An Infant Prescott** [3722]¹⁹ was born in 1640 and died in 1641 at age 1.
- xiii. **Fairbanks** [3712]¹⁹ was born on 15 Aug 1641 in American, Allen, Ohio, United States.
- xiv. **Lydia Prescott** [3713]¹⁹ was born on 15 Aug 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States and died in 1712 in Gorton, Grant, Minnesota, United States at age 71.
- xv. **Jonathan Prescott** [3711]¹⁹ was born in 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States and died on 5 Dec 1721 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States at age 78.
- xvi. **Joseph Prescott** [3710]¹⁹ was born in 1646 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States and died on 31 Dec 1732 in Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States at age 86.
- xvii. **Jonas Prescott** [3708]¹⁹ was born on 30 Jun 1648 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States and died on 31 Dec 1723 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States at age 75.
- xviii. **Child Prescott** [3721]¹⁹ was born in 1650 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1651 at age 1.

3975. Mary Platts Gawkroger [3704],¹⁹ daughter of **James Platt Gawkroger** [3724] and **Martha Ainsworth** [3725], was born on 15 Mar 1606 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1674 in Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States at age 68. Another name for Mary was Mary Platts.

Mary married **John Prescott** [3703]¹⁹ [MRIN: 655] on 24 Jan 1628 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England.

4048. John poss. Wright [3893]¹⁹ was born in 1650 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 5 Aug 1736 in Isle Wright, Virginia, USA at age 86.

John married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2024 i. **James Wright** [3851].²² James married **Mary Davis** [3848]¹⁹ [MRIN: 694] on 26 Feb 1707 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.²³

4064. John Ruckman [3877]²⁴ was born in 1590 in Merstham, Surrey, , England and died on 2 May 1650 in New City, Rockland, New York, United States at age 60.

19. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

20. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 525.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHG.

21. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 525.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHG.

22. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1597.256; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: Ancestry.com, Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Cartmell, T.K. Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2002.Original data: Cartmell, T.K. Shenandoah Valley). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Deaths (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.) Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1676; Birth city: of Nottingham; Birth state: PA.

23. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1529.006; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 12; Submitter Code: Edmund West, comp, Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.), Birth year: 1676; Birth city: of Nottingham; Birth state: PA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: 1646, New York, New York.²⁵

John married **Elizabeth** [3878]²⁶ [MRIN: 698] in 1626 in England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2032 i. **John Ruckman** [3834].²⁶ John married **Sarah** [3833]²⁶ [MRIN: 690] in 1660 in Gravesend, Livingston, New York, United States.

4065. Elizabeth [3878]²⁶ was born in 1604 in England and died in 1650 at age 46.

Elizabeth married **John Ruckman** [3877]²⁷ [MRIN: 698] in 1626 in England.

4088. Anthony Bye [3871],²⁸ son of **John Bye** [3905] and **Anne Blgrave** [3906], was born on 14 Aug 1580 in Reading, Berkshire, England²⁹ and died after 1602 in Canterbury, Kent, England.²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized in England.²⁹

Anthony married **Dorothy Marshall** [3870]²⁶ [MRIN: 697] in 1600 in London, Middlesex, England.²⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2044 i. **Thomas Bye** [3825].²⁶ Thomas married **Elizabeth Alliston** [3824]²⁶ [MRIN: 688], daughter of **John Alliston** [3875] and **Alice Pilgrim** [3874], on 13 May 1629 in Earles Colne, Essex, , England.
- ii. **Robert Bye** [3907]²⁶ was born in 1603 in England.

4089. Dorothy Marshall [3870],²⁶ daughter of **Edmund Marshall** [3908] and **Margaret** [3909], was born in 1584 in England and died after 1603.

Dorothy married **Anthony Bye** [3871]²⁸ [MRIN: 697] in 1600 in London, Middlesex, England.²⁹

4090. John Alliston [3875],²⁶ son of **Matthew Alliston** [3897] and **Whighte Wright** [3896], was born on 3 Jan 1573 in Black Notley, Essex, , England and died in May 1626 in Black Notley, Essex, , England at age 53.

John married **Alice Pilgrim** [3874]²⁶ [MRIN: 696] in 1605 in Black Notley, Essex, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edward Alliston** [3904]²⁶ was born in 1591 in Essex, , England and died in 1663 at age 72.
- ii. **Peter Alliston** [3903]²⁶ was born in 1593 in Essex, , England and died in 1660 at age 67.
- iii. **William Alliston** [3902]²⁶ was born in 1595 in Essex, , England and died in 1652 at age 57.
- iv. **Joseph Alliston** [3901]²⁶ was born in 1597 in Essex, , England and died in 1629 at age 32.
- v. **Isaac Alliston** [3900]²⁶ was born in 1599 in Essex, , England and died in 1664 at age 65.
- vi. **John Alliston** [3899]²⁶ was born in 1601 in Essex, , England and died in 1658 at age 57.
- vii. **Matthew Alliston** [3898]²⁶ was born in 1603 in Essex, , England.
- 2045viii. **Elizabeth Alliston** [3824].²⁶ Elizabeth married **Thomas Bye** [3825]²⁶ [MRIN: 688], son of **Anthony Bye** [3871] and **Dorothy Marshall** [3870], on 13 May 1629 in Earles Colne, Essex, , England.

4091. Alice Pilgrim [3874]²⁶ was born in 1573 in Black Notley, Essex, , England and died in Black Notley, Essex, , England.

Alice married **John Alliston** [3875]²⁶ [MRIN: 696] in 1605 in Black Notley, Essex, , England.

4092. Philip Davis [3863],³⁰ son of **John Davis** [3895] and **Faith Fulford** [3894], was born in 1587 in Stoke Gabriel, Devon, England.³¹

Philip married **Agnes Horton** [3862]²⁶ [MRIN: 695] on 1 Oct 1604 in London, London, England.³¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 2046 i. **Nathaniel Davis** [3832].²⁶ Nathaniel married **Mary** [3831]²⁶ [MRIN: 687] on 13 May 1629 in London, Middlesex, , England.

25. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: New York, New York; Year: 1646; Page Number: 245.

26. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

27. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: New York, New York; Year: 1646; Page Number: 245.

28. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1812. London Metropolitan Archives, London.Images produced by permission of the City of London Corporation Libraries, Archives).

29. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1812. London Metropolitan Archives, London.Images produced by permission of the City of London Corporation Libraries, Archives).

30. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 149.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JBW.

31. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 149.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JBW.

4093. Agnes Horton [3862]³² was born in 1589 in London, London, , England.

Agnes married **Philip Davis** [3863]³³ [MRIN: 695] on 1 Oct 1604 in London, London, England.³⁴

32. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

33. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 149.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JBW.

34. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 149.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JBW.

13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

4736. William Nicks [2962],¹ son of **Thomas Nicks** [3255] and **Jane Murphy** [3256], was born on 24 Nov 1589 in Northamptonshire, , England and died in 1672 in London, Kent, , England at age 83.

William married **Margaret Catlett** [2963]¹ [MRIN: 541] on 20 Jun 1610 in London, Kent, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2368 i. **John Nix Nicks** [2942].¹ John married **Sarah Elizabeth Lewis** [2943]¹ [MRIN: 476] on 16 May 1636 in New, Kent, , England.
- ii. **William A Nicks** [3257]¹ was born on 16 Aug 1612 in London, Kent, , England.

4737. Margaret Catlett [2963]¹ was born on 7 Oct 1590 in London, Kent, , England.

Margaret married **William Nicks** [2962]¹ [MRIN: 541] on 20 Jun 1610 in London, Kent, , England.

6792. Jost Schneider [3522]¹ was born in 1520 and died on 25 Nov 1573 in Schneidenbach, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany at age 53.

Jost married **Josphine** [3521]¹ [MRIN: 601].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3396 i. **Hans Schneider** [3510].¹ Hans married **Catharina Kruschwitz** [3511]¹ [MRIN: 599], daughter of **Hans Kruschwitz** [3523] and **Christina Katharina NN** [3524], in 1567.

6793. Josphine [3521]¹ was born in 1522 in Germany and died in 1593 in Germany at age 71.

Josphine married **Jost Schneider** [3522]¹ [MRIN: 601].

Josphine next married **Jost Schneider** [3528]¹ [MRIN: 604].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Hans Schneider** [3527]¹ was born in 1550 and died in Schneidenbach.

6794. Hans Kruschwitz [3523]¹ was born in 1510 and died in Unterheinsdorf, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany.

Hans married **Christina Katharina NN** [3524]¹ [MRIN: 602].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3397 i. **Catharina Kruschwitz** [3511].¹ Catharina married **Hans Schneider** [3510]¹ [MRIN: 599], son of **Jost Schneider** [3522] and **Josphine** [3521], in 1567.

6795. Christina Katharina NN [3524]¹ died in Unterheinsdorf, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany.

Christina married **Hans Kruschwitz** [3523]¹ [MRIN: 602].

6796. Hans Klinger [3525]¹ was born in 1525 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany and died in 1577 at age 52.

Hans married **Appolina Klinger** [3526]¹ [MRIN: 603].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3398 i. **Han Klinger** [3520].¹ Han married **unk** [3519]¹ [MRIN: 600] in 1575 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany.
- ii. **Catharina Klinger** [3530]¹ was born on 13 May 1604 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany and died on 5 Mar 1684 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany at age 79.
- iii. **Anna Klinger** [3529]¹ was born on 17 Mar 1608 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany.

6797. Appolina Klinger [3526]¹ was born in 1529 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany and died in 1588 at age 59.

Appolina married **Hans Klinger** [3525]¹ [MRIN: 603].

7168. William Whitaker Rev [8489], son of **Thomas Whitaker** [8491] and **Elizabeth Nowell** [8490], was born about 1547 in Holme, Burnley, Lancaster Co., United Kingdom and died on 4 Dec 1595 in Holme, Lancaster, England, United Kingdom about age 48.

William married **Susan Culverwell** [8493] [MRIN: 1827].

William next married **Joan Taylor** [8488] [MRIN: 1828].

Children from this marriage were:

- 3584 i. **Jabez Whitaker Capt** [8487]. Jabez married **Mary Bouchier** [8486] [MRIN: 1826].
- ii. **Alexander Whitaker Rev** [8492]

7169. Joan Taylor [8488].

Joan married **William Whitaker Rev** [8489] [MRIN: 1828].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

7268. Rhys Ap Howel Ap Gruffydd [3469],² son of **Howel Vychan Ap Ieuan** [3474] and **Angharad Verch Llewelyn** [3473], was born in 1432 in Festiniog, Merionethshire, , Wales and died in Apr 1497 in Wales at age 65.

General Notes: 700000 people connected with European Royalty
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=604be489-42f9-4acc-88f5-0ff892849585&tid=9692367&pid=3469>

Rhys married **Gwerfyl Verch Vychan** [3468]² [MRIN: 585].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catherine Verch Rhys** [3472]² was born in 1440 in Wales and died in 1469 in Wales at age 29.
- 3634 ii. **Howel Ap Rhys** [3466].² Howel married **Margaret Verch Tudur** [3467]² [MRIN: 584], daughter of **Richard Owen Tudur** [3471] and **Margaret Verch Madog** [3470].

7269. Gwerfyl Verch Vychan [3468]² was born in Betwsycoed, Caernarvonshire, , Wales.

Gwerfyl married **Rhys Ap Howel Ap Gruffydd** [3469]² [MRIN: 585].

7270. Richard Owen Tudur [3471].²

Richard married **Margaret Verch Madog** [3470]² [MRIN: 586].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3635 i. **Margaret Verch Tudur** [3467].² Margaret married **Howel Ap Rhys** [3466]² [MRIN: 584], son of **Rhys Ap Howel Ap Gruffydd** [3469] and **Gwerfyl Verch Vychan** [3468].

7271. Margaret Verch Madog [3470]² was born in 1092 in Dolgellay, Merionethshire, , Wales.

Margaret married **Richard Owen Tudur** [3471]² [MRIN: 586].

7360. Thomas Darcy [3647],³ son of **Arthur Darcy** [6531] and **Mary Carew** [6530], was born on 5 Jul 1565 in Hornby Castle, Yorkshire, England⁴ and died on 6 Nov 1605 in St Martin Ludgate, London, England⁴ at age 40.

General Notes: Married at England

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized in England.⁴

Thomas married **Elizabeth Conyers** [6524]² [MRIN: 1412] in 1569 in Hornby, Yorkshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Conyers D Darcy** [6523]² was born on 27 Aug 1570 in Hornby, Yorkshire, England.

Thomas next married **Mary Kitson** [3646]² [MRIN: 1413] on 20 Apr 1583 in Sussex, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edward Darcy** [6522]² was born in 1572 in Hornby, Yorkshire, England and died on 3 Mar 1653 in Hornby, Yorkshire, England at age 81.
- ii. **Lady Elizabeth Rivers** [6521]² was born in 1584 in Clifton, Cheshire, England.
- iii. **Elizabeth/Lady Elizabeth Rivers Darcy** [6529]² was born in 1584 in Rock Savage, Cheshire, England and died on 9 Mar 1649 in Clifton, Cheshire, England at age 65.
- iv. **Thomas Darcy** [6520]² was born in 1586 in Essex, England.
- v. **Thomas Darcy** [6528]² was born in 1586 in Essex, England.
- vi. **Mary Darcy** [6527]² was born in 1588 in St Osyth's Priory, Essex, England and died in 1648 in England at age 60.
- 3680vii. **Edward Darcy** [3632].² Edward married **Elizabeth Conyers** [3627]² [MRIN: 634].
- viii. **Susan Darcy** [6526]² was born in 1590 in St Osyth's Priory, Essex, England and died in 1650 in England at age 60.
- ix. **Lady Penelope Darcy** [6525]² was born in 1593 in St Osyth's, Essex, England and died on 2 Jul 1661 in Firle, Sussex, England at age 68.

7361. Mary Kitson [3646]² was born in 1567 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England and died on 28 Jun 1644 in Colchester, Essex, , England at age 77.

Mary married **Thomas Darcy** [3647]³ [MRIN: 1413] on 20 Apr 1583 in Sussex, England.

7368. Sir George Wyatt [3662],² son of **Sir Thomas 'the younger' Wyatt** [8296] and **Jane Hawte** [8272], was born in 1550 in Allington Castle, Kent, England and died on 16 Sep 1624 in Boxley Abbey, Kent, England at age 74.

General Notes: Allington Castle

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=52db2857-0188-4cd5-912e-0417da28af2f&tid=9692367&pid=3662>

Sir Fluffy Feather

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1812. London Metropolitan Archives, London.Images produced by permission of the City of London Corporation Libraries, Archives). Ancestry.com, St. Michael le Belfrey, York Parish Register, 1565-1653 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - Collins, Francis. The Registers of St. Michael le Belfrey, York, Part I. 1565-1653. Yorkshire, England: Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1899.Original data: Collins, F).

4. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1812. London Metropolitan Archives, London.Images produced by permission of the City of London Corporation Libraries, Archives).

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=5214dbef-70f6-404f-9e7b-a4b3dc1661e7&tid=9692367&pid=3662>

George Wyatt (1550 - 1624)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=6bd81bd4-cbcf-47d5-9d6e-abbb8fdd9e2d&tid=9692367&pid=3662>

Pictures of Maidstone, Kent, England

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=351e8782-5d76-4e39-b052-d4037d9c4f1c&tid=9692367&pid=3662>

Sir married **Lady Jane Finch** [3650]⁵ [MRIN: 1783] on 8 Oct 1582 in Caswell, Kent, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Wyatt** [8295]⁵ was born in 1569 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in 1569 in Boxley, Kent, England.
- ii. **Henry Wyatt** [8291]⁵ was born in 1575 in Allington, Kent, England and died in 1624 in England at age 49.
- iii. **George Thomas Wyatt** [8292]⁵ was born in 1575 in Allington, Kent, England and died in 1624 in England at age 49.
- iv. **Ann Wyatt** [8290]⁵ was born in 1582 in Boxley, Kent, England and died on 27 Feb 1592 in Berkshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States at age 10.
- v. **Anne Wyatt** [8289]⁵ was born in 1583 in England and died in 1611 at age 28.
- vi. **Sir Francis Wyatt** [8294]⁵ was born about 1583 in Maidstone, Boxley, Kent, England and died in Aug 1644 in Jamestown, James City, Virginia, America about age 61.
- vii. **Katherine Wyatt** [8288]⁵ was born in 1584 and died in 1608 in Kent, England at age 24.
- viii. **Jane Wyatt** [8286]⁵ was born in 1585 in Boxley, Kent, England and died on 28 Mar 1621 at age 36.
- ix. **Eleanore Elinor Wyatt** [8287]⁵ was born in 1585 in England and died in 1623 in Kent, England at age 38.
- x. **Thomas Wyatt** [8284]⁵ was born in 1587 in England and died in 1624 in England at age 37.
- xi. **George Wyatt** [8285]⁵ was born in 1587 in England and died in England.
- xii. **Elianore Wyatt Elinor** [8283]⁵ was born in 1591 in Boxley, Kent, England.
- xiii. **Anne Wyatt** [8281]⁵ was born in 1592 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in 1611 at age 19.
- xiv. **George Wyatt** [8282]⁵ was born in 1592 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in England.
- 3684xv. **Haute Wyatt** [3642].⁶ Haute married **Ann Cox** [3660]⁵ [MRIN: 635] in 1629 in Boxley, Kent, England. Haute next married **Barbara Elizabeth Mitford** [3641]⁵ [MRIN: 636] on 6 Feb 1619 in St Marys, London, England.⁷
- xvi. **Isabel Wyatt** [8280]⁵ was born in 1595 in Bedfont, Middlesex, England and died on 9 Jan 1629 in Bedfont, Middlesex, England at age 34.
- xvii. **Margaret Wyatt** [8279]⁵ was born in 1596 in Boxley, Kent, England.
- xviii. **Thomas Wyatt** [8277]⁵ was born on 7 Nov 1596 and died on 21 Dec 1621 in Deceased, England at age 25.
- xix. **Henry Wyatt** [8278]⁵ was born on 7 Nov 1596 in Berks, Kent, England and died on 10 Nov 1624 in England at age 28.
- xx. **George Wyatt** [8276]⁵ was born on 27 Dec 1601 and died in 1624 in Deceased, England at age 23.
- xxi. **Isabel Wyatt** [8274]⁵ was born in 1603 in Middlesex, England and died in 1670 in Middlesex, England at age 67.
- xxii. **Thomas Wyatt** [8275]⁵ was born on 4 Mar 1603 in Boxley, Kent, England and died on 21 Dec 1621 in Maidstone, Kent, England at age 18.
- xxiii. **Eleanor WYATT** [8273]⁵ was born in 1612 in England and died in England.
- xxiv. **Isabel Wyatt** [8293]⁵

7369. Lady Jane Finch [3650]⁵ was born in 1555 in Eastwell, Kent, England and died on 27 Mar 1644 in Arlington Castle, Kent, England at age 89.

Lady married **Sir George Wyatt** [3662]⁵ [MRIN: 1783] on 8 Oct 1582 in Caswell, Kent, England.

7392. Henry Griffith [3664],⁵ son of **Walter Griffith** [3685] and **Katherine LeBlount** [3686], was born in 1557 in Hertfordshire, , England and died in 1620 in Warwickshire, , England at age 63.

Henry married **Elizabeth Throckmorton** [3663]⁵ [MRIN: 647] in 1583 in Warwickshire, , England.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 23866.003; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 3; Submitter Code: Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 261.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: EQW. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2265.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHW. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 2266.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHW. Gale Research, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2006.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passe), Place: Jamestown, Virginia; Year: 1621-1625; Page Number: .

7. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 261.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: EQW.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3696 i. **Henry Griffith** [3588].⁸ Henry married **Margaret Willoughby** [3589]⁸ [MRIN: 637], daughter of **Henry Willoughby** [3666] and **Elizabeth Knollys** [3665], in 1655 in England.

7393. Elizabeth Throckmorton [3663]⁸ was born in 1565 in Warwickshire, , England and died in 1647 in Coughton, Warwickshire, , England at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Henry Griffith** [3664]⁸ [MRIN: 647] in 1583 in Warwickshire, , England.

7394. Henry Willoughby [3666],⁸ son of **John Willoughby** [3771] and **Frances Hawe** [3772], was born on 14 Sep 1579 in Derby, Derbyshire, , England and died on 20 Nov 1649 in Lavenham, Suffolk, , England at age 70.

Henry married **Elizabeth Knollys** [3665]⁸ [MRIN: 665] in Derby, Derbyshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3697 i. **Margaret Willoughby** [3589].⁸ Margaret married **Henry Griffith** [3588]⁸ [MRIN: 637], son of **Henry Griffith** [3664] and **Elizabeth Throckmorton** [3663], in 1655 in England.
- ii. **Catherine Willoughby** [3773]⁸ was born in 1610 and died on 30 Jun 1673 at age 63.

7395. Elizabeth Knollys [3665],⁸ daughter of **Henry Knollys** [3774] and **Margaret Cave** [3775], was born in 1579 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1621 at age 42.

Elizabeth married **Henry Willoughby** [3666]⁸ [MRIN: 665] in Derby, Derbyshire, , England.

7400. John Maccubbin [3668]⁸ was born in 1579 in Maccubbinstone, Dunscoir, , Scotland and died in 1631 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States at age 52.

John married **Ceit Macgowan** [3667]⁸ [MRIN: 648].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3700 i. **Fergus Maccubein** [3574].⁸ Fergus married **Sarah McGregor Black** [3575]⁸ [MRIN: 642], daughter of **Colonel Black MacGregor** [3670] and **Sarah** [3669], in 1628 in Scotland.

7401. Ceit Macgowan [3667]⁸ was born in 1631 in Scotland and died in Scotland.

Ceit married **John Maccubbin** [3668]⁸ [MRIN: 648].

7402. Colonel Black MacGregor [3670]⁸ was born in 1580 in Ayreshire, , , Scotland and died in Scotland.

Colonel married **Sarah** [3669]⁸ [MRIN: 651].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3701 i. **Sarah McGregor Black** [3575].⁸ Sarah married **Fergus Maccubein** [3574]⁸ [MRIN: 642], son of **John Maccubbin** [3668] and **Ceit Macgowan** [3667], in 1628 in Scotland.

7403. Sarah [3669]⁸ was born in 1612 in Scotland and died in Scotland.

Sarah married **Colonel Black MacGregor** [3670]⁸ [MRIN: 651].

7404. Daniel Carroll [3682]⁸ was born in 1632 in Litterluna, , Kings, Ireland and died in Aug 1735 in Litterlauna, , , Ireland at age 103.

Daniel married **Dorothy Kennedy** [3681]⁸ [MRIN: 649].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3702 i. **Charles Carroll** [3577].⁸ Charles married **Mary Darnall** [3678]⁸ [MRIN: 643]. Charles next married **Martha Underwood** [3680]⁸ [MRIN: 644]. Charles next married **Mary Brooke** [3579]⁸ [MRIN: 645], daughter of **Thomas Brooke** [3684] and **Eleanor Hatton** [3683].

7405. Dorothy Kennedy [3681]⁸ was born in 1632 in Ormond, , Tipperary, Ireland.

Dorothy married **Daniel Carroll** [3682]⁸ [MRIN: 649].

7406. Thomas Brooke [3684]⁸ was born on 23 Jun 1632 in Battel, Sussex, , England and died in 1676 in Calvert, Maryland, United States at age 44.

Thomas married **Eleanor Hatton** [3683]⁸ [MRIN: 650].

The child from this marriage was:

- 3703 i. **Mary Brooke** [3579].⁸ Mary married **Charles Carroll** [3577]⁸ [MRIN: 645], son of **Daniel Carroll** [3682] and **Dorothy Kennedy** [3681].

7407. Eleanor Hatton [3683]⁸ was born in 1642 in Brookfield, Prince George's, Maryland, United States and died on 21 Feb 1725 in Maryland, United States at age 83.

Eleanor married **Thomas Brooke** [3684]⁸ [MRIN: 650].

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

7948. Ralph Prescott [3705],⁹ son of **Roger Prescott** [3726] and **Ellen Shaw** [3727], was born on 15 Jun 1569 in Lancashire, , England¹⁰ and died on 24 Jan 1609 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, , England at age 39.

Ralph married **Elizabeth** [3728]¹¹ [MRIN: 656] in 1592 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.¹⁰

Ralph next married **Ellen Shaw** [3706]¹¹ [MRIN: 657] in 1592 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alice Prescott** [3733]¹¹ was born in 1486 in Coppull, Lancashire, , England and died on 27 Aug 1538 in Coppull, Lancashire, , England at age 52.
- ii. **Margaret Prescott** [3732]¹¹ was born on 20 Apr 1588 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, , England.
- iii. **Helen Prescott** [3731]¹¹ was born on 1 Oct 1593 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- iv. **Alice Prescott** [3730]¹¹ was born on 9 Feb 1597 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- v. **Cecelia Prescott** [3729]¹¹ was born in 1602 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- 3974 vi. **John Prescott** [3703].¹¹ John married **Mary Platts Gawkroger** [3704]¹¹ [MRIN: 655], daughter of **James Platt Gawkroger** [3724] and **Martha Ainsworth** [3725], on 24 Jan 1628 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England.

7949. Ellen Shaw [3706],¹¹ daughter of **Shaw** [3735] and **Margaret Cowp** [3734], was born in 1570 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died on 18 Nov 1643 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 73.

Ellen married **Ralph Prescott** [3705]⁹ [MRIN: 657] in 1592 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

7950. James Platt Gawkroger [3724],¹² son of **James Gawkroger** [3749] and **Jenet Fairbanks** [3748], was born on 7 Sep 1578 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England¹³ and died on 6 Oct 1628 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England at age 50.

James married **Martha Ainsworth** [3725]¹¹ [MRIN: 658] on 5 Sep 1601 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England.¹³

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Gawkroger** [3739]¹¹ was born in 1602 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1641 in England at age 39.
- ii. **Anne Gawkroger** [3743]¹¹ was born in 1603 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England.
- iii. **Lydia Gawkroger** [3746]¹¹ was born in 1605 in England and died on 28 Apr 1605.
- 3975 iv. **Mary Platts Gawkroger** [3704].¹¹ Mary married **John Prescott** [3703]¹¹ [MRIN: 655], son of **Ralph Prescott** [3705] and **Ellen Shaw** [3706], on 24 Jan 1628 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England.
- v. **James Platts Gawkroger** [3740]¹¹ was born on 25 May 1609 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England and died on 8 Mar 1666 at age 56.
- vi. **Abraham Gawkroger** [3744]¹¹ was born in 1611 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England.
- vii. **Martha Gawkroger** [3738]¹¹ was born in 1614 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England.
- viii. **Sarah Gawkroger** [3737]¹¹ was born on 26 Jan 1615 in England.
- ix. **Samuel Gawkroger** [3745]¹¹ was born on 19 Jan 1616 in England and died on 8 Mar 1667 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States at age 51.
- x. **Samuel Platts** [3747]¹¹ was born on 19 Jan 1617 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States and died on 8 Mar 1667 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States at age 50.
- xi. **Isaac Gawkroger** [3741]¹¹ was born in 1620 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England and died in Rhode Island, United States.
- xii. **Esther Gawkroger** [3742]¹¹ was born on 12 Mar 1622 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, , England.

7951. Martha Ainsworth [3725],¹¹ daughter of **Robert Hayneworth** [3751] and **Margery Farrer** [3750], was born in 1580 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England and died on 10 Dec 1632 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England at age 52.

Martha married **James Platt Gawkroger** [3724]¹² [MRIN: 658] on 5 Sep 1601 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England.¹³

8176. John Bye [3905],¹¹ son of **John Bye** [3926] and **Amy Deane** [3925], was born in 1530 in Reading, Berkshire, , England and died on 2 Nov 1596 in Reading, Berkshire, , England at age 66.

John married **Anne Blgrave** [3906]¹¹ [MRIN: 702] in 1550 in Reading, Berkshire, , England.

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHG. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 792.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WDN.

10. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHG. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 792.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WDN.

11. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

12. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6635.001; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

13. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6635.001; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

The child from this marriage was:

- 4088 i. **Anthony Bye** [3871].¹⁴ Anthony married **Dorothy Marshall** [3870]¹⁵ [MRIN: 697], daughter of **Edmund Marshall** [3908] and **Margaret** [3909], in 1600 in London, Middlesex, England.¹⁶

8177. Anne Blgrave [3906],¹⁵ daughter of **John Balgrave** [3928] and **Anne Hungerford** [3927], was born in 1534 in Reading, Berkshire, , England and died in 1626 in Berkshire, , England at age 92.

Anne married **John Bye** [3905]¹⁵ [MRIN: 702] in 1550 in Reading, Berkshire, , England.

8178. Edmund Marshall [3908],¹⁵ son of **Ralph Marshall** [3920] and **Alice** [3921], was born in 1555 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 27 Aug 1636 in Great Tew, Oxfordshire, , England at age 81.

Edmund married **Margaret** [3909]¹⁵ [MRIN: 701] in 1580 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorytie Marshall** [3924]¹⁵ was born in 1583 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England.
4089 ii. **Dorothy Marshall** [3870].¹⁵ Dorothy married **Anthony Bye** [3871]¹⁴ [MRIN: 697], son of **John Bye** [3905] and **Anne Blgrave** [3906], in 1600 in London, Middlesex, England.¹⁶
iii. **Mary Marshall** [3923]¹⁵ was born in 1585 and died on 13 May 1644 in Great Tew, Oxfordshire, , England at age 59.
iv. **John Marshall** [3922]¹⁵ was born in 1587 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 5 Oct 1631 in Great Tew, Oxfordshire, , England at age 44.

8179. Margaret [3909]¹⁵ was born in 1560 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 6 Aug 1643 in Great Tew, Oxfordshire, , England at age 83.

Margaret married **Edmund Marshall** [3908]¹⁵ [MRIN: 701] in 1580 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England.

8180. Matthew Alliston [3897],¹⁵ son of **John Alliston** [3917] and **Dorothy Temple** [3916], was born in 1535 in Sudbury, Suffolk, , England and died on 27 May 1625 in Essex, , England at age 90.

Matthew married **Whighte Wright** [3896]¹⁵ [MRIN: 700] on 29 Oct 1570.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4090 i. **John Alliston** [3875].¹⁵ John married **Alice Pilgrim** [3874]¹⁵ [MRIN: 696] in 1605 in Black Notley, Essex, , England.
ii. **Elizabeth Alliston** [3919]¹⁵ was born in 1581 in Black Notley, Essex, , England.
iii. **Peter Alliston** [3918]¹⁵ was born in 1587 in Black Notley, Essex, , England and died in 1650 at age 63.

8181. Whighte Wright [3896]¹⁵ was born in 1527 in England and died in 1597 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, , England at age 70. Another name for Whighte Wright was Wright Whighte.

Whighte Wright married **Matthew Alliston** [3897]¹⁵ [MRIN: 700] on 29 Oct 1570.

8184. John Davis [3895]¹⁵ was born in 1543 in Sandridge, Devon, , England and died in 1605 in Singapore at age 62.

John married **Faith Fulford** [3894]¹⁵ [MRIN: 699] on 29 Sep 1582 in Sandridge, Devon, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gilbert Davis** [3913]¹⁵ was born on 28 Mar 1583 in Sandridge, Devon, , England.
ii. **Elizabeth Davis** [3912]¹⁵ was born in 1585 in Sandridge, Devon, , England.
iii. **Arthur Davis** [3911]¹⁵ was born in 1586 in Sandridge, Devon, , England.
4092 iv. **Philip Davis** [3863].¹⁷ Philip married **Agnes Horton** [3862]¹⁵ [MRIN: 695] on 1 Oct 1604 in London, London, England.¹⁸
v. **John Davis** [3910]¹⁵ was born in 1587 in Sandridge, Devon, , England and died in 1587 in Sandridge, Devon, , England.

8185. Faith Fulford [3894],¹⁵ daughter of **John Fulford** [3914] and **Eleanor** [3915], was born on 29 May 1561 in Sandridge, Devon, , England and died in 1604 in Singapore at age 43.

Faith married **John Davis** [3895]¹⁵ [MRIN: 699] on 29 Sep 1582 in Sandridge, Devon, , England.

14. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1812. London Metropolitan Archives, London.Images produced by permission of the City of London Corporation Libraries, Archives).

15. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

16. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1812. London Metropolitan Archives, London.Images produced by permission of the City of London Corporation Libraries, Archives).

17. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 149.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JBW.

18. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 149.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JBW.

14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

9472. Thomas Nicks [3255],¹ son of **Jospeh Allen Nicks** [3258] and **Martha Lester** [3259], was born on 12 Oct 1565 in Sussex, , England and died in 1654 in London, Kent, , England at age 89.

Thomas married **Jane Murphy** [3256]¹ [MRIN: 542] on 2 Jan 1582 in London, Kent, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

4736 i. **William Nicks** [2962].¹ William married **Margaret Catlett** [2963]¹ [MRIN: 541] on 20 Jun 1610 in London, Kent, , England.

9473. Jane Murphy [3256]¹ was born on 29 Sep 1565 in London, Kent, , England.

Jane married **Thomas Nicks** [3255]¹ [MRIN: 542] on 2 Jan 1582 in London, Kent, , England.

14336. Thomas Whitaker [8491], son of **Richard Whitaker** [8495] and **Willascots** [8494], was born in 1504 in Burnley (The Holme), Lancashire, England and died on 22 Aug 1598 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England at age 94.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Nowell** [8490] [MRIN: 1829].

The child from this marriage was:

7168 i. **William Whitaker Rev** [8489]. William married **Susan Culverwell** [8493] [MRIN: 1827]. William next married **Joan Taylor** [8488] [MRIN: 1828].

14337. Elizabeth Nowell [8490], daughter of **John Nowell** [8497] and **Elizabeth Kay** [8496].

Elizabeth married **Thomas Whitaker** [8491] [MRIN: 1829].

14536. Howel Vychan Ap Ieuan [3474]¹ was born in 1396 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Howel married **Angharad Verch Llewelyn** [3473]¹ [MRIN: 587].

The child from this marriage was:

7268 i. **Rhys Ap Howel Ap Gruffydd** [3469].¹ Rhys married **Gwerfyl Verch Vychan** [3468]¹ [MRIN: 585].

14537. Angharad Verch Llewelyn [3473]¹ was born in May 1205 in Anglesey, , Wales and died in 1257 in Cardiganshire, , Wales at age 52.

Angharad married **Howel Vychan Ap Ieuan** [3474]¹ [MRIN: 587].

14720. Arthur Darcy [6531],¹ son of **Thomas Darcy** [8265] and **Dowsabel Tempest** [8266], was born in 1505 in Brimham, Yorkshire, England and died on 3 Apr 1561 in Brimham, Yorkshire, England at age 56.

Arthur married **Mary Carew** [6530]¹ [MRIN: 1779].

The child from this marriage was:

7360 i. **Thomas Darcy** [3647].² Thomas married **Elizabeth Conyers** [6524]¹ [MRIN: 1412] in 1569 in Hornby, Yorkshire, England. Thomas next married **Mary Kitson** [3646]¹ [MRIN: 1413] on 20 Apr 1583 in Sussex, England.

14721. Mary Carew [6530]¹ was born in 1520 in Beddington, Surrey, England and died in 1545 in Beddington, Surrey, England at age 25.

Mary married **Arthur Darcy** [6531]¹ [MRIN: 1779].

14736. Sir Thomas 'the younger' Wyatt [8296],³ son of **Sir Thomas The Elder and Poet Wyatt** [8336] and **Lady Elizabeth Brooke** [8299], was born in 1521 in Allington Castle, Maidstone, Kent, England⁴ and died on 11 Apr 1554 in Tower Hill, London, England⁴ at age 33.

General Notes: Sir Thomas Wyatt

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=4f89fc02-2d62-4e91-932c-4b44ef29424e&tid=9692367&pid=8296>

Wyatt Rebellion

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f9915467-c0e7-42fb-b86d-f9c83fd78f77&tid=9692367&pid=8296>

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1812. London Metropolitan Archives, London.Images produced by permission of the City of London Corporation Libraries, Archives). Ancestry.com, St. Michael le Belfrey, York Parish Register, 1565-1653 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - Collins, Francis. The Registers of St. Michael le Belfrey, York, Part I. 1565-1653. Yorkshire, England: Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1899.Original data: Collins, F).

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Oxford University Alumni, 1500-1886 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886 and Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1500-1714. Oxford). Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

4. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.⁵

Sir married **Jane Hawte** [8272]⁶ [MRIN: 1785] in 1537 in Boxley Parish, Kent, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joyce Wyatt** [8300]⁶ was born in Kent, England.
- ii. **Richardus Wyatt** [8329]⁶ was born in 1537 in England and died in 1537 in England.
- iii. **Frances Wyatt** [8330]⁶ was born in 1537.
- iv. **Jocosa Wyatt** [8331]⁶ was born in 1537.
- v. **Arthur Wyatt** [8332]⁶ was born in 1537.
- vi. **Ursula Wyatt** [8333]⁶ was born in 1537.
- vii. **Carolus Wyatt** [8334]⁶ was born in 1537 and died in 1539 in England at age 2.
- viii. **Henry Wyatt** [8335]⁷ was born in 1537 in England and died in 1537 in England.
- ix. **Edward Wyatt** [8327]⁶ was born in 1538.
- x. **Thomas Wyatt** [8328]⁶ was born in 1538 in Kent, England and died on 6 Oct 1582 in Kent, England at age 44.
- xi. **Henry Wyatt** [8323]⁶ was born in 1539 in Kent, England and died in 1539 in England.
- xii. **Jocosa Wyatt** [8324]⁶ was born in 1539 in Kent, England and died in Kent, England.
- xiii. **Jacosa Wyatt** [8325]⁶ was born in 1539 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in 1539 in England.
- xiv. **Richard Wyatt** [8326]⁶ was born in 1539 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in 1539 in England.
- xv. **Ursula Wyatt** [8321]⁶ was born in 1540 in Kent, England and died in Kent, England.
- xvi. **Henry Wyatt** [8322]⁶ was born in 1540 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.
- xvii. **Charles Wyatt** [8320]⁶ was born in 1541 in Of, Kent, England and died in Kent, England.
- xviii. **Anne Wyatt** [8319]⁶ was born on 19 Sep 1542 in Allington, Kent, England and died on 4 Jun 1592 in East Peckham, Kent, England at age 49.
- xix. **Arthur Wyatt** [8318]⁶ was born in 1544 in Kent, England and died in England.
- xx. **Jane Wyatt** [8317]⁶ was born in 1546 in Boxley, Kent, England and died on 13 Mar 1617 in Kent, England at age 71.
- 736&xxi. **Sir George Wyatt** [3662].⁶ Sir married **Lady Jane Finch** [3650]⁶ [MRIN: 1783] on 8 Oct 1582 in Caswell, Kent, England.
- xxii. **Abb Wyatt** [8315]⁶ was born in 1550.
- xxiii. **Ursula Wyatt** [8316]⁶ was born in 1550.
- xxiv. **Joan Wyatt** [8310]⁶ was born in 1554 in Biloxi Manor, Kent, England.
- xxv. **Frances Wyatt** [8311]⁶ was born in 1554 in Biloxi Manor, Kent, England and died in England.
- xxvi. **Joan Wyatt** [8312]⁶ was born in 1554 in Biloxi Manor, Kent, England.
- xxvii. **Frances Wyatt** [8313]⁶ was born in 1554 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in England.
- xxviii. **Joan Wyatt** [8314]⁶ was born in 1554 in Biloxi Manor, Kent, England.
- xxix. **Jethro Wyatt** [8309]⁶ was born in 1556 in Boxley, Kent, England and died in England.
- xxx. **Richardus Wyatt** [8308]⁶ was born in 1558 in Of, Kent, England and died in England.
- xxxi. **Carolus Wyatt** [8307]⁶ was born in 1560 in Of, Kent, England and died in England.
- xxxii. **Arthur Wyatt** [8306]⁶ was born in 1562 in Allington, Kent, England and died in England.
- xxxiii. **Henry Wyatt** [8305]⁶ was born in 1564 in Of, Kent, England.
- xxxiv. **Jocosa Wyatt** [8304]⁶ was born in 1566 in Of, Kent, England.
- xxxv. **George Wyatt** [8302]⁶ was born in 1568 in Kent, England and died in 1589 in Boxley, Abbey, Kent, Ireland at age 21.
- xxxvi. **Ursula WYATT** [8303]⁶ was born in 1568 in Of, Kent, England and died in England.
- xxxvii. **Jane Wyatt** [8301]⁶ was born in 1570.

14737. Jane Hawte [8272]⁶ was born in 1522 in Bishopsbourne and Wavering, England and died in 1600 in Allington Castle, Kent, England at age 78.

Jane married **Sir Thomas 'the younger' Wyatt** [8296]⁸ [MRIN: 1785] in 1537 in Boxley Parish, Kent, England.

14784. Walter Griffith [3685],⁶ son of **George Griffith** [3688] and **Elizabeth Skevington** [3687], was born in 1535 in Burton Agnes, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1574 at age 39.

Walter married **Katherine LeBlount** [3686]⁶ [MRIN: 652].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7392 i. **Henry Griffith** [3664].⁶ Henry married **Elizabeth Throckmorton** [3663]⁶ [MRIN: 647] in 1583 in Warwickshire, , England.

14785. Katherine LeBlount [3686]⁶ was born in 1540 in England.

Katherine married **Walter Griffith** [3685]⁶ [MRIN: 652].

5. Ancestry.com, Oxford University Alumni, 1500-1886 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886 and Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1500-1714. Oxford).

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, London, England, Marriage Licences, 1521-1869 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.Original data - Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886 and Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1500-1714. Oxford). London: Bernard Quaritch, 1887. Cinderford, Gloucestershire, England: Archive CD Books, 2000. www.archivecdbooks.c).

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Oxford University Alumni, 1500-1886 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886 and Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1500-1714. Oxford). Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

14788. John Willoughby [3771],⁹ son of **George Elafe Willoughby** [3784] and **Elizabeth Neale** [3783], was born in 1555 in Derby, Derbyshire, , England and died in 1602 in Risley, Derbyshire, , England at age 47.

John married **Frances Hawe** [3772]⁹ [MRIN: 668] in 1560 in Derby, Derbyshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7394 i. **Henry Willoughby** [3666].⁹ Henry married **Elizabeth Knollys** [3665]⁹ [MRIN: 665], daughter of **Henry Knollys** [3774] and **Margaret Cave** [3775], in Derby, Derbyshire, , England.

14789. Frances Hawe [3772]⁹ was born in 1557 in Norfolk, , England and died in Risley, Derbyshire, , England.

Frances married **John Willoughby** [3771]⁹ [MRIN: 668] in 1560 in Derby, Derbyshire, , England.

14790. Henry Knollys [3774],⁹ son of **Francis Knollys** [3780] and **Mary Carey** [3779], was born in 1542 in Kingsbury, Warwickshire, , England and died in 1583 in Stanford, Berkshire, , England at age 41.

Henry married **Margaret Cave** [3775]⁹ [MRIN: 667] in 1575 in Hereford, Herefordshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7395 i. **Elizabeth Knollys** [3665].⁹ Elizabeth married **Henry Willoughby** [3666]⁹ [MRIN: 665], son of **John Willoughby** [3771] and **Frances Hawe** [3772], in Derby, Derbyshire, , England.

14791. Margaret Cave [3775],⁹ daughter of **Ambrose Cave** [3782] and **Margery Willington** [3781], was born on 25 Apr 1559 in Stanford, Berkshire, , England and died in 1606 at age 47.

Margaret married **Henry Knollys** [3774]⁹ [MRIN: 667] in 1575 in Hereford, Herefordshire, , England.

15896. Roger Prescott [3726],⁹ son of **James Prescott** [3752] and **Elizabeth Standish** [3753], was born on 20 Aug 1528 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died on 26 Sep 1594 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 66.

Roger married **Elizabeth** [3754]⁹ [MRIN: 659] on 1 Aug 1568 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

Roger next married **Ellen Shaw** [3727]⁹ [MRIN: 660] on 23 Aug 1568 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anne Prescott** [3756]⁹ was born on 28 Mar 1569 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
7948 ii. **Ralph Prescott** [3705].¹⁰ Ralph married **Elizabeth** [3728]⁹ [MRIN: 656] in 1592 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.¹¹ Ralph next married **Ellen Shaw** [3706]⁹ [MRIN: 657], daughter of **Shaw** [3735] and **Margaret Cowp** [3734], in 1592 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
iii. **Isabell Prescott** [3755]⁹ was born on 11 Mar 1575 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

15897. Ellen Shaw [3727],⁹ daughter of **Robert Shaw** [3758] and **Margaret Shaw** [3757], was born in 1549 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1567 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 18.

Ellen married **Roger Prescott** [3726]⁹ [MRIN: 660] on 23 Aug 1568 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

15898. Shaw [3735].⁹

Shaw married **Margaret Cowp** [3734]⁹ [MRIN: 661].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7949 i. **Ellen Shaw** [3706].⁹ Ellen married **Ralph Prescott** [3705]¹⁰ [MRIN: 657], son of **Roger Prescott** [3726] and **Ellen Shaw** [3727], in 1592 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

15899. Margaret Cowp [3734].⁹

Margaret married **Shaw** [3735]⁹ [MRIN: 661].

15900. James Gawkroger [3749]⁹ was born in 1540 in Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, , England and died in Mar 1592 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England at age 52.

James married **Janet Fairbanks** [3748]⁹ [MRIN: 662].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7950 i. **James Platt Gawkroger** [3724].¹² James married **Martha Ainsworth** [3725]⁹ [MRIN: 658],

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHG. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 792.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WDN.

11. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHG. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 792.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WDN.

12. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6635.001; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

daughter of **Robert Hayneworth** [3751] and **Margery Farrer** [3750], on 5 Sep 1601 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England.¹³

15901. Jenet Fairbanks [3748]¹⁴ was born on 26 Apr 1552 in Platts, Yorkshire, , England and died on 2 Dec 1571 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England at age 19.

Jenet married **James Gawkroger** [3749]¹⁴ [MRIN: 662].

15902. Robert Hayneworth [3751]¹⁴ was born in 1553 in Yorkshire, , England and died on 10 Feb 1591 in NK at age 38.

Robert married **Margery Farrer** [3750]¹⁴ [MRIN: 803].

The child from this marriage was:

- 7951 i. **Martha Ainsworth** [3725].¹⁴ Martha married **James Platt Gawkroger** [3724]¹⁵ [MRIN: 658], son of **James Gawkroger** [3749] and **Jenet Fairbanks** [3748], on 5 Sep 1601 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England.¹³

15903. Margery Farrer [3750]¹⁴ was born on 12 Sep 1553 in Farnworth, Lancashire, , England.

Margery married **Robert Hayneworth** [3751]¹⁴ [MRIN: 803].

16352. John Bye [3926],¹⁴ son of **John Bye** [3935] and **Anne Bullock** [3934], was born in 1500 in Reading, Berkshire, , England and died in 1575 in Reading, Berkshire, , England at age 75.

John married **Amy Deane** [3925]¹⁴ [MRIN: 704] in 1521 in England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Katherine Bye** [3936]¹⁴ was born in 1520 in Hough On Hill, Lincolnshire, , England and died in 1570 at age 50.
8176 ii. **John Bye** [3905].¹⁴ John married **Anne Blgrave** [3906]¹⁴ [MRIN: 702], daughter of **John Balgrave** [3928] and **Anne Hungerford** [3927], in 1550 in Reading, Berkshire, , England.

16353. Amy Deane [3925],¹⁴ daughter of **James Deane** [3937] and **Amy Deane** [3938], was born in 1504 in Reading, Berkshire, , England.

Amy married **John Bye** [3926]¹⁴ [MRIN: 704] in 1521 in England.

16354. John Balgrave [3928].¹⁴

John married **Anne Hungerford** [3927]¹⁴ [MRIN: 705].

The child from this marriage was:

- 8177 i. **Anne Blgrave** [3906].¹⁴ Anne married **John Bye** [3905]¹⁴ [MRIN: 702], son of **John Bye** [3926] and **Amy Deane** [3925], in 1550 in Reading, Berkshire, , England.

16355. Anne Hungerford [3927],¹⁴ daughter of **Anthony Hungerford** [3940] and **Dorothy Danvers** [3939], was born in 1580 in Down, , , England.

Anne married **John Balgrave** [3928]¹⁴ [MRIN: 705].

16356. Ralph Marshall [3920],¹⁴ son of **John Marshall** [3942] and **Agnes Payne** [3941], was born in 1525 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 29 Sep 1584 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England at age 59.

Ralph married **Alice** [3921]¹⁴ [MRIN: 706] in 1548 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8178 i. **Edmund Marshall** [3908].¹⁴ Edmund married **Margaret** [3909]¹⁴ [MRIN: 701] in 1580 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England.
ii. **Anne Marshall** [3944]¹⁴ was born in 1555 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 19 Apr 1558 at age 3.
iii. **Margaret Marshall** [3943]¹⁴ was born in 1558 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 5 Feb 1592 at age 34.

16357. Alice [3921]¹⁴ was born in 1530 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1585 at age 55.

Alice married **Ralph Marshall** [3920]¹⁴ [MRIN: 706] in 1548 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England.

16360. John Alliston [3917],¹⁴ son of **William Alliston** [3946] and **Anne Seymour** [3945], was born in 1499 in England and died in 1578 at age 79.

John married **Dorothy Temple** [3916]¹⁴ [MRIN: 707] in 1634.

13. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6635.001; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

14. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

15. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 6635.001; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: .

The child from this marriage was:

- 8180 i. **Matthew Alliston** [3897].¹⁶ Matthew married **Whighte Wright** [3896]¹⁶ [MRIN: 700] on 29 Oct 1570.

16361. Dorothy Temple [3916],¹⁶ daughter of **John Temple** [3956] and **Dorothy Lee** [3955], was born in 1616 in Wiltshire, , England and died on 5 Dec 1668 in Parvenham, Bedfordshire, , England at age 52.

Dorothy married **John Alliston** [3917]¹⁶ [MRIN: 707] in 1634.

Dorothy next married someone.

Her children were:

- i. **Thomas Alliston** [3954]¹⁶ was born in 1634 in Odell, Bedfordshire, , England and died in 1678 at age 44.
- ii. **Frances Alliston** [3953]¹⁶ was born on 20 Mar 1634 in Odell, Bedfordshire, , England and died on 18 May 1709 at age 75.
- iii. **William Alliston** [3951]¹⁶ was born on 13 Aug 1637 in Odell, Bedfordshire, , England and died on 26 Apr 1736 in Parvenham, , , England at age 98.
- iv. **John Alliston** [3952]¹⁶ was born on 13 Aug 1637 in Odell, Bedfordshire, , England and died in 1704 in Pavenham, Bedfordshire, , England at age 67.
- v. **Elizabeth Alliston** [3950]¹⁶ was born on 25 Mar 1639 in Odell, Bedfordshire, , England.
- vi. **Dorothy Alliston** [3949]¹⁶ was born on 13 Aug 1641 in Odell, Bedfordshire, , England.
- vii. **Mary Alliston** [3948]¹⁶ was born on 27 Nov 1642 in Bedfordshire, , England.
- viii. **Sarah Alliston** [3947]¹⁶ was born on 2 May 1643 in Odell, Bedfordshire, , England.

16370. John Fulford [3914],¹⁶ son of **John Fulford** [3929] and **Dorothy Burchier** [3930], was born in 1526 in Devon, , England and died on 23 Aug 1580 in Devon, , England at age 54.

John married **Eleanor** [3915]¹⁶ [MRIN: 703] in 1558 in Stoke Gabriel, Devon, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Fulford** [3933]¹⁶ was born in 1557 in England and died in 1581 at age 24.
- 8185 ii. **Faith Fulford** [3894].¹⁶ Faith married **John Davis** [3895]¹⁶ [MRIN: 699] on 29 Sep 1582 in Sandridge, Devon, , England.
- iii. **John Fulford** [3932]¹⁶ was born in 1562.
- iv. **Cecil Fulford** [3931]¹⁶ was born in 1566.

16371. Eleanor [3915]¹⁶ was born in 1535 in England.

Eleanor married **John Fulford** [3914]¹⁶ [MRIN: 703] in 1558 in Stoke Gabriel, Devon, , England.

Sir Thomas the Elder

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=9ba4ed94-ae34-4c2f-b07b-12f6d9b7b599&tid=9692367&pid=8336>

Anne Boleyn's Lover

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=5d37f0b0-9bb0-4db2-915c-378c2366747d&tid=9692367&pid=8336>

Sir Thomas Wyatt Lover of Anne Boleyn

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a41655c9-1d76-4686-92d5-677d983d0b6d&tid=9692367&pid=8336>

Allington Castle 1890

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=360afab3-5845-4cdc-9200-c09138efd9e5&tid=9692367&pid=8336>

More about Thomas

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=b78b26cb-4547-465f-9716-d2da9985fb55&tid=9692367&pid=8336>

Thomas Wyatt A Poet and Spy

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=846b104a-6c1a-49d8-9b22-d836cdc3a7bc&tid=9692367&pid=8336>

Sir-Thomas-Wyatt

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a862c5b7-3bc1-45af-befc-e0e7b7bfa545&tid=9692367&pid=8336>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in USA.⁵
- He resided at Of ST JOHN'S also studied at Oxford. S. and h. of Sir Henry, of Reigate, Surrey. B. c. 1503, at Allington Castle, Kent. [Degrees given him in Cooper and D.N.B. belong to John (1517-8) whom see.] Esquire of the body to Henry VIII; Clerk of the King's Jewel in 1542 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.⁶

Sir married **Lady Elizabeth Brooke** [8299]⁷ [MRIN: 1786] in 1521 in Boxley, Kent, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- Thomas Wyatt** [8338]⁷ was born in 1503 and died in 1542 at age 39.
- 14736 **Sir Thomas 'the younger' Wyatt** [8296].⁸ Sir married **Jane Hawte** [8272]⁷ [MRIN: 1785] in 1537 in Boxley Parish, Kent, England.
- Frances Wyatt** [8337]⁷ was born in 1521 in Kent, England and died on 16 Jul 1578 in England at age 57.

29473. Lady Elizabeth Brooke [8299]⁷ was born in 1503 in Cobhamhall, Kent, England and died in 1544 in Boxley, Kent, England at age 41.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 10 Oct 1542 and Boxley, Kent, England.

Lady married **Sir Thomas The Elder and Poet Wyatt** [8336]⁹ [MRIN: 1786] in 1521 in Boxley, Kent, England.

29568. George Griffith [3688],⁷ son of **Walter Griffith** [3776] and **Jane Deferrers** [3777], was born in 1511 in Burton Agnes, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1559 in Burton Agnes, Yorkshire, , England at age 48.

George married **Elizabeth Skevington** [3687]⁷ [MRIN: 666] in 1539 in Stratford Avon, Warwickshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 14784 **Walter Griffith** [3685].⁷ Walter married **Katherine LeBlount** [3686]⁷ [MRIN: 652].
- Anne Griffith** [3778]⁷ was born in 1540 in Clopton, Suffolk, , England.

5. Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co).

6. Ancestry.com, Oxford University Alumni, 1500-1886 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886 and Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1500-1714. Oxford).

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Oxford University Alumni, 1500-1886 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886 and Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1500-1714. Oxford). Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Chalmers' Biographical Dictionary (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.Original data - Chalmers, Alexander. The General Biographical Dictionary. London: J. Nichols and Son, 1812-1). Ancestry.com, Oxford University Alumni, 1500-1886 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886 and Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1500-1714. Oxford). Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.Original data - Venn, J. A., comp.. Alumni Cantabrigienses. London, England: Cambridge University Press, 1922-1954.Original data: Venn, J. A., comp.. Alumni Cantabrigienses. London, Eng). Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co).

29569. Elizabeth Skevington [3687]¹⁰ was born in 1515 in Clopton, Suffolk, , England.

Elizabeth married **George Griffith** [3688]¹⁰ [MRIN: 666] in 1539 in Stratford Avon, Warwickshire, , England.

29576. George Elafe Willoughby [3784]¹⁰ was born in 1520 in Mawdley, , Wigmore, Wales.

George married **Elizabeth Neale** [3783]¹⁰ [MRIN: 669].

The child from this marriage was:

14788 i. **John Willoughby** [3771].¹⁰ John married **Frances Hawe** [3772]¹⁰ [MRIN: 668] in 1560 in Derby, Derbyshire, , England.

29577. Elizabeth Neale [3783]¹⁰ was born in 1525 in Risley, Derbyshire, , England.

Elizabeth married **George Elafe Willoughby** [3784]¹⁰ [MRIN: 669].

29580. Francis Knollys [3780]¹⁰ was born in 1514 in Grays, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 18 Aug 1596 in Rotherford Greys, Oxfordshire, , England at age 82.

Francis married **Mary Carey** [3779]¹⁰ [MRIN: 670].

The child from this marriage was:

14790 i. **Henry Knollys** [3774].¹⁰ Henry married **Margaret Cave** [3775]¹⁰ [MRIN: 667], daughter of **Ambrose Cave** [3782] and **Margery Willington** [3781], in 1575 in Hereford, Herefordshire, , England.

29581. Mary Carey [3779]¹⁰ was born in 1518 in Chilton, Wiltshire, , England and died on 15 Aug 1568 in East Molesey, Surrey, , England at age 50.

Mary married **Francis Knollys** [3780]¹⁰ [MRIN: 670].

29582. Ambrose Cave [3782]¹⁰ was born in 1502 in Stanford, Northamptonshire, , England and died on 2 Apr 1568 in Stanford, Northamptonshire, , England at age 66.

Ambrose married **Margery Willington** [3781]¹⁰ [MRIN: 671].

The child from this marriage was:

14791 i. **Margaret Cave** [3775].¹⁰ Margaret married **Henry Knollys** [3774]¹⁰ [MRIN: 667], son of **Francis Knollys** [3780] and **Mary Carey** [3779], in 1575 in Hereford, Herefordshire, , England.

29583. Margery Willington [3781]¹⁰ was born in 1521 in Warwickshire, , England and died on 23 Mar 1546 in Stanford, Northamptonshire, , England at age 25.

Margery married **Ambrose Cave** [3782]¹⁰ [MRIN: 671].

31792. James Prescott [3752],¹¹ son of **William Prescott** [3760] and **Alice** [3759], was born in 1510 in Standish, Lancashire, , England¹² and died on 1 Mar 1583 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 73.

James married **Elizabeth Standish** [3753]¹⁰ [MRIN: 663] in 1528 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 15896 i. **Roger Prescott** [3726].¹⁰ Roger married **Elizabeth** [3754]¹⁰ [MRIN: 659] on 1 Aug 1568 in Standish, Lancashire, , England. Roger next married **Ellen Shaw** [3727]¹⁰ [MRIN: 660], daughter of **Robert Shaw** [3758] and **Margaret Shaw** [3757], on 23 Aug 1568 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- ii. **James Prescott** [3768]¹⁰ was born in 1529 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died on 1 Mar 1583 in Drilby, Lincolnshire, , England at age 54.
- iii. **William Prescott** [3766]¹⁰ was born in 1536 in Copley, Lancashire, , England and died on 3 Nov 1594 at age 58.
- iv. **John Prescott** [3767]¹⁰ was born in 1536 in Sutterby, Lancs, England, England and died in 1608 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, , England at age 72.
- v. **Robert Prescott** [3765]¹⁰ was born in 1540 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1595 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 55.
- vi. **Ellen Prescott** [3764]¹⁰ was born in 1551 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died on 28 Mar 1570 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, , England at age 19.
- vii. **Alice Prescott** [3763]¹⁰ was born in 1553 in Sutterby, Lincolnshire, , England.
- viii. **Richard Prescott** [3762]¹⁰ was born in 1555 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1584 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England at age 29.
- ix. **Joanna Prescott** [3761]¹⁰ was born in 1557 in Standish, Lancaster, Eng, England.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

11. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriviv), Source number: 1758.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CCC.

12. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

31793. Elizabeth Standish [3753]¹³ daughter of **Roger Standish** [3770] and **unk** [3769], was born after 1523 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died on 10 Mar 1564 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

Elizabeth married **James Prescott** [3752]¹⁴ [MRIN: 663] in 1528 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

31794. Robert Shaw [3758]¹³ was born in 1523 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1548 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 25.

Robert married **Margaret Shaw** [3757]¹³ [MRIN: 664].

The child from this marriage was:

- 15897 i. **Ellen Shaw** [3727]¹³ Ellen married **Roger Prescott** [3726]¹³ [MRIN: 660], son of **James Prescott** [3752] and **Elizabeth Standish** [3753], on 23 Aug 1568 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

31795. Margaret Shaw [3757]¹³ was born in 1527 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1634 in England at age 107.

Margaret married **Robert Shaw** [3758]¹³ [MRIN: 664].

32704. John Bye [3935]¹³ son of **Thomas Bye** [3982] and **Julian Piers** [3983], was born in 1470 in Lincolnshire, , England and died in 1544 in England at age 74.

John married **Amy Deane** [3984]¹³ [MRIN: 714].

John next married **Anne Bullock** [3934]¹³ [MRIN: 715].

The child from this marriage was:

- 16352 i. **John Bye** [3926]¹³ John married **Amy Deane** [3925]¹³ [MRIN: 704], daughter of **James Deane** [3937] and **Amy Deane** [3938], in 1521 in England.

32705. Anne Bullock [3934]¹³ was born in 1502 in Reading, Berkshire, , England.

Anne married **John Bye** [3935]¹³ [MRIN: 715].

32706. James Deane [3937]¹³ was born in 1480 in Lincolnshire, , England.

James married **Amy Deane** [3938]¹³ [MRIN: 713].

The child from this marriage was:

- 16353 i. **Amy Deane** [3925]¹³ Amy married **John Bye** [3926]¹³ [MRIN: 704], son of **John Bye** [3935] and **Anne Bullock** [3934], in 1521 in England.

32707. Amy Deane [3938]¹³ was born in 1480 in Lincolnshire, , England.

Amy married **James Deane** [3937]¹³ [MRIN: 713].

Amy next married **John Bye** [3981]¹³ [MRIN: 722].

32710. Anthony Hungerford [3940]¹³ son of **John Hungerford** [3964] and **Margaret Blount** [3965], was born in 1485 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England and died in 1559 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England at age 74.

Anthony married **Jane Darell** [3976]¹³ [MRIN: 711] in 1513 in Littlecote, Wiltshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jane Hungerford** [3975]¹³ was born in 1505 in So, , , England. Jane married **William Forster** [4008]¹³ [MRIN: 782] in 1524 in Berkshire, , England.
- ii. **John Hungerford** [3974]¹³ was born in 1513 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England and died in 1580 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England at age 67. John married **Bridget Fettiplace** [4011]¹³ [MRIN: 720] in 1534 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England.
- iii. **Edmund Hungerford** [3973]¹³ was born in 1516 of Down, Gloucestershire, , England. Edmund married **Ursula Frognall** [4013]¹³ [MRIN: 721] in 1541 in England.
- iv. **Mary Hungerford** [3972]¹³ was born in 1518.
- v. **Joan Hungerford** [3971]¹³ was born in 1520 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England. Joan married **Nicholas Servington** [4017]¹³ [MRIN: 784] in 1585. Joan next married **Thomas SOUTH** [4014]¹³ [MRIN: 785].
- vi. **Susan Hungerford** [3970]¹³ was born in 1524 in Ampney Down, Gloucestershire, , England and died in Canning, Wiltshire, , England. Susan married **Michael Ernley** [4019]¹³ [MRIN: 786] in 1540 in Canning, Wiltshire, , England.
- vii. **Elizabeth Or Dorothy Hungerford** [3969]¹³ was born in 1528 of Downe, Wiltshire, , England.
- viii. **Jane Hungerford** [3968]¹³ was born in 1561 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England and died in 1561 in Longford, Wiltshire, , England.
- ix. **Edward Hungerford** [3967]¹³ was born in 1565 of Downe, Wiltshire, , England.
- x. **Thomas Hungerford** [3966]¹³ was born in 1569 of Downe, Wiltshire, , England.

13. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

14. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1758.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CCC.

Anthony next married **Dorothy Danvers** [3939]¹⁵ [MRIN: 712] in 1574 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

16355 i. **Anne Hungerford** [3927].¹⁵ Anne married **John Balgrave** [3928]¹⁵ [MRIN: 705].

32711. Dorothy Danvers [3939],¹⁵ daughter of **John Danvers** [3977] and **Ann Stradling** [3978], was born in 1485 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1560 in East Shefford, Oxfordshire, , England at age 75.

Dorothy married **Anthony Hungerford** [3940]¹⁵ [MRIN: 712] in 1574 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England.

Dorothy next married **John Fettiplace** [3980]¹⁵ [MRIN: 718] in 1504 in Shefford, Berkshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Bridget** [3979]¹⁵ was born in 1514 in Shefford, Berkshire, , England and died in 1589 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England at age 75.

32712. John Marshall [3942]¹⁵ was born in 1500 in Nether Worton, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 19 May 1560 in Nether Worton, Oxfordshire, , England at age 60.

John married **Agnes Payne** [3941]¹⁵ [MRIN: 710] in 1521 in Hereford, Herefordshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

16356 i. **Ralph Marshall** [3920].¹⁵ Ralph married **Alice** [3921]¹⁵ [MRIN: 706] in 1548 in Little Tew, Oxfordshire, , England.
ii. **William Marshall** [3957]¹⁵ died in 1558.
iii. **John Marshall** [3958]¹⁵ died in 1561.
iv. **Henrie Marshall** [3959]¹⁵ died in 1565.
v. **Rafe Marshall** [3961]¹⁵ was born in May 1520.
vi. **Joan Marshall** [3960]¹⁵ was born in 1522 in Bishops, Hertfordshire, , England and died in 1555 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, , England at age 33.

32713. Agnes Payne [3941]¹⁵ was born in 1500 in Nether Worton, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 19 May 1560 at age 60.

Agnes married **John Marshall** [3942]¹⁵ [MRIN: 710] in 1521 in Hereford, Herefordshire, , England.

Agnes next married **Mr Marshall or Marsead** [3963]¹⁵ [MRIN: 716].

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Joan Marshall or Marsead** [3962]¹⁵ was born in 1525 in Bishops Stortford, Herefordshire, , England.

32720. William Alliston [3946]¹⁵ was born in 1480 in Saxham, Hall, Georgia, United States and died in 1556 at age 76.

William married **Anne Seymour** [3945]¹⁵ [MRIN: 709].

The child from this marriage was:

16360 i. **John Alliston** [3917].¹⁵ John married **Dorothy Temple** [3916]¹⁵ [MRIN: 707], daughter of **John Temple** [3956] and **Dorothy Lee** [3955], in 1634.

32721. Anne Seymour [3945].¹⁵

Anne married **William Alliston** [3946]¹⁵ [MRIN: 709].

32722. John Temple [3956]¹⁵ was born in 1593 in Buckinghamshire, , England and died on 23 Sep 1632 in Buckinghamshire, , England at age 39.

John married **Dorothy Lee** [3955]¹⁵ [MRIN: 708].

His child was:

16361 i. **Dorothy Temple** [3916].¹⁵ Dorothy married **John Alliston** [3917]¹⁵ [MRIN: 707], son of **William Alliston** [3946] and **Anne Seymour** [3945], in 1634. Dorothy next married someone.

32723. Dorothy Lee [3955]¹⁵ was born in 1590 in Buckinghamshire, , England and died in 1625 in Buckinghamshire, , England at age 35.

Dorothy married **John Temple** [3956]¹⁵ [MRIN: 708].

32740. John Fulford [3929],¹⁵ son of **William Fulford** [4034] and **Joan Bonville** [4033], was born in 1503 in Crediton, Devon, , England and died on 14 Nov 1544 in Crediton, Devon, , England at age 41.

John married **Dorothy Bouchier** [3930]¹⁵ [MRIN: 733] on 2 Oct 1533 in Crediton, Devon, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

16370 i. **John Fulford** [3914].¹⁵ John married **Eleanor** [3915]¹⁵ [MRIN: 703] in 1558 in Stoke Gabriel, Devon, , England.
ii. **Elizabeth Fulford** [4032]¹⁵ was born in 1528 in Fulford, Devon, , England and died on 24 Nov 1565 at age 37.
iii. **Cicely Fulford** [4031]¹⁵ was born in 1530 in Great Fulford, Devon, , England.

32741. Dorothy Bouchier [3930],¹⁶ daughter of **John Bouchier** [4038] and **Cicely Daubeney** [4037], was born in 1502 in Devon, , England.

Dorothy married **John Fulford** [3929]¹⁶ [MRIN: 733] on 2 Oct 1533 in Crediton, Devon, , England.

Dorothy next married **Fitzwaryne** [4036]¹⁶ [MRIN: 736] in 1530 in Baunton, Devon, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Andrew Fitzwaryne** [4035] was born in 1531 in Sandridge, Devon, , England and died on 23 Aug 1580 in Devon, , England at age 49.

16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)

37888. Richard Augustus Nicks [3260],¹ son of **Arthur Richard Nicks** [3262] and **Mary Ruth Quinton** [3263], was born on 9 Nov 1520 in Sussex, , England.

Richard married **Lorraine Williams** [3261]¹ [MRIN: 544] on 19 Feb 1541 in Sussex, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

18944 i. **Jospeh Allen Nicks** [3258].¹ Jospeh married **Martha Lester** [3259]¹ [MRIN: 543] on 27 Nov 1564 in Sussex, , England.

37889. Lorraine Williams [3261]¹ was born on 24 Oct 1521 in Sussex, , England and died in Sussex, , England.

Lorraine married **Richard Augustus Nicks** [3260]¹ [MRIN: 544] on 19 Feb 1541 in Sussex, , England.

57344. Thomas Whitaker [8499], son of **Robert Whitaker** [8500] and **Unknown**, was born in 1458 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England and died in 1529 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England at age 71.

Thomas married **Johanna** [8498] [MRIN: 1831].

The child from this marriage was:

28672 i. **Richard Whitaker** [8495]. Richard married **Willascots** [8494] [MRIN: 1830].

57345. Johanna [8498] was born in 1458 in England and died in 1518 in England at age 60.

Johanna married **Thomas Whitaker** [8499] [MRIN: 1831].

58880. William Darcy [8268]¹ was born in 1443 in Templenewsom, Yorkshire, England and died on 30 May 1488 in Temple Newsom, Yorkshire, England at age 45.

William married **Euphemia Langton** [8267]¹ [MRIN: 1781].

Children from this marriage were:

29440 i. **Thomas Darcy** [8265].¹ Thomas married **Dowsabel Tempest** [8266]¹ [MRIN: 1780] in 1496 in Northumberland, England.
ii. **Isabel Darcy** [8270]¹ was born in 1469 in Of, Yorkshire, England and died in 1510 in Yorkshire, England at age 41.

58881. Euphemia Langton [8267],¹ daughter of **John ? Robert ? Langton** [8271] and **Joan** [8269], was born in 1443 in Farnley, Yorkshire, England and died in 1471 in England at age 28.

Euphemia married **William Darcy** [8268]¹ [MRIN: 1781].

58944. Sir Henry Wyatt [8340]² was born in 1473 in Abington, Kent, England³ and died in 1537 in Abington, Kent, England³ at age 64.

General Notes: Allington Castle and river near Maidstone, England

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=623b38fa-5777-4982-8d80-0aa3e2b32df1&tid=9692367&pid=8340>

Allington Castle 1965

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f3d69486-90cc-4587-8ad2-45648928067e&tid=9692367&pid=8340>

Allington Castle 1898

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f87fc280-2f92-4ff0-8d6e-5d4cfb2b004b&tid=9692367&pid=8340>

Sirs Henry and Thomas Wyatt

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=a8c7239c-63ab-4e43-bba2-a72f02fe3548&tid=9692367&pid=8340>

More about Henry

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=09762301-d875-4d1f-a024-b1546f9f31de&tid=9692367&pid=8340>

Allington Castle

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=143b86cb-68ed-4beb-879b-e19ff70fc3dd&tid=9692367&pid=8340>

Torture of Sir Henry Wiatt

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=c7725245-2ffc-4c53-a460-e2922a97b477&tid=9692367&pid=8340>

Allington Castle 1890

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c408797e-e085-47c7-b925-e3e43062c7b4&tid=9692367&pid=8340>

Sir married **Lady Anne Skinner** [8339]¹ [MRIN: 1787].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

3. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

The child from this marriage was:

- 29472 i. **Sir Thomas The Elder and Poet Wyatt** [8336].⁴ Sir married **Lady Elizabeth Brooke** [8299]⁵ [MRIN: 1786] in 1521 in Boxley, Kent, England.

58945. Lady Anne Skinner [8339]⁵ was born in 1475 in Ryegate, Surrey, England and died in 1503 in Boxley, Kent, England at age 28.

Lady married **Sir Henry Wyatt** [8340]⁶ [MRIN: 1787].

59136. Walter Griffith [3776],⁵ son of **WALTER GRIFFITH** [3787] and **Mary Neville** [3786], was born in 1474 in Burton Agnes, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1531 in Burton Agnes, Yorkshire, , England at age 57.

Walter married **Jane Puleston** [3785]⁵ [MRIN: 672].

Walter next married **Jane Deferrers** [3777]⁵ [MRIN: 673].

The child from this marriage was:

- 29568 i. **George Griffith** [3688].⁵ George married **Elizabeth Skevington** [3687]⁵ [MRIN: 666] in 1539 in Stratford Avon, Warwickshire, , England.

59137. Jane Deferrers [3777],⁵ daughter of **John Deferrers** [3788] and **Unknown**, was born in 1480 in Tamworth, Staffordshire, , England and died in Engla, Shan State, Myanmar.

Jane married **Walter Griffith** [3776]⁵ [MRIN: 673].

63584. William Prescott [3760],⁵ son of **James Prescott** [4174] and **Alice Molyneaux** [4175], was born in 1484 in Coppull, Lancashire, , England and died in 1548 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, , England at age 64.

William married **Alice** [3759]⁵ [MRIN: 787] in 1504 in Standish, Gloucestershire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Peter Prescott** [4180]⁵ was born in 1502 in Coppull, Lancashire, , England and died in 1503 at age 1.
- ii. **Richard Prescott** [4179]⁵ was born in 1504 in Coppull, Lancashire, , England and died in 1564 at age 60.
- iii. **Joanna Prescott** [4178]⁵ was born in 1507 in Coppull, Lancashire, , England and died in 1562 at age 55.
- iv. **Miss Prescott** [4176]⁵ was born in 1508 in Coppull, Lancashire, , England.
- v. **Edward Prescott** [4177]⁵ was born in 1508 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died on 1 Mar 1583 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 75.
- 31792 vi. **James Prescott** [3752].⁷ James married **Elizabeth Standish** [3753]⁵ [MRIN: 663], daughter of **Roger Standish** [3770] and **unk** [3769], in 1528 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

63585. Alice [3759]⁵ was born in 1486 in Coppull, Lancashire, , England and died on 27 Aug 1538 in Coppull, Lancashire, , England at age 52.

Alice married **William Prescott** [3760]⁵ [MRIN: 787] in 1504 in Standish, Gloucestershire, , England.

63586. Roger Standish [3770],⁵ son of **Ralph Standish** [4181] and **Alice Harrington** [4183], was born in 1503 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1556 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 53.

Roger married **unk** [4185]⁵ [MRIN: 788].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Alice Standish** [4182]⁵ was born in 1484 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1564 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 80.

Roger next married **unk** [3769]⁵ [MRIN: 789] in 1523 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Chalmers' Biographical Dictionary (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.Original data - Chalmers, Alexander. The General Biographical Dictionary. London: J. Nichols and Son, 1812-1). Ancestry.com, Oxford University Alumni, 1500-1886 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886 and Alumni Oxonienses: The Members of the University of Oxford, 1500-1714. Oxford). Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Ancestry.com, Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.Original data - Venn, J. A., comp.. Alumni Cantabrigienses. London, England: Cambridge University Press, 1922-1954.Original data: Venn, J. A., comp.. Alumni Cantabrigienses. London, Eng). Ancestry.com, Library of Congress Photo Collection, 1840-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Various photo collections from the Library of Congress, Prints and Photographs Division, Washington D.C.Original data: Various photo collections from the Library of Co).

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1758.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CCC.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ralph Standish** [4184]⁸ was born in 1520 in Nepton Hall, Warwickshire, , England and died in 1538 at age 18.
- 31793 ii. **Elizabeth Standish** [3753].⁸ Elizabeth married **James Prescott** [3752]⁹ [MRIN: 663], son of **William Prescott** [3760] and **Alice** [3759], in 1528 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

63587. unk [3769]⁸ was born in 1503 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died after 1523 in Standish, Gloucestershire, , England.

unk married **Roger Standish** [3770]⁸ [MRIN: 789] in 1523 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

65408. Thomas Bye [3982]⁸ was born in Reading, Berkshire, , England and died in 1513 in Reading, Berkshire, , England.

Thomas married **Julian Piers** [3983]⁸ [MRIN: 723].

The child from this marriage was:

- 32704 i. **John Bye** [3935].⁸ John married **Amy Deane** [3984]⁸ [MRIN: 714]. John next married **Anne Bullock** [3934]⁸ [MRIN: 715].

65409. Julian Piers [3983].⁸

Julian married **Thomas Bye** [3982]⁸ [MRIN: 723].

65420. John Hungerford [3964].⁸ son of **Thomas Hungerford** [4004] and **Christina Halle** [4003], was born in 1460 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England and died in 1524 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England at age 64.

John married **Margaret Blount** [3965]¹⁰ [MRIN: 719] about 1479 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 32710 i. **Anne Hungerford** [3997]⁸ was born in 1480 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England.
- ii. **Anthony Hungerford** [3940].⁸ Anthony married **Jane Darell** [3976]⁸ [MRIN: 711] in 1513 in Littlecote, Wiltshire, , England. Anthony next married **Dorothy Danvers** [3939]⁸ [MRIN: 712], daughter of **John Danvers** [3977] and **Ann Stradling** [3978], in 1574 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England.
- iii. **Frideswide Hungerford** [3996]⁸ was born in 1485 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England and died in 1531 at age 46.
- iv. **Edward Hungerford** [4002]⁸ was born in 1487 in Windrush, Gloucestershire, , England and died in 1531 in England at age 44.
- v. **Christian Hungerford** [4001]⁸ was born in 1493.
- vi. **Elizabeth Hungerford** [3995]⁸ was born in 1495 of Down, Gloucestershire, , England.
- vii. **Edmund Hungerford** [3999]⁸ was born in 1495.
- viii. **Thomas Hungerford** [4000]⁸ was born in 1495.
- ix. **Jane Hungerford** [3998]⁸ was born in 1500.
- x. **Frances HUNGERFFORD** [3994]⁸ was born in 1522 in Downe, Cumberland, New Jersey, United States.
- xi. **Elizabeth HUNGERFFORD** [3993]⁸ was born in 1524 in Downe, Cumberland, New Jersey, United States.

65421. Margaret Blount [3965].¹⁰ daughter of **Edmund John Blount** [4006] and **Ellen Hall** [4005], was born in 1465 in Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire, , England and died on 23 May 1531 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England at age 66.

Margaret married **John Hungerford** [3964]⁸ [MRIN: 719] about 1479 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England.

65422. John Danvers [3977].⁸ son of **Richard Danvers** [3990] and **Elizabeth Langston** [3985], was born in 1452 in Oxfordshire, , England and died on 12 Jan 1514 in Wiltshire, , England at age 62.

John married **Ann Stradling** [3978]⁸ [MRIN: 717] in 1476 in Oxfordshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susan Danvers** [3988]⁸ was born in 1478 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1527 in England at age 49.
- 32711 ii. **Dorothy Danvers** [3939].⁸ Dorothy married **Anthony Hungerford** [3940]⁸ [MRIN: 712], son of **John Hungerford** [3964] and **Margaret Blount** [3965], in 1574 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England. Dorothy next married **John Fettiplace** [3980]⁸ [MRIN: 718] in 1504 in Shefford, Berkshire, , England.
- iii. **Anne Danvers** [3987]⁸ was born in 1491 in Oxfordshire, , England and died on 11 Jul 1528 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 37.

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1758.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CCC.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1907.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JBW.

- iv. **Elizabeth Danvers** [3989]⁸ was born in 1493 in Oxfordshire, , England.
- v. **Margaret Danvers** [3986]¹¹ was born in 1504 in Wiltshire, , England and died in 1541 in Broughton, Oxfordshire, , England at age 37.

65423. Ann Stradling [3978],¹¹ daughter of **John Stradling** [3992] and **Alice Langford** [3991], was born in 1469 in Dauntsey, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 29 Dec 1539 in Dauntsey, Oxfordshire, , England at age 70.

Ann married **John Danvers** [3977]¹¹ [MRIN: 717] in 1476 in Oxfordshire, , England.

65480. William Fulford [4034]¹¹ was born in 1470 in Great Fulford, Devon, , England and died on 15 Aug 1517 at age 47.

William married **Joan Bonville** [4033]¹¹ [MRIN: 734].

The child from this marriage was:

- 32740 i. **John Fulford** [3929].¹¹ John married **Dorothy Bouchier** [3930]¹¹ [MRIN: 733], daughter of **John Bouchier** [4038] and **Cicely Daubeney** [4037], on 2 Oct 1533 in Crediton, Devon, , England.

65481. Joan Bonville [4033]¹¹ was born in 1478 in Englabnd, Devon, , England.

Joan married **William Fulford** [4034]¹¹ [MRIN: 734].

65482. John Bouchier [4038]¹¹ was born on 20 Jul 1470 in Halstead, Essex, , England and died on 30 Apr 1539 in Devon, , England at age 68.

John married **Cicely Daubeney** [4037]¹¹ [MRIN: 735].

The child from this marriage was:

- 32741 i. **Dorothy Bouchier** [3930].¹¹ Dorothy married **John Fulford** [3929]¹¹ [MRIN: 733], son of **William Fulford** [4034] and **Joan Bonville** [4033], on 2 Oct 1533 in Crediton, Devon, , England. Dorothy next married **Fitzwaryne** [4036]¹¹ [MRIN: 736] in 1530 in Baunton, Devon, , England.

65483. Cicely Daubeney [4037]¹¹ was born in 1474 in South Ingleby, Devon, , England and died on 30 Apr 1539 in Braunton, Devon, , England at age 65.

Cicely married **John Bouchier** [4038]¹¹ [MRIN: 735].

17th Generation (14th Great-Grandparents)

75776. Arthur Richard Nicks [3262],¹ son of **William Jefferson Nicks** [3264] and **Flora Estelle Parker** [3265], was born on 6 Apr 1496 in Sussex, , England.

Arthur married **Mary Ruth Quinton** [3263]¹ [MRIN: 545] on 18 Mar 1516 in Sussex, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

37888 i. **Richard Augustus Nicks** [3260].¹ Richard married **Lorraine Williams** [3261]¹ [MRIN: 544] on 19 Feb 1541 in Sussex, , England.

75777. Mary Ruth Quinton [3263]¹ was born on 2 Nov 1495 in Sussex, , England.

Mary married **Arthur Richard Nicks** [3262]¹ [MRIN: 545] on 18 Mar 1516 in Sussex, , England.

114688. Robert Whitaker [8500], son of **Thomas Whitaker** [8501] and **Unknown**, was born about 1432 in Holme, Burnley, Lancaster Co., United Kingdom and died about 1531 in Burnley, Lancashire, England about age 99.

Robert married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

57344 i. **Thomas Whitaker** [8499]. Thomas married **Johanna** [8498] [MRIN: 1831].

117762. John ? Robert ? Langton [8271]¹ was born in 1410 in Farnley, Yorkshire, England and died on 25 Feb 1459 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England at age 49.

John married **Joan** [8269]¹ [MRIN: 1782].

The child from this marriage was:

58881 i. **Euphemia Langton** [8267].¹ Euphemia married **William Darcy** [8268]¹ [MRIN: 1781].

117763. Joan [8269]¹ was born in 1399 in Yorkshire, England.

Joan married **John ? Robert ? Langton** [8271]¹ [MRIN: 1782].

118272. WALTER GRIFFITH [3787]¹ was born in 1420 in Clifton, Nottinghamshire, , England and died on 9 Aug 1481 in Burton Agnes, Yorkshire, , England at age 61.

WALTER married **Mary Neville** [3786]¹ [MRIN: 674].

The child from this marriage was:

59136 i. **Walter Griffith** [3776].¹ Walter married **Jane Puleston** [3785]¹ [MRIN: 672]. Walter next married **Jane Deferrers** [3777]¹ [MRIN: 673], daughter of **john Deferrers** [3788] and **Unknown**,.

118273. Mary Neville [3786]¹ was born in 1414 in Warwickshire, , England and died in 1486 in Yorkshire, , England at age 72.

Mary married **WALTER GRIFFITH** [3787]¹ [MRIN: 674].

118274. john Deferrers [3788].

john married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

59137 i. **Jane Deferrers** [3777].¹ Jane married **Walter Griffith** [3776]¹ [MRIN: 673], son of **WALTER GRIFFITH** [3787] and **Mary Neville** [3786].

127168. James Prescott [4174],¹ son of **Prescott** [4197] and **Elizabeth Bighthouse** [4198], was born in 1458 in Coppull, Lancashire, , England and died in 1480 in Aughton, Lancashire, , England at age 22.

James married **Alice Molyneaux** [4175]¹ [MRIN: 791].

The child from this marriage was:

63584 i. **William Prescott** [3760].¹ William married **Alice** [3759]¹ [MRIN: 787] in 1504 in Standish, Gloucestershire, , England.

127169. Alice Molyneaux [4175]¹ was born in 1450 in Lincolnshire, , England and died in Span, Johnson, Georgia, United States.

Alice married **James Prescott** [4174]¹ [MRIN: 791].

127172. Ralph Standish [4181],² son of **Alexander Standish** [4186] and **Sibella DeBold** [4187], was born in 1479 in Standish, Lancashire, , England³ and died in 1538 in Standish, Lancashire, , England³ at age 59.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

3. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

Ralph married **Alice Harrington** [4183]⁴ [MRIN: 790] on 16 Aug 1497 in Standish, Gloucestershire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 63586 i. **Roger Standish** [3770].⁴ Roger married **unk** [4185]⁴ [MRIN: 788]. Roger next married **unk** [3769]⁴ [MRIN: 789] in 1523 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- ii. **Jane Standish** [4188]⁴ was born in 1511 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- iii. **George Standish** [4189]⁴ was born in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- iv. **Ralph Standish** [4193]⁴ was born in 1501 in Standish, Gloucestershire, , England and died in 1502 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 1.
- v. **Alexander Standish** [4192]⁴ was born in 1505 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died on 17 Jun 1539 in England at age 34.
- vi. **Anne Standish** [4191]⁴ was born in 1507 in Lancashire, , England.
- vii. **Agnes Standish** [4190]⁴ was born about 1509 in Standish, Gloucestershire, , England.
- viii. **Grace Standish** [4194]

127173. Alice Harrington [4183]⁴ daughter of **James Harrington** [4195] and **Isabella Radcliffe** [4196], was born in 1471 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1537 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 66.

Alice married **Ralph Standish** [4181]⁵ [MRIN: 790] on 16 Aug 1497 in Standish, Gloucestershire, , England.

130840. Thomas Hungerford [4004]⁴ was born in 1450 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England and died on 31 Oct 1494 in Westminster, London, , England at age 44.

Thomas married **Christina Halle** [4003]⁴ [MRIN: 724].

The child from this marriage was:

- 65420 i. **John Hungerford** [3964].⁴ John married **Margaret Blount** [3965]⁶ [MRIN: 719], daughter of **Edmund John Blount** [4006] and **Ellen Hall** [4005], about 1479 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England.

130841. Christina Halle [4003]⁴ was born in 1456 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England and died in 1504 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, , England at age 48.

Christina married **Thomas Hungerford** [4004]⁴ [MRIN: 724].

130842. Edmund John Blount [4006]⁴ was born in 1439 in Gloucestershire, , England and died in 1500 at age 61.

Edmund married **Ellen Hall** [4005]⁴ [MRIN: 725].

The child from this marriage was:

- 65421 i. **Margaret Blount** [3965].⁶ Margaret married **John Hungerford** [3964]⁴ [MRIN: 719], son of **Thomas Hungerford** [4004] and **Christina Halle** [4003], about 1479 in Down, Gloucestershire, , England.

130843. Ellen Hall [4005]⁴ was born in 1441 in Gloucestershire, , England and died in 1500 at age 59.

Ellen married **Edmund John Blount** [4006]⁴ [MRIN: 725].

130844. Richard Danvers [3990]⁴ son of **John Danvers** [4020] and **Joane Bruley** [4021], was born in 1428 in Oxfordshire, , England and died on 14 Feb 1489 in Cropredy, Oxfordshire, , England at age 61.

Richard married **Elizabeth Langston** [3985]⁴ [MRIN: 726] in 1445 in Northamptonshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margery Danvers** [4022]⁴ was born in 1449 in Northamptonshire, , England and died in 1510 in England at age 61.
- 65422 ii. **John Danvers** [3977].⁴ John married **Ann Stradling** [3978]⁴ [MRIN: 717], daughter of **John Stradling** [3992] and **Alice Langford** [3991], in 1476 in Oxfordshire, , England.

130845. Elizabeth Langston [3985]⁴ was born in 1432 in Northamptonshire, , England and died in Feb 1482 in Cropredy Church, Oxfordshire, , England at age 50.

Elizabeth married **Richard Danvers** [3990]⁴ [MRIN: 726] in 1445 in Northamptonshire, , England.

130846. John Stradling [3992]⁴ was born in 1506 in Somerset, , England and died in 1568 in St Donats, , , England at age 62.

John married **Alice Langford** [3991]⁴ [MRIN: 727].

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1907.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JBW.

The child from this marriage was:

65423 i. **Ann Stradling** [3978].⁷ Ann married **John Danvers** [3977]⁷ [MRIN: 717], son of **Richard Danvers** [3990] and **Elizabeth Langston** [3985], in 1476 in Oxfordshire, , England.

130847. Alice Langford [3991]⁷ was born in 1466 in Berkshire, , England.

Alice married **John Stradling** [3992]⁷ [MRIN: 727].

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

18th Generation (15th Great-Grandparents)

151552. William Jefferson Nicks [3264],¹ son of **Isaac William Nicks** [3266] and **Sarah T Doty** [3267], was born on 16 Jan 1472 in Sussex, , England.

William married **Flora Estelle Parker** [3265]¹ [MRIN: 546] on 24 Dec 1493 in Sussex, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 75776 i. **Arthur Richard Nicks** [3262].¹ Arthur married **Mary Ruth Quinton** [3263]¹ [MRIN: 545] on 18 Mar 1516 in Sussex, , England.

151553. Flora Estelle Parker [3265]¹ was born on 20 Oct 1473 in Sussex, , England.

Flora married **William Jefferson Nicks** [3264]¹ [MRIN: 546] on 24 Dec 1493 in Sussex, , England.

229376. Thomas Whitaker [8501], son of **Richard Whitaker** [8502] and **Unknown**, was born in 1405 in Cliviger, Lancashire, UK and died in 1448 at age 43.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

- 114688 i. **Robert Whitaker** [8500]. Robert married someone.

254336. Prescott [4197],¹ son of **Richard Prestcote** [4199] and **Unknown**, was born in 1425. Another name for Prescott was Prestecote.

Prescott married **Elizabeth Brighthouse** [4198]¹ [MRIN: 792].

The child from this marriage was:

- 127168 i. **James Prescott** [4174].¹ James married **Alice Molyneaux** [4175]¹ [MRIN: 791].

254337. Elizabeth Brighthouse [4198]¹ was born in 1425 in England.

Elizabeth married **Prescott** [4197]¹ [MRIN: 792].

254344. Alexander Standish [4186],¹ son of **Ralph Standish** [4201] and **Margaret Radcliffe** [4200], was born in 1438 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1507 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 69.

Alexander married **Sibella DeBold** [4187]¹ [MRIN: 793] in 1461 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 127172 i. **Ralph Standish** [4181].² Ralph married **Alice Harrington** [4183]¹ [MRIN: 790], daughter of **James Harrington** [4195] and **Isabella Radcliffe** [4196], on 16 Aug 1497 in Standish, Gloucestershire, , England.
ii. **Lawrence Standish** [4206]¹ was born in 1481 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
iii. **Oliver Standish** [4205]¹ was born in 1483 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
iv. **Catherine Standish** [4204]¹ was born in 1487 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
v. **Grace Standish** [4203]¹ was born in 1489 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
vi. **Alice Standish** [4202]¹ was born in 1491 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

254345. Sibella DeBold [4187],¹ daughter of **Henry DeBold** [4208] and **Gracia Savage** [4207], was born in 1440 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1507 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England at age 67.

Sibella married **Alexander Standish** [4186]¹ [MRIN: 793] in 1461 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

254346. James Harrington [4195],¹ son of **William Harrington** [4289] and **Elizabeth Pilkington** [4288], was born in 1448 in Wolfage, Northamptonshire, , England and died on 19 Nov 1498 in Wolfage, Northamptonshire, , England at age 50.

James married **Isabella Radcliffe** [4196]¹ [MRIN: 804] in 1446 in Woolfage, Northamptonshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 127173 i. **Alice Harrington** [4183].¹ Alice married **Ralph Standish** [4181]² [MRIN: 790], son of **Alexander Standish** [4186] and **Sibella DeBold** [4187], on 16 Aug 1497 in Standish, Gloucestershire, , England.
ii. **Margaret Harrington** [4291]¹ was born in 1475 in Westleigh, Lancashire, , England.
iii. **Agnes Harrington** [4290]¹ was born in 1478 in Westby, Lancashire, , England and died in 1529 at age 51.

254347. Isabella Radcliffe [4196],¹ daughter of **Alexander Radcliffe** [4293] and **Agnes Harrington** [4292], was born in 1441 in Lancashire, , England and died on 20 Jun 1497 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, , England at age 56.

Isabella married **James Harrington** [4195]¹ [MRIN: 804] in 1446 in Woolfage, Northamptonshire, , England.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

261688. John Danvers [4020],³ son of **Richard Danvers** [4039] and **Agnes DeBrancestre** [4054], was born in 1390 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1448 in Bonbury Church, Oxfordshire, , England at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1382 and Oxfordshire, , England.

John married **Joane Bruley** [4021]³ [MRIN: 737] in 1429 in Oxfordshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Amy Agnes Danvers** [4048]³ was born in 1420 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1478 at age 58. Amy married **John Langston** [4064] [MRIN: 771].
- ii. **Joan Danvers** [4053]³ was born in 1422 in Cothrop, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 5 Apr 1505 in Thame, Oxfordshire, , England at age 83.
- iii. **Robert Danvers** [4052]³ was born in 1424 in Ipwel, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 17 Apr 1467 at age 43.
- iv. **Amicia Danvers** [4050]³ was born in 1426 in Cothrop, Oxfordshire, , England.
- v. **John Danvers** [4051]³ was born in 1426 in Ipwel, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 8 Feb 1504 at age 78.
- 130844 vi. **Richard Danvers** [3990].³ Richard married **Elizabeth Langston** [3985]³ [MRIN: 726] in 1445 in Northamptonshire, , England.
- vii. **Elizabeth Danvers** [4049]³ was born in 1428 in Cothrop, Oxfordshire, , England.
- viii. **Thomas Sir Knight Danvers** [4047]³ was born in 1430 in Cothrop, Oxfordshire, , England.
- ix. **William Danvers** [4046]³ was born in 1432 in Cothrop, Oxfordshire, , England.
- x. **Alicia Danvers** [4055]³ was born in 1432 in Prescote, Oxfordshire, , England.
- xi. **Henry Danvers** [4045]³ was born in 1434 in Cothrop, Oxfordshire, , England.
- xii. **Miss Danvers** [4044]³ was born in 1436 in Cothrop, Oxfordshire, , England.
- xiii. **Margaret Danvers** [4043]³ was born in 1438 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1500 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 62.
- xiv. **Bova Danvers** [4042]³ was born in 1440 in Cothrop, Oxfordshire, , England.
- xv. **Simon Danvers** [4041]³ was born in 1442 in Of, Cothrop, Oxfordshire, England.
- xvi. **Edward Danvers** [4040]³ was born in 1444 in Of, Cothrop, Oxfordshire, England.

261689. Joane Bruley [4021],³ daughter of **John Bruley** [4057] and **Matilda Quartermain** [4056], was born in 1406 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1450 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 44.

Joane married **John Danvers** [4020]³ [MRIN: 737] in 1429 in Oxfordshire, , England.

Joane next married **Walter Mauntell** [4058]³ [MRIN: 741].

19th Generation (16th Great-Grandparents)

303104. Isaac William Nicks [3266],¹ son of **Isaac Epharim Nicks** [3268] and **Sarah Tucker** [3269], was born on 2 Oct 1450 in Sussex, , England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 9 Oct 1450.

Isaac married **Sarah T Doty** [3267]¹ [MRIN: 547] on 1 Jan 1469 in Sussex, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- Isaac Allen Nicks** [3270]¹ was born on 2 Oct 1471 in Sussex, , England and died on 11 Nov 1480 in Sussex, , England at age 9.
- 151552 **William Jefferson Nicks** [3264].¹ William married **Flora Estelle Parker** [3265]¹ [MRIN: 546] on 24 Dec 1493 in Sussex, , England.

303105. Sarah T Doty [3267]¹ was born on 6 Sep 1452 in Sussex, , England.

Sarah married **Isaac William Nicks** [3266]¹ [MRIN: 547] on 1 Jan 1469 in Sussex, , England.

458752. Richard Whitaker [8502], son of **Richard Whitaker** [8503] and **Unknown**, was born in 1380 in Lancashire, England and died in 1434 at age 54.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

- 229376 **Thomas Whitaker** [8501]. Thomas married someone.

508672. Richard Prestcote [4199]¹ was born in 1380 in England.

Richard married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 254336 **Prescott** [4197].¹ Prescott married **Elizabeth Brighthouse** [4198]¹ [MRIN: 792].

508688. Ralph Standish [4201],¹ son of **Alexander Standish** [4295] and **Constance Gerard** [4294], was born in 1424 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1468 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 44.

Ralph married **Margaret Radcliffe** [4200]¹ [MRIN: 805] in 1438 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 254344 **Alexander Standish** [4186].¹ Alexander married **Sibella DeBold** [4187]¹ [MRIN: 793], daughter of **Henry DeBold** [4208] and **Gracia Savage** [4207], in 1461 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- Thomas Standish** [4300]¹ was born in 1454 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- Brian Standish** [4299]¹ was born in 1456 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- Gilbert Standish** [4298]¹ was born in 1458 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- Lawrence Standish** [4297]¹ was born in 1460 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- Hugh Standish** [4296]¹ was born in 1462 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

508689. Margaret Radcliffe [4200],¹ daughter of **Richard Radcliffe** [4302] and **Katherine Molyneux** [4301], was born in 1426 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1476 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 50.

Margaret married **Ralph Standish** [4201]¹ [MRIN: 805] in 1438 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

508690. Henry DeBold [4208],¹ son of **Richard Bold** [4304] and **Elena Halsall** [4303], was born in 1401 in Bold, Lancashire, , England and died in 1479 in Bold, , , England at age 78.

Henry married **Gracia Savage** [4207]¹ [MRIN: 806] in 1422 in Bold, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- Richard Bold** [4307]¹ was born in 1423 in Bold, Lancashire, , England and died in 1486 in England at age 63.
- Gilbert Bold** [4306]¹ was born in 1424 in Bold, Lancashire, , England.
- Joanna Bold** [4305]¹ was born in 1432 in Bold, Lancashire, , England.
- 254345 **Sibella DeBold** [4187].¹ Sibella married **Alexander Standish** [4186]¹ [MRIN: 793], son of **Ralph Standish** [4201] and **Margaret Radcliffe** [4200], in 1461 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- Elizabeth DeBold** [4308]¹ was born in 1441 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1505 in Beeston, Cheshire, , England at age 64.

508691. Gracia Savage [4207],¹ daughter of **John Savage** [4310] and **Elizabeth or Eleanor Breerton** [4309], was born in 1405 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1480 in Bold, Lancashire, , England at age 75.

Gracia married **Henry DeBold** [4208]¹ [MRIN: 806] in 1422 in Bold, Lancashire, , England.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

508692. William Harrington [4289],² son of **Richard Harrington** [4312] and **Elizabeth Bradshagh** [4311], was born in 1425 in Wolfage, Northamptonshire, , England and died on 12 Aug 1488 in Northamptonshire, , England at age 63.

William married **Elizabeth Pilkington** [4288]² [MRIN: 807] in 1442 in Northamptonshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 254346 i. **James Harrington** [4195],² James married **Isabella Radcliffe** [4196]² [MRIN: 804], daughter of **Alexander Radcliffe** [4293] and **Agnes Harrington** [4292], in 1446 in Woolfage, Northamptonshire, , England.
- ii. **Nicholas Harrington** [4313]² was born in 1448 in Westleigh, Lancashire, , England.

508693. Elizabeth Pilkington [4288],² daughter of **Edmund Pilkington** [4315] and **Elizabeth Booth** [4314], was born in 1425 in Blackrod, Lancashire, , England and died in Northamptonshire, , England.

Elizabeth married **William Harrington** [4289]² [MRIN: 807] in 1442 in Northamptonshire, , England.

508694. Alexander Radcliffe [4293],² son of **John Radcliffe** [4317] and **Clemence Standish** [4316], was born in 1416 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1476 in Lancashire, , England at age 60.

Alexander married **Agnes Harrington** [4292]² [MRIN: 808] in 1441 in Ordsall, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Radcliffe** [4318]² was born in 1436 in Lancashire, , England and died on 15 May 1498 in Nottinghamshire, , England at age 62.
- ii. **Katherine Radcliff** [4319]² was born in 1436 in Orsdal, Lancashire, , England.
- 254347 iii. **Isabella Radcliffe** [4196].² Isabella married **James Harrington** [4195]² [MRIN: 804], son of **William Harrington** [4289] and **Elizabeth Pilkington** [4288], in 1446 in Woolfage, Northamptonshire, , England.

508695. Agnes Harrington [4292],² daughter of **William Harrington** [4321] and **Margaret Neville** [4320], was born in 1420 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1490 in Salford, Lancashire, , England at age 70.

Agnes married **Alexander Radcliffe** [4293]² [MRIN: 808] in 1441 in Ordsall, Lancashire, , England.

523376. Richard Danvers [4039],² son of **John Danvers** [4059] and **Isabel DeLaLee** [4060], was born in 1330 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1409 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 79.

Richard married **Agnes DeBrancrestre** [4054]² [MRIN: 738] in 1395 in Oxfordshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 261688 i. **John Danvers** [4020].² John married **Joane Bruley** [4021]² [MRIN: 737], daughter of **John Bruley** [4057] and **Matilda Quartermain** [4056], in 1429 in Oxfordshire, , England.

523377. Agnes DeBrancrestre [4054],² daughter of **John Brancestre** [4061] and **Margaret Mile** [4062], was born in 1374 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1395 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 21.

Agnes married **Richard Danvers** [4039]² [MRIN: 738] in 1395 in Oxfordshire, , England.

523378. John Bruley [4057],² son of **William DeBruley** [4069] and **Agnes** [4070], was born in 1375 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1410 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 35.

John married **Matilda Quartermain** [4056]² [MRIN: 740] in 1395 in Oxfordshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 261689 i. **Joane Bruley** [4021].² Joane married **John Danvers** [4020]² [MRIN: 737], son of **Richard Danvers** [4039] and **Agnes DeBrancrestre** [4054], in 1429 in Oxfordshire, , England. Joane next married **Walter Mauntell** [4058]² [MRIN: 741].

523379. Matilda Quartermain [4056],² daughter of **Thomas Quartermain** [4071] and **Joan Russell** [4072], was born in 1378 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1410 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England at age 32.

Matilda married **John Bruley** [4057]² [MRIN: 740] in 1395 in Oxfordshire, , England.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

20th Generation (17th Great-Grandparents)

606208. Isaac Epharim Nicks [3268],¹ son of **Nicks** [3271] and **Unknown**, was born on 2 Nov 1425 in Sussex, , England.

General Notes: Last Name

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=4902d44a-6339-4dc2-994b-9d8bc3c82b84&tid=9692367&pid=3268>

Isaac married **Sarah Tucker** [3269]¹ [MRIN: 548] on 7 Jan 1444 in Sussex, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

303104 i. **Isaac William Nicks** [3266].¹ Isaac married **Sarah T Doty** [3267]¹ [MRIN: 547] on 1 Jan 1469 in Sussex, , England.

606209. Sarah Tucker [3269],¹ daughter of **Tucker** [3272] and **Unknown**, was born on 2 Nov 1425 in Sussex, , England.

Sarah married **Isaac Epharim Nicks** [3268]¹ [MRIN: 548] on 7 Jan 1444 in Sussex, , England.

917504. Richard Whitaker [8503],¹ son of **Cornwallis Whitaker** [8504] and **Unknown**, was born in 1360 in England and died in 1468 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England at age 108.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

458752 i. **Richard Whitaker** [8502]. Richard married someone.

1017376. Alexander Standish [4295],¹ son of **Lawrence DeStandish** [4336] and **Lora DePilkington** [4337], was born in 1400 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1445 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 45.

Alexander married **Constance Gerard** [4294]¹ [MRIN: 816] in 1421 in Earwaker, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 508688 i. **Ralph Standish** [4201].¹ Ralph married **Margaret Radcliffe** [4200]¹ [MRIN: 805], daughter of **Richard Radcliffe** [4302] and **Katherine Molyneux** [4301], in 1438 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- ii. **Lawrence Standish** [4342]¹ was born in 1426 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- iii. **Oliver Standish** [4341]¹ was born in 1428 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- iv. **Robert DeStandish** [4340]¹ was born in 1430 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- v. **Peter Standish** [4339]¹ was born in 1432 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.
- vi. **Hugh Standish** [4338]¹ was born in 1434 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1481 in England at age 47.

1017377. Constance Gerard [4294],¹ daughter of **Thomas Gerard** [4343] and **Alice Boteler** [4344], was born in 1402 in Kingsley, Lancashire, , England and died in 1468 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 66.

Constance married **Alexander Standish** [4295]¹ [MRIN: 816] in 1421 in Earwaker, Lancashire, , England.

1017378. Richard Radcliffe [4302],¹ son of **John Radcliffe** [4332] and **Cecilia Ashton** [4333], was born in 1401 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1486 in Oldham, Lancashire, , England at age 85.

Richard married **Katherine Molyneux** [4301]¹ [MRIN: 815] in 1426 in Chadderton, Lancashire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

508689 i. **Margaret Radcliffe** [4200].¹ Margaret married **Ralph Standish** [4201]¹ [MRIN: 805], son of **Alexander Standish** [4295] and **Constance Gerard** [4294], in 1438 in Standish, Lancashire, , England.

1017379. Katherine Molyneux [4301],¹ daughter of **Richard Molyneux** [4335] and **Ellen Urswick** [4334], was born in 1405 in Lancashire, , England.

Katherine married **Richard Radcliffe** [4302]¹ [MRIN: 815] in 1426 in Chadderton, Lancashire, , England.

1017380. Richard Bold [4304],¹ son of **John Bold** [4329] and **Emma Ireland** [4328], was born in 1380 in Bold, Lancashire, , England and died in 1438 in Bold, Lancashire, , England at age 58.

Richard married **Elena Halsall** [4303]¹ [MRIN: 814] in 1400 in Warton, Lancashire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

508690 i. **Henry DeBold** [4208].¹ Henry married **Gracia Savage** [4207]¹ [MRIN: 806], daughter of **John Savage** [4310] and **Elizabeth or Eleanor Breerton** [4309], in 1422 in Bold, Lancashire, , England.

1017381. Elena Halsall [4303],¹ daughter of **Gilbert Halsall** [4330] and **unk** [4331], was born in 1384 in Bold, Lancashire, , England and died in 1469 in Bold, Lancashire, , England at age 85.

Elena married **Richard Bold** [4304]¹ [MRIN: 814] in 1400 in Warton, Lancashire, , England.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

1017382. John Savage [4310],² son of **John Savage** [4323] and **Maud DeSwynnerton** [4322], was born in 1403 in Clifton, Cheshire, , England and died on 29 Jun 1463 in Clifton, Cheshire, , England at age 60.

John married **Elizabeth or Eleanor Brereton** [4309]² [MRIN: 813] in 1422 in Clifton, Cheshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 508691 i. **Gracia Savage** [4207].² Gracia married **Henry DeBold** [4208]² [MRIN: 806], son of **Richard Bold** [4304] and **Elena Halsall** [4303], in 1422 in Bold, Lancashire, , England.
- ii. **John Savage** [4325]² was born in 1422 in Clifton, Cheshire, , England and died on 22 Nov 1495 in Macclesfield Park, , , England at age 73.
- iii. **Alice Dulcia Savage** [4324]² was born in 1448 in Runcorn, Cheshire, , England and died in 1480 in Prescot, Lancashire, , England at age 32.

1017383. Elizabeth or Eleanor Brereton [4309],² daughter of **William Brereton** [4327] and **Angella Venables** [4326], was born in 1406 in Brereton, Cheshire, , England and died in 1422 in Runcorn, Cheshire, , England at age 16.

Elizabeth married **John Savage** [4310]² [MRIN: 813] in 1422 in Clifton, Cheshire, , England.

1017384. Richard Harrington [4312]² was born in 1401 in Blackrod, Lancashire, , England and died in 1467 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England at age 66.

Richard married **Elizabeth Bradshagh** [4311]² [MRIN: 812].

The child from this marriage was:

- 508692 i. **William Harrington** [4289].² William married **Elizabeth Pilkington** [4288]² [MRIN: 807], daughter of **Edmund Pilkington** [4315] and **Elizabeth Booth** [4314], in 1442 in Northamptonshire, , England.

1017385. Elizabeth Bradshagh [4311]² was born in 1403 in Westleigh, Lancashire, , England and died in 1415 in Wigmore, Hertfordshire, , England at age 12.

Elizabeth married **Richard Harrington** [4312]² [MRIN: 812].

1017386. Edmund Pilkington [4315]² was born in 1400 in Blackrod, Lancashire, , England and died in 1451 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, , England at age 51.

Edmund married **Elizabeth Booth** [4314]² [MRIN: 811].

The child from this marriage was:

- 508693 i. **Elizabeth Pilkington** [4288].² Elizabeth married **William Harrington** [4289]² [MRIN: 807], son of **Richard Harrington** [4312] and **Elizabeth Bradshagh** [4311], in 1442 in Northamptonshire, , England.

1017387. Elizabeth Booth [4314]² was born in 1404 in Blackrod, Lancashire, , England and died in 1498 in Blackrod, Lancashire, , England at age 94.

Elizabeth married **Edmund Pilkington** [4315]² [MRIN: 811].

1017388. John Radcliffe [4317]² was born in 1365 in Ordsall, Lancasshire, England and died on 26 Jul 1442 in Hope Manor, Lancashire, , England at age 77.

John married **Clemence Standish** [4316]² [MRIN: 810].

The child from this marriage was:

- 508694 i. **Alexander Radcliffe** [4293].² Alexander married **Agnes Harrington** [4292]² [MRIN: 808], daughter of **William Harrington** [4321] and **Margaret Neville** [4320], in 1441 in Ordsall, Lancashire, , England.

1017389. Clemence Standish [4316]² was born in 1390 in Duxbury, Lancashire, , England and died in 1399 in England at age 9.

Clemence married **John Radcliffe** [4317]² [MRIN: 810].

1017390. William Harrington [4321]² was born in 1373 in Hornby, Lancashire, , England and died on 22 Feb 1440 in Hornby Castle, Lancashire, , England at age 67.

William married **Margaret Neville** [4320]² [MRIN: 809].

The child from this marriage was:

- 508695 i. **Agnes Harrington** [4292].² Agnes married **Alexander Radcliffe** [4293]² [MRIN: 808], son of **John Radcliffe** [4317] and **Clemence Standish** [4316], in 1441 in Ordsall, Lancashire, , England.

1017391. Margaret Neville [4320]² was born in 1386 in Hornby Castle, Lancashire, , England and died in 1443 in Hornby, Lancashire, , England at age 57.

Margaret married **William Harrington** [4321]² [MRIN: 809].

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

1046752. John Danvers [4059],³ son of **Simon Danvers** [4066] and **Alice Danvers** [4065], was born in 1295 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1319 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 24.

John married **Isabel DeLaLee** [4060]³ [MRIN: 739] in 1319 in Oxfordshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

523376 i. **Richard Danvers** [4039].³ Richard married **Agnes DeBrancestre** [4054]³ [MRIN: 738], daughter of **John Brancestre** [4061] and **Margaret Mile** [4062], in 1395 in Oxfordshire, , England.

1046753. Isabel DeLaLee [4060],³ daughter of **William DeLaLee** [4068] and **Isabel DeLaLee** [4067], was born in 1349 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1400 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, , England at age 51.

Isabel married **John Danvers** [4059]³ [MRIN: 739] in 1319 in Oxfordshire, , England.

1046754. John Brancestre [4061],³ son of **William Banastre** [4078] and **Sybill DeHoughton** [4077], was born in 1360 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1392 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 32.

John married **Margaret Mile** [4062]³ [MRIN: 745] in 1374 in Oxford, Suffolk, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

523377 i. **Agnes DeBrancestre** [4054].³ Agnes married **Richard Danvers** [4039]³ [MRIN: 738], son of **John Danvers** [4059] and **Isabel DeLaLee** [4060], in 1395 in Oxfordshire, , England.

1046755. Margaret Mile [4062],³ daughter of **Henry Mile** [4079] and **Unknown**, was born in 1360 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1455 at age 95.

Margaret married **John Brancestre** [4061]³ [MRIN: 745] in 1374 in Oxford, Suffolk, , England.

1046756. William DeBruley [4069],³ son of **John DeBruley** [4081] and **Unk** [4080], was born in 1350 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1379 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 29.

William married **Agnes** [4070]³ [MRIN: 746] in Apr 1380 in Oxfordshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

523378 i. **John Bruley** [4057].³ John married **Matilda Quartermain** [4056]³ [MRIN: 740], daughter of **Thomas Quartermain** [4071] and **Joan Russell** [4072], in 1395 in Oxfordshire, , England.

1046757. Agnes [4070],³ daughter of **Unknown** and **unk** [4082], was born in 1360 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1380 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 20.

Agnes married **William DeBruley** [4069]³ [MRIN: 746] in Apr 1380 in Oxfordshire, , England.

1046758. Thomas Quartermain [4071],³ son of **Thomas Quartermain** [4074] and **Katherine DeBretton** [4073], was born in 1338 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 6 May 1398 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England at age 60.

Thomas married **Joan Russell** [4072]³ [MRIN: 742] in 1377 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

523379 i. **Matilda Quartermain** [4056].³ Matilda married **John Bruley** [4057]³ [MRIN: 740], son of **William DeBruley** [4069] and **Agnes** [4070], in 1395 in Oxfordshire, , England.

1046759. Joan Russell [4072],³ daughter of **John Russell** [4076] and **Anne Planches** [4075], was born in 1354 in Oxfordshire, , England and died on 6 May 1396 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England at age 42.

Joan married **Thomas Quartermain** [4071]³ [MRIN: 742] in 1377 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

21st Generation (18th Great-Grandparents)

1212416. Nicks [3271]¹ was born in 1405 in England.

Nicks married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

606208 i. **Isaac Epharim Nicks** [3268].¹ Isaac married **Sarah Tucker** [3269]¹ [MRIN: 548], daughter of **Tucker** [3272] and **Unknown**, on 7 Jan 1444 in Sussex, , England.

1212418. Tucker [3272] was born about 1405.

Tucker married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

606209 i. **Sarah Tucker** [3269].¹ Sarah married **Isaac Epharim Nicks** [3268]¹ [MRIN: 548], son of **Nicks** [3271] and **Unknown**, on 7 Jan 1444 in Sussex, , England.

1835008. Cornwallis Whitaker [8504].¹ son of **Richard Whitaker Sir** [8505] and **Joan Culi** [8506], was born in 1340 in Burnley, Lancashire, England and died in 1432 in England at age 92.

Cornwallis married someone.

His child was:

917504 i. **Richard Whitaker** [8503].¹ Richard married someone.

2034752. Lawrence DeStandish [4336].¹ son of **Ralph Standish** [4366] and **Cecilia Bradshaigh** [4364], was born in 1360 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1432 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 72.

Lawrence married **Lora DePilkington** [4337]¹ [MRIN: 824] in 1396 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Cicely Standish** [4365]¹ was born in 1393 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England.
1017376 ii. **Alexander Standish** [4295].¹ Alexander married **Constance Gerard** [4294]¹ [MRIN: 816], daughter of **Thomas Gerard** [4343] and **Alice Boteler** [4344], in 1421 in Earwaker, Lancashire, , England.

2034753. Lora DePilkington [4337].¹ daughter of **Roger Pilkington** [4368] and **Alice De Bury** [4367], was born in 1368 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1424 at age 56.

Lora married **Lawrence DeStandish** [4336]¹ [MRIN: 824] in 1396 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England.

2034754. Thomas Gerard [4343].¹ son of **Thomas Gerard** [4359] and **Isabel Strangeways** [4358], was born in 1386 in Bryn, Lancashire, , England and died on 27 Mar 1415 in Bryn Kingsley, Lancashire, , England at age 29.

Thomas married **Alice Boteler** [4344]¹ [MRIN: 823] in 1402 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John Gerard** [4361]¹ was born in 1400 and died on 10 Apr 1431 at age 31.
1017377 ii. **Constance Gerard** [4294].¹ Constance married **Alexander Standish** [4295]¹ [MRIN: 816], son of **Lawrence DeStandish** [4336] and **Lora DePilkington** [4337], in 1421 in Earwaker, Lancashire, , England.
iii. **Peter Gerard** [4360]¹ was born in 1407 and died on 26 Mar 1447 at age 40.

2034755. Alice Boteler [4344].¹ daughter of **John Boteler** [4363] and **Alicia Plumpton** [4362], was born in 1383 in Lancashire, , England and died on 27 Feb 1442 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England at age 59.

Alice married **Thomas Gerard** [4343]¹ [MRIN: 823] in 1402 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England.

2034756. John Radcliffe [4332].¹ son of **John Radcliffe** [4355] and **Margaret Trafford** [4354], was born in 1365 in Ordsall, Lancashire, England and died on 26 Jul 1442 in Hope Manor, Lancashire, , England at age 77.

John married **Cecilia Ashton** [4333]¹ [MRIN: 822].

The child from this marriage was:

1017378 i. **Richard Radcliffe** [4302].¹ Richard married **Katherine Molyneux** [4301]¹ [MRIN: 815], daughter of **Richard Molyneux** [4335] and **Ellen Urswick** [4334], in 1426 in Chadderton, Lancashire, , England.

2034757. Cecilia Ashton [4333].¹ daughter of **John DeAssheton** [4357] and **Margaret Legh** [4356], was born in 1372 in Runcorn, Cheshire, , England.

Cecilia married **John Radcliffe** [4332]¹ [MRIN: 822].

2034758. Richard Molyneux [4335].¹ son of **William Molyneux** [4350] and **Jane Holland** [4349], was born in 1360 in Sefton, Lancashire, , England and died on 27 Feb 1397 in Sefton, Lancashire, , England at age 37.

Richard married **Ellen Urswick** [4334]¹ [MRIN: 821] in 1388 in Sefton, Lancashire, , England.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Molyneux** [4348]² was born in 1389 in Lancashire, , England and died on 29 Nov 1481 at age 92.
- ii. **Anne Molyneux** [4347]² was born in 1396 in Lancashire, , England.
- iii. **Richard Molyneux** [4351]² was born on 5 Oct 1396 in Sefton, Lancashire, , England and died in 1460 in Staffordshire, , England at age 64.
- iv. **Elizabeth Molyneux** [4346]² was born in 1398 in Oldham, Lancashire, , England.
- v. **Agnes Molyneux** [4345]² was born in 1400 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1402 in England at age 2.
- 1017379 vi. **Katherine Molyneux** [4301].² Katherine married **Richard Radcliffe** [4302]² [MRIN: 815], son of **John Radcliffe** [4332] and **Cecilia Ashton** [4333], in 1426 in Chadderton, Lancashire, , England.

2034759. Ellen Urswick [4334]² daughter of **Thomas Urswick** [4353] and **Johanna Hertforth** [4352], was born in 1364 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1459 in Lancashire, , England at age 95.

Ellen married **Richard Molyneux** [4335]² [MRIN: 821] in 1388 in Sefton, Lancashire, , England.

2034760. John Bold [4329]² was born in 1360 in Bold, Lancashire, , England and died in 1410 in Bold, Lancashire, , England at age 50.

John married **Emma Ireland** [4328]² [MRIN: 820].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1017380 i. **Richard Bold** [4304].² Richard married **Elena Halsall** [4303]² [MRIN: 814], daughter of **Gilbert Halsall** [4330] and **unk** [4331], in 1400 in Warton, Lancashire, , England.

2034761. Emma Ireland [4328]² was born in 1345 in Hutt, Lancashire, , England and died in 1385 in England at age 40.

Emma married **John Bold** [4329]² [MRIN: 820].

2034762. Gilbert Halsall [4330]² was born in 1358 in Bold, Lancashire, , England and died in Aug 1403 in England at age 45.

Gilbert married **unk** [4331]² [MRIN: 819] in 1382 in Bold, , Lancashire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1017381 i. **Elena Halsall** [4303].² Elena married **Richard Bold** [4304]² [MRIN: 814], son of **John Bold** [4329] and **Emma Ireland** [4328], in 1400 in Warton, Lancashire, , England.

2034763. unk [4331]² was born in 1362 in Bold, Lancashire, , England.

unk married **Gilbert Halsall** [4330]² [MRIN: 819] in 1382 in Bold, , Lancashire, England.

2034764. John Savage [4323]² was born in 1370 in Clifton, Cheshire, , England and died on 1 Aug 1450 in Clifton, Cheshire, , England at age 80.

John married **Maud DeSwynnerton** [4322]² [MRIN: 818].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1017382 i. **John Savage** [4310].² John married **Elizabeth or Eleanor Brereton** [4309]² [MRIN: 813], daughter of **William Brereton** [4327] and **Angella Venables** [4326], in 1422 in Clifton, Cheshire, , England.

2034765. Maud DeSwynnerton [4322]² was born in 1365 in Barrow, Cheshire, , England and died in 1415 in Clifton, Cheshire, , England at age 50.

Maud married **John Savage** [4323]² [MRIN: 818].

2034766. William Brereton [4327]² was born in 1350 in Egerton, Cheshire, , England and died in 1426 in Brereton, Cheshire, , England at age 76.

William married **Angella Venables** [4326]² [MRIN: 817].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1017383 i. **Elizabeth or Eleanor Brereton** [4309].² Elizabeth married **John Savage** [4310]² [MRIN: 813], son of **John Savage** [4323] and **Maud DeSwynnerton** [4322], in 1422 in Clifton, Cheshire, , England.

2034767. Angella Venables [4326]² was born in 1370 in Cheshire, , England and died in 1442 in Brereton, Cheshire, , England at age 72.

Angella married **William Brereton** [4327]² [MRIN: 817].

2093504. Simon Danvers [4066]² was born in 1256 in Tetsworth, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1331 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 75.

Simon married **Alice Danvers** [4065]² [MRIN: 743].

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

The child from this marriage was:

1046752 i. **John Danvers** [4059].³ John married **Isabel DeLaLee** [4060]³ [MRIN: 739], daughter of **William DeLaLee** [4068] and **Isabel DeLaLee** [4067], in 1319 in Oxfordshire, , England.

2093505. Alice Danvers [4065]³ was born in 1262 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1364 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 102.

Alice married **Simon Danvers** [4066]³ [MRIN: 743].

2093506. William DeLaLee [4068]³ was born in 1323 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1353 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 30.

William married **Isabel DeLaLee** [4067]³ [MRIN: 744].

The child from this marriage was:

1046753 i. **Isabel DeLaLee** [4060].³ Isabel married **John Danvers** [4059]³ [MRIN: 739], son of **Simon Danvers** [4066] and **Alice Danvers** [4065], in 1319 in Oxfordshire, , England.

2093507. Isabel DeLaLee [4067]³ was born in 1295 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in Oxfordshire, , England.

Isabel married **William DeLaLee** [4068]³ [MRIN: 744].

2093508. William Banastre [4078]³ was born in 1341 in Croston, Lancashire, , England and died in 1370 in Chorley, Lancashire, , England at age 29.

William married **Sybill DeHoughton** [4077]³ [MRIN: 747].

The child from this marriage was:

1046754 i. **John Brancestre** [4061].³ John married **Margaret Mile** [4062]³ [MRIN: 745], daughter of **Henry Mile** [4079] and **Unknown**, in 1374 in Oxford, Suffolk, , England.

2093509. Sybill DeHoughton [4077]³ was born in 1345 in Croston, Lancashire, , England.

Sybill married **William Banastre** [4078]³ [MRIN: 747].

2093510. Henry Mile [4079]³ was born in 1330 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1421 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 91.

Henry married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

1046755 i. **Margaret Mile** [4062].³ Margaret married **John Brancestre** [4061]³ [MRIN: 745], son of **William Banastre** [4078] and **Sybill DeHoughton** [4077], in 1374 in Oxford, Suffolk, , England.

2093512. John DeBruley [4081].³ son of **John DeBruley** [4083] and **unk** [4084], was born in 1305 in Waterstoke, , Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1372 in Waterstoke, , Oxfordshire, , England at age 67.

John married **Unk** [4080]³ [MRIN: 748] in 1350 in Oxfordshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

1046756 i. **William DeBruley** [4069].³ William married **Agnes** [4070]³ [MRIN: 746], daughter of **Unknown** and **unk** [4082], in Apr 1380 in Oxfordshire, , England.

2093513. Unk [4080]³ was born in 1310 in Waterstroke, Oxfordshire, , England.

Unk married **John DeBruley** [4081]³ [MRIN: 748] in 1350 in Oxfordshire, , England.

2093515. unk [4082]³ was born in 1320 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England.

unk married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

1046757 i. **Agnes** [4070].³ Agnes married **William DeBruley** [4069]³ [MRIN: 746], son of **John DeBruley** [4081] and **Unk** [4080], in Apr 1380 in Oxfordshire, , England.

2093516. Thomas Quartermain [4074].³ son of **William Quartermain** [4087] and **Maude Quartermain** [4086], was born in 1313 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 6 Jun 1342 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, , England at age 29.

Thomas married **Katherine DeBretton** [4073]³ [MRIN: 749] in 1338 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1046758 i. **Thomas Quartermain** [4071].³ Thomas married **Joan Russell** [4072]³ [MRIN: 742], daughter of **John Russell** [4076] and **Anne Planches** [4075], in 1377 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England.
- ii. **Guy Quartermain** [4085]³ was born in 1342 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2093517. Katherine DeBretton [4073],⁴ daughter of **Guy DeBretton** [4089] and **Joan DeGray** [4088], was born in 1317 in Rotherfield Knight, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 6 Jun 1342 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England at age 25.

Katherine married **Thomas Quartermain** [4074]⁴ [MRIN: 749] in 1338 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England.

2093518. John Russell [4076],⁴ son of **Robert Russell** [4091] and **Katherine Vampage** [4090], was born in 1340 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England and died in 1405 in Suffolk, , England at age 65.

John married **Anne Planches** [4075]⁴ [MRIN: 750] in 1367 in Strensham, Worcestershire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

1046759 i. **Joan Russell** [4072].⁴ Joan married **Thomas Quartermain** [4071]⁴ [MRIN: 742], son of **Thomas Quartermain** [4074] and **Katherine DeBretton** [4073], in 1377 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England.

2093519. Anne Planches [4075],⁴ daughter of **William Planches** [4093] and **Elizabeth Hillary** [4092], was born in 1348 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England and died in 1377 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England at age 29.

Anne married **John Russell** [4076]⁴ [MRIN: 750] in 1367 in Strensham, Worcestershire, , England.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

22nd Generation (19th Great-Grandparents)

3670016. Richard Whitaker Sir [8505],¹ son of **John Whitaker Sir** [8508] and **Amica Marmion** [8507], was born in 1300 in England and died in 1375 in England at age 75.

Richard married **Joan Culi** [8506]¹ [MRIN: 1832].

His child was:

1835008 i. **Cornwallis Whitaker** [8504].¹ Cornwallis married someone.

3670017. Joan Culi [8506]¹ was born in 1298 in England and died in 1348 in England at age 50.

Joan married **Richard Whitaker Sir** [8505]¹ [MRIN: 1832].

4069504. Ralph Standish [4366],¹ son of **Henry DeStandish** [4370] and **Joan Worseley** [4369], was born in 1333 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1392 in Ireland at age 59.

Ralph married **Cecilia Bradshaigh** [4364]¹ [MRIN: 825] in 1359 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

2034752 i. **Lawrence DeStandish** [4336].¹ Lawrence married **Lora DePilkington** [4337]¹ [MRIN: 824], daughter of **Roger Pilkington** [4368] and **Alice De Bury** [4367], in 1396 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England.

4069505. Cecilia Bradshaigh [4364]¹ was born in 1337 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1411 at age 74.

Cecilia married **Ralph Standish** [4366]¹ [MRIN: 825] in 1359 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England.

4069506. Roger Pilkington [4368]¹ was born in 1349 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, , England and died on 2 Jan 1406 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, , England at age 57.

Roger married **Alice De Bury** [4367]¹ [MRIN: 826].

The child from this marriage was:

2034753 i. **Lora DePilkington** [4337].¹ Lora married **Lawrence DeStandish** [4336]¹ [MRIN: 824], son of **Ralph Standish** [4366] and **Cecilia Bradshaigh** [4364], in 1396 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England.

4069507. Alice De Bury [4367]¹ was born in 1353 in Pilkington Manor, Lancashire, , England.

Alice married **Roger Pilkington** [4368]¹ [MRIN: 826].

4069508. Thomas Gerard [4359],¹ son of **Peter Gerard** [4372] and **Katherine** [4371], was born in 1360 in Bryn, Lancashire, , England and died on 27 Mar 1416 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England at age 56.

Thomas married **Isabel Strangeways** [4358]¹ [MRIN: 827] in 1374 in Bryn Kingsley, Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2034754 i. **Thomas Gerard** [4343].¹ Thomas married **Alice Boteler** [4344]¹ [MRIN: 823], daughter of **John Boteler** [4363] and **Alicia Plumpton** [4362], in 1402 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England.
- ii. **John Gerard** [4373]¹ was born in 1386 in Chorley, Lancashire, , England and died on 6 Nov 1431 in Kingsley, Lancashire, , England at age 45.

4069509. Isabel Strangeways [4358],¹ daughter of **Henry Strangeways** [4375] and **Alice** [4374], was born in 1364 in Bryn, Lancashire, , England and died on 12 Mar 1429 in Bradford, Yorkshire, , England at age 65.

Isabel married **Thomas Gerard** [4359]¹ [MRIN: 827] in 1374 in Bryn Kingsley, Lancashire, , England.

4069510. John Boteler [4363],¹ son of **William LeBoteler** [4377] and **Elizabeth DeHavering** [4376], was born in 1335 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1400 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England at age 65.

John married **Alicia Plumpton** [4362]¹ [MRIN: 828] in 1374 in Lancashire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Boteler** [4379]¹ was born in 1360 in Dalton, Lancashire, , England and died in 1415 at age 55.
- ii. **William Le Boteler** [4378]¹ was born in 1374 in Bewsey, Lancashire, , England and died on 26 Sep 1415 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England at age 41.
- 2034755 iii. **Alice Boteler** [4344].¹ Alice married **Thomas Gerard** [4343]¹ [MRIN: 823], son of **Thomas Gerard** [4359] and **Isabel Strangeways** [4358], in 1402 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England.

4069511. Alicia Plumpton [4362],¹ daughter of **William DePlumpton** [4381] and **Christiana Mowbray** [4380], was born in 1332 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1374 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England at age 42.

Alicia married **John Boteler** [4363]¹ [MRIN: 828] in 1374 in Lancashire, , England.

Alicia next married **Robert BUTLER** [4383]¹ [MRIN: 835] in 1374.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Alicia next married **Richard Sherborne** [4382]² [MRIN: 836].

4069512. John Radcliffe [4355]² was born in 1333 in Lancashire, , England and died on 8 Aug 1422 in Salford, Lancashire, , England at age 89.

John married **Margaret Trafford** [4354]² [MRIN: 830].

The child from this marriage was:

2034756 i. **John Radcliffe** [4332].² John married **Cecilia Ashton** [4333]² [MRIN: 822], daughter of **John DeAssheton** [4357] and **Margaret Legh** [4356].

4069513. Margaret Trafford [4354]² was born in 1338 in Trafford, Lancashire, , England and died in Aug 1434 in Salford, Lancashire, , England at age 96.

Margaret married **John Radcliffe** [4355]² [MRIN: 830].

4069514. John DeAssheton [4357]² was born in 1344 in Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, , England and died in 1403 in Northumberland, , England at age 59.

John married **Margaret Legh** [4356]² [MRIN: 832].

The child from this marriage was:

2034757 i. **Cecilia Ashton** [4333].² Cecilia married **John Radcliffe** [4332]² [MRIN: 822], son of **John Radcliffe** [4355] and **Margaret Trafford** [4354].

4069515. Margaret Legh [4356]² was born in 1348 in Adlington, Cheshire, , England.

Margaret married **John DeAssheton** [4357]² [MRIN: 832].

4069516. William Molyneux [4350]² was born in 1330 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1372 in Canterbury, Kent, , England at age 42.

William married **Jane Holland** [4349]² [MRIN: 831].

The child from this marriage was:

2034758 i. **Richard Molyneux** [4335].² Richard married **Ellen Urswick** [4334]² [MRIN: 821], daughter of **Thomas Urswick** [4353] and **Johanna Hertforth** [4352], in 1388 in Sefton, Lancashire, , England.

4069517. Jane Holland [4349]² was born in 1338 in Sefton, Lancashire, , England and died in 1372 in Sefton, Lancashire, , England at age 34.

Jane married **William Molyneux** [4350]² [MRIN: 831].

4069518. Thomas Urswick [4353]² was born in 1332 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1423 in Lancashire, , England at age 91.

Thomas married **Johanna Hertforth** [4352]² [MRIN: 829].

The child from this marriage was:

2034759 i. **Ellen Urswick** [4334].² Ellen married **Richard Molyneux** [4335]² [MRIN: 821], son of **William Molyneux** [4350] and **Jane Holland** [4349], in 1388 in Sefton, Lancashire, , England.

4069519. Johanna Hertforth [4352]² was born in 1345 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1428 at age 83.

Johanna married **Thomas Urswick** [4353]² [MRIN: 829].

4187024. John DeBruley [4083].² son of **Henry DeBruley** [4099] and **Katherine Foliot** [4100], was born in 1272 in Waterstoke, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1327 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 55.

John married **unk** [4084]² [MRIN: 756] in 1304.

The child from this marriage was:

2093512 i. **John DeBruley** [4081].² John married **Unk** [4080]² [MRIN: 748] in 1350 in Oxfordshire, , England.

4187025. unk [4084]² was born in 1276 in Oxfordshire, , England and died on 2 Oct 1968 at age 692.

unk married **John DeBruley** [4083]² [MRIN: 756] in 1304.

4187032. William Quartermain [4087]² was born in 1282 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1315 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England at age 33.

William married **Maude Quartermain** [4086]² [MRIN: 754].

The child from this marriage was:

2093516 i. **Thomas Quartermain** [4074].² Thomas married **Katherine DeBretton** [4073]² [MRIN: 749], daughter of **Guy DeBretton** [4089] and **Joan DeGray** [4088], in 1338 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

4187033. Maude Quartermain [4086]³ was born in 1286 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1315 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England at age 29.

Maude married **William Quartermain** [4087]³ [MRIN: 754].

4187034. Guy DeBretton [4089]³ was born in 1285 in Rotherfield, Oxfordshire, , England and died in Apr 1347 in Rotherfield, Oxfordshire, , England at age 62.

Guy married **Joan DeGray** [4088]³ [MRIN: 753].

The child from this marriage was:

2093517 i. **Katherine DeBretton** [4073].³ Katherine married **Thomas Quartermain** [4074]³ [MRIN: 749], son of **William Quartermain** [4087] and **Maude Quartermain** [4086], in 1338 in North Weston, Oxfordshire, , England.

4187035. Joan DeGray [4088]³ was born in 1289 in Rotherfield Knight, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1313 in Rotherfield, Oxfordshire, , England at age 24.

Joan married **Guy DeBretton** [4089]³ [MRIN: 753].

4187036. Robert Russell [4091]³ was born in 1314 in Worcestershire, , England and died in 1376 in Strensham, Worcestershire, , England at age 62.

Robert married **Katherine Vampage** [4090]³ [MRIN: 752].

The child from this marriage was:

2093518 i. **John Russell** [4076].³ John married **Anne Planches** [4075]³ [MRIN: 750], daughter of **William Planches** [4093] and **Elizabeth Hillary** [4092], in 1367 in Strensham, Worcestershire, , England.

4187037. Katherine Vampage [4090]³ was born in 1316 in Worcestershire, , England and died in 1340 in Strensham, Worcestershire, , England at age 24.

Katherine married **Robert Russell** [4091]³ [MRIN: 752].

4187038. William Planches [4093]³ was born in 1310 in Haversham, Buckinghamshire, , England.

William married **Elizabeth Hillary** [4092]³ [MRIN: 751].

The child from this marriage was:

2093519 i. **Anne Planches** [4075].³ Anne married **John Russell** [4076]³ [MRIN: 750], son of **Robert Russell** [4091] and **Katherine Vampage** [4090], in 1367 in Strensham, Worcestershire, , England.

4187039. Elizabeth Hillary [4092]³ was born in 1329 in Staffordshire, , England.

Elizabeth married **William Planches** [4093]³ [MRIN: 751].

23rd Generation (20th Great-Grandparents)

7340032. John Whitaker Sir [8508], son of **John Whitaker Sir** [8509] and **Unknown**, was born in 1275 and died in 1330 at age 55.

John married **Amica Marmion** [8507] [MRIN: 1833].

The child from this marriage was:

3670016 i. **Richard Whitaker Sir** [8505].¹ Richard married **Joan Culi** [8506]¹ [MRIN: 1832].

7340033. Amica Marmion [8507].

Amica married **John Whitaker Sir** [8508] [MRIN: 1833].

8139008. Henry DeStandish [4370]¹ was born in 1316 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1396 in Standish, Lancashire, , England at age 80.

Henry married **Joan Worseley** [4369]¹ [MRIN: 837].

The child from this marriage was:

4069504 i. **Ralph Standish** [4366].¹ Ralph married **Cecilia Bradshaigh** [4364]¹ [MRIN: 825] in 1359 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England.

8139009. Joan Worseley [4369]¹ was born in 1307 in Standish, Lancashire, , England and died in 1356 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 49.

Joan married **Henry DeStandish** [4370]¹ [MRIN: 837].

8139016. Peter Gerard [4372],¹ son of **William Gerard** [4428] and **Joan DeBryn** [4429], was born in 1335 in Chorley, Lancashire, , England and died in 1380 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England at age 45.

Peter married **Katherine** [4371]¹ [MRIN: 846] in 1360 in England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4069508 i. **Thomas Gerard** [4359].¹ Thomas married **Isabel Strangeways** [4358]¹ [MRIN: 827], daughter of **Henry Strangeways** [4375] and **Alice** [4374], in 1374 in Bryn Kingsley, Lancashire, , England.
- ii. **John Gerard** [4430]¹ was born in 1365 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1434 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England at age 69.

8139017. Katherine [4371]¹ was born in 1335 in England and died in England.

Katherine married **Peter Gerard** [4372]¹ [MRIN: 846] in 1360 in England.

8139018. Henry Strangeways [4375],¹ son of **Thomas Strangeways** [4400] and **Alice DeStElizabeth** [4401], was born in 1337 in Salford, Lancashire, , England and died in 1385 at age 48.

Henry married **Alice** [4374]¹ [MRIN: 839].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4069509 i. **Isabel Strangeways** [4358].¹ Isabel married **Thomas Gerard** [4359]¹ [MRIN: 827], son of **Peter Gerard** [4372] and **Katherine** [4371], in 1374 in Bryn Kingsley, Lancashire, , England.

8139019. Alice [4374]¹ was born in 1340 in England and died in 1377 at age 37.

Alice married **Henry Strangeways** [4375]¹ [MRIN: 839].

8139020. William LeBoteler [4377],¹ son of **William LeBoteler** [4396] and **Sybil** [4397], was born in 1309 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England and died on 17 Mar 1380 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England at age 71.

William married **Elizabeth DeHavering** [4376]¹ [MRIN: 838] in 1334 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4069510 i. **John Boteler** [4363].¹ John married **Alicia Plumpton** [4362]¹ [MRIN: 828], daughter of **William DePlumpton** [4381] and **Christiana Mowbray** [4380], in 1374 in Lancashire, , England.

8139021. Elizabeth DeHavering [4376],¹ daughter of **Nicholas DeHavering** [4398] and **Joan Bryan** [4399], was born in 1314 in London, Middlesex, , England and died in 1400 at age 86.

Elizabeth married **William LeBoteler** [4377]¹ [MRIN: 838] in 1334 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England.

8139022. William DePlumpton [4381],¹ son of **Robert Plumpton** [4390] and **Lucy Roos** [4391], was born in 1294 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1362 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England at age 68.

William married **Christiana Mowbray** [4380]¹ [MRIN: 834] in 1322 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4069511 i. **Alicia Plumpton** [4362],² Alicia married **John Boteler** [4363]² [MRIN: 828], son of **William LeBoteler** [4377] and **Elizabeth DeHavering** [4376], in 1374 in Lancashire, , England. Alicia next married **Robert BUTLER** [4383]² [MRIN: 835] in 1374. Alicia next married **Richard Sherborne** [4382]² [MRIN: 836].
- ii. **Robert Plumpton** [4392]² was born in 1340 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England and died on 19 Apr 1407 in West, Yorkshire, , England at age 67.

8139023. Christiana Mowbray [4380],² daughter of **John Mowbray** [4393] and **Alice DeBraose** [4394], was born in 1305 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England and died on 25 Dec 1362 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England at age 57.

Christiana married **William DePlumpton** [4381]² [MRIN: 834] in 1322 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England.

Christiana next married **Richard De Emildon** [4395]² [MRIN: 841].

8374048. Henry DeBruley [4099],² son of **Richard DeBruley** [4101] and **Millicent** [4102], was born in 1243 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England and died on 15 Apr 1305 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 62.

Henry married **Katherine Foliot** [4100]² [MRIN: 757] in 1269 in Oxfordshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4187024 i. **John DeBruley** [4083].² John married **unk** [4084]² [MRIN: 756] in 1304.
- ii. **Thomas DEBRULEY** [4103]²
- iii. **Henry DEBRULEY** [4104]²
- iv. **Agnes DEBRULEY** [4105]²
- v. **William DeBruley** [4106]² was born in 1270 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England and died in 1359 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England at age 89.

8374049. Katherine Foliot [4100],² daughter of **William Foliot** [4107] and **Agnes** [4108], was born in 1247 in Waterstoke Manor, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1315 in Oxfordshire, , England at age 68.

Katherine married **Henry DeBruley** [4099]² [MRIN: 757] in 1269 in Oxfordshire, , England.

24th Generation (21st Great-Grandparents)

14680064. John Whitaker Sir [8509], son of **Jordan Whitaker Sir** [8511] and **Phillipa Astleymil** [8510], was born in 1240 and died in 1278 at age 38.

John married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

7340032 i. **John Whitaker Sir** [8508]. John married **Amica Marmion** [8507] [MRIN: 1833].

16278032. William Gerard [4428],¹ son of **William Gerard** [4431] and **Matilda DeGlasshowse** [4432], was born in 1322 in Kingsley, Lancashire, , England and died in 1352 in Bryn, Lancashire, , England at age 30.

William married **Joan DeBryn** [4429]¹ [MRIN: 847] in 1340 in Bryn, Lancashire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

8139016 i. **Peter Gerard** [4372].¹ Peter married **Katherine** [4371]¹ [MRIN: 846] in 1360 in England.

16278033. Joan DeBryn [4429],¹ daughter of **Guy DeBryan** [4433] and **Ann Holwey** [4434], was born in 1315 in Chorley, Lancashire, , England and died in 1372 in Lancashire, , England at age 57.

Joan married **William Gerard** [4428]¹ [MRIN: 847] in 1340 in Bryn, Lancashire, , England.

16278036. Thomas Strangeways [4400],¹ son of **Geoffrey Strangeways** [4423] and **Sibel** [4424], was born in 1300 in Salford, Lancashire, , England and died in 1346 at age 46.

Thomas married **Alice DeStElizabeth** [4401]¹ [MRIN: 845] in 1351.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John Strangeways** [4425]¹ was born in 1325 in Strangeways Hall, Lancashire, , England and died in 1385 at age 60.
8139018 ii. **Henry Strangeways** [4375].¹ Henry married **Alice** [4374]¹ [MRIN: 839].

16278037. Alice DeStElizabeth [4401],¹ daughter of **William St Elizabeth** [4426] and **unk** [4427], was born in 1300 in Northamptonshire, , England and died in 1374 in Warkworth, Northumberland, , England at age 74.

Alice married **Thomas Strangeways** [4400]¹ [MRIN: 845] in 1351.

16278040. William LeBoteler [4396],¹ son of **Henry LeBoteler** [4420] and **Isabella** [4419], was born in 1270 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England and died on 20 May 1330 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England at age 60.

William married **Sybil** [4397]¹ [MRIN: 844].

The child from this marriage was:

8139020 i. **William LeBoteler** [4377].¹ William married **Elizabeth DeHavering** [4376]¹ [MRIN: 838], daughter of **Nicholas DeHavering** [4398] and **Joan Bryan** [4399], in 1334 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England.

16278041. Sybil [4397],¹ daughter of **Richard Fitzalan** [4422] and **Alisene Salusno Fitzalan** [4421], was born in 1285 in Lancashire, , England and died in 1330 in England at age 45.

Sybil married **William LeBoteler** [4396]¹ [MRIN: 844].

16278042. Nicholas DeHavering [4398]¹ was born in 1282 in London, Middlesex, , England.

Nicholas married **Joan Bryan** [4399]¹ [MRIN: 843].

The child from this marriage was:

8139021 i. **Elizabeth DeHavering** [4376].¹ Elizabeth married **William LeBoteler** [4377]¹ [MRIN: 838], son of **William LeBoteler** [4396] and **Sybil** [4397], in 1334 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England.

16278043. Joan Bryan [4399],¹ daughter of **Roger Bryan** [4418] and **Emma Bruen Stapleford** [4417], was born in 1283 in Hertfordshire, , England and died in 1317 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 34.

Joan married **Nicholas DeHavering** [4398]¹ [MRIN: 843].

16278044. Robert Plumpton [4390],¹ son of **Robert DePlumpton** [4414] and **Isabella DeWestwick** [4413], was born in 1268 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1325 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England at age 57.

Robert married **Lucy Roos** [4391]¹ [MRIN: 842] in 1295 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

8139022 i. **William DePlumpton** [4381].¹ William married **Christiana Mowbray** [4380]¹ [MRIN: 834], daughter of **John Mowbray** [4393] and **Alice DeBraose** [4394], in 1322 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England.
ii. **Marmaduke De Plumpton** [4412]¹ was born in 1296 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England.
iii. **Isabella De Plumpton** [4409]¹ was born in 1298 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England.
iv. **Robert De Plumpton** [4411]¹ was born in 1300 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1301 at age 1.
v. **Eustacid De Plumpton** [4410]¹ was born in 1302 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England and died in

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

1354 in England at age 52.

16278045. Lucy Roos [4391],² daughter of **William DeRos** [4416] and **Eustace FITZHUGH** [4415], was born in 1270 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1332 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England at age 62.

Lucy married **Robert Plumpton** [4390]² [MRIN: 842] in 1295 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England.

16278046. John Mowbray [4393],² son of **Roger III (1St Lord) De Mowbray** [4406] and **Roese DeClare** [4402], was born in 1279 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England and died on 23 Mar 1322 in Yorkshire, , England at age 43.

John married **Alice DeBraose** [4394]² [MRIN: 840] in 1298 in Swansea, Glamorgan, , Wales.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Geoffrey Mowbray** [4405]² was born in 1300 in Poole, Dorset, England, England.
- 8139023 ii. **Christiana Mowbray** [4380].² Christiana married **William DePlumpton** [4381]² [MRIN: 834], son of **Robert Plumpton** [4390] and **Lucy Roos** [4391], in 1322 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England. Christiana next married **Richard De Emildon** [4395]² [MRIN: 841].
- iii. **John DeMowbray** [4404]² was born on 29 Nov 1310 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, , England and died on 4 Oct 1361 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, , England at age 50.
- iv. **Alexander Mowbray** [4403]² was born in 1314 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1345 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, , England at age 31.

16278047. Alice DeBraose [4394],² daughter of **William DeBraose** [4408] and **Aliva DeMulton** [4407], was born in 1286 in Gower, , , Wales and died in 1331 in Swansea, Glamorgan, , Wales at age 45.

Alice married **John Mowbray** [4393]² [MRIN: 840] in 1298 in Swansea, Glamorgan, , Wales.

16748096. Richard DeBruley [4101],² son of **Robert DeEwys** [4110] and **Joan DeKingwarton** [4109], was born in 1211 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England and died in 1250 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England at age 39.

Richard married **Millicent** [4102]² [MRIN: 758] in 1242 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 8374048 i. **Henry DeBruley** [4099].² Henry married **Katherine Foliot** [4100]² [MRIN: 757], daughter of **William Foliot** [4107] and **Agnes** [4108], in 1269 in Oxfordshire, , England.

16748097. Millicent [4102]² was born in 1215 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England and died in 1250 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England at age 35.

Millicent married **Richard DeBruley** [4101]² [MRIN: 758] in 1242 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England.

16748098. William Foliot [4107],² son of **Richard Foliot** [4114] and **unk** [4113], was born in 1215 in Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1268 in Waterstoke Manor, Oxfordshire, , England at age 53.

William married **Agnes** [4108]² [MRIN: 759] in 1246 in Oxfordshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 8374049 i. **Katherine Foliot** [4100].² Katherine married **Henry DeBruley** [4099]² [MRIN: 757], son of **Richard DeBruley** [4101] and **Millicent** [4102], in 1269 in Oxfordshire, , England.

16748099. Agnes [4108]² was born in 1219 in Waterstoke, Oxfordshire, , England and died in Waterstoke, Oxfordshire, , England.

Agnes married **William Foliot** [4107]² [MRIN: 759] in 1246 in Oxfordshire, , England.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

25th Generation (22nd Great-Grandparents)

29360128. Jordan Whitaker Sir [8511], son of **Alanus Whitaker** [8512] and **Unknown**, was born about 1200 and died about 1275 about age 75.

Jordan married **Phillipa Astleymil** [8510] [MRIN: 1834].

His child was:

14680064 i. **John Whitaker Sir** [8509]. John married someone.

29360129. Phillipa Astleymil [8510].

Phillipa married **Jordan Whitaker Sir** [8511] [MRIN: 1834].

32556064. William Gerard [4431],¹ son of **William Gerrard** [4435] and **Margaret Fitzgerald** [4436], was born in 1275 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1352 in Cheshire, , England at age 77.

William married **Matilda DeGlasshowse** [4432]¹ [MRIN: 848] in 1313 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

16278032 i. **William Gerard** [4428].¹ William married **Joan DeBryn** [4429]¹ [MRIN: 847], daughter of **Guy DeBryan** [4433] and **Ann Holwey** [4434], in 1340 in Bryn, Lancashire, , England.

32556065. Matilda DeGlasshowse [4432],¹ daughter of **Henry DeGlasshowse** [4438] and **unk** [4437], was born in 1285 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1321 at age 36.

Matilda married **William Gerard** [4431]¹ [MRIN: 848] in 1313 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England.

32556066. Guy DeBryan [4433],¹ son of **Guy DeBryan** [4440] and **Sibil DeSully** [4441], was born in 1289 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales and died in 1347 in Newton Abbot, Devon, , England at age 58.

Guy married **Ann Holwey** [4434]¹ [MRIN: 849].

The child from this marriage was:

16278033 i. **Joan DeBryn** [4429].¹ Joan married **William Gerard** [4428]¹ [MRIN: 847], son of **William Gerard** [4431] and **Matilda DeGlasshowse** [4432], in 1340 in Bryn, Lancashire, , England.

32556067. Ann Holwey [4434],¹ daughter of **William Halways** [4442] and **Auciam Gaunte** [4443], was born in 1301 in Holway, Devon, , England and died in 1343 in England at age 42.

Ann married **Guy DeBryan** [4433]¹ [MRIN: 849].

32556072. Geoffrey Strangeways [4423]¹ was born in 1270 in Salford, Lancashire, , England and died in 1346 at age 76.

Geoffrey married **Sibel** [4424]¹ [MRIN: 850].

The child from this marriage was:

16278036 i. **Thomas Strangeways** [4400].¹ Thomas married **Alice DeStElizabeth** [4401]¹ [MRIN: 845], daughter of **William St Elizabeth** [4426] and **unk** [4427], in 1351.

32556073. Sibel [4424]¹ was born in 1275 in England.

Sibel married **Geoffrey Strangeways** [4423]¹ [MRIN: 850].

32556074. William St Elizabeth [4426],¹ son of **William DeSaintElizabeth DeSenlis** [4445] and **Anne Bulistra** [4444], was born in 1274 in Warkworth, Northumberland, , England and died in 1313 at age 39.

William married **unk** [4427]¹ [MRIN: 851].

The child from this marriage was:

16278037 i. **Alice DeStElizabeth** [4401].¹ Alice married **Thomas Strangeways** [4400]¹ [MRIN: 845], son of **Geoffrey Strangeways** [4423] and **Sibel** [4424], in 1351.

32556075. unk [4427]¹ was born in 1279 in Warkworth, Northumberland, , England.

unk married **William St Elizabeth** [4426]¹ [MRIN: 851].

32556080. Henry LeBoteler [4420]¹ was born in 1260 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England and died in 1297 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England at age 37.

Henry married **Isabella** [4419]¹ [MRIN: 852].

The child from this marriage was:

16278040 i. **William LeBoteler** [4396].¹ William married **Sybil** [4397]¹ [MRIN: 844], daughter of **Richard Fitzalan** [4422] and **Alisene Salusno Fitzalan** [4421].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

32556081. Isabella [4419]² was born in 1255 in Warrington, Lancashire, , England and died in 1328 in England at age 73.

Isabella married **Henry LeBoteler** [4420]² [MRIN: 852].

32556082. Richard Fitzalan [4422]² was born on 3 Feb 1267 in Arundel, Sussex, , England and died on 9 Mar 1302 in Arundel, Sussex, , England at age 35.

Richard married **Alisene Salusno Fitzalan** [4421]² [MRIN: 853].

The child from this marriage was:

16278041 i. **Sybil** [4397].² Sybil married **William LeBoteler** [4396]² [MRIN: 844], son of **Henry LeBoteler** [4420] and **Isabella** [4419].

32556083. Alisene Salusno Fitzalan [4421].²

Alisene married **Richard Fitzalan** [4422]² [MRIN: 853].

32556086. Roger Bryan [4418]² was born in 1250 in Hertfordshire, , England and died in 1307 in Hertfordshire, , England at age 57.

Roger married **Emma Bruen Stapleford** [4417]² [MRIN: 854].

The child from this marriage was:

16278043 i. **Joan Bryan** [4399].² Joan married **Nicholas DeHavering** [4398]² [MRIN: 843].

32556087. Emma Bruen Stapleford [4417]² was born in 1260.

Emma married **Roger Bryan** [4418]² [MRIN: 854].

32556088. Robert DePlumpton [4414]² was born in 1241 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1298 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England at age 57.

Robert married **Isabella DeWestwick** [4413]² [MRIN: 855].

The child from this marriage was:

16278044 i. **Robert Plumpton** [4390].² Robert married **Lucy Roos** [4391]² [MRIN: 842], daughter of **William DeRos** [4416] and **Eustace FITZHUGH** [4415], in 1295 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England.

32556089. Isabella DeWestwick [4413]² was born in 1243 in Grassington, Yorkshire, , England and died in 1340 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England at age 97.

Isabella married **Robert DePlumpton** [4414]² [MRIN: 855].

32556090. William DeRos [4416]² was born in 1244 in Ingmanthorpe, , , England and died in 1310 in Church, Yorkshire, , England at age 66.

William married **Eustace FITZHUGH** [4415]² [MRIN: 856].

The child from this marriage was:

16278045 i. **Lucy Roos** [4391].² Lucy married **Robert Plumpton** [4390]² [MRIN: 842], son of **Robert DePlumpton** [4414] and **Isabella DeWestwick** [4413], in 1295 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England.

32556091. Eustace FITZHUGH [4415]² was born in 1268 in Ingmanthorpe, , , England and died in 1310 in Grey, Yorkshire, , England at age 42.

Eustace married **William DeRos** [4416]² [MRIN: 856].

32556092. Roger III (1St Lord) De Mowbray [4406],³ son of **Roger II De Mowbray** [4456] and **Maud DeBeauchamp** [4446], was born in 1254 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, , England and died on 21 Nov 1297 in Yorkshire, England at age 43.

General Notes: Mowbrys and Axholme Castle

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=ab9acbce-7b8e-41bf-8dab-b481a933a5dc&tid=9692367&pid=4406>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 1297 and Flanders, Ghent.⁴
- He has conflicting birth information of 1254 and Thirsk, Yorks, England.⁴

Roger married **Roese DeClare** [4402]² [MRIN: 857] in 1270 in Waltham, Kent, England.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

4. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Geoffrey DeMowbray** [4455]⁵ was born in 1030 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England and died in 1093 at age 63.
- ii. **Adela De MOWBRAY** [4454]⁵ was born in 1106.
- iii. **Roger Mowbray** [4453]⁵ was born in 1254 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England and died in 1296 in Yorkshire, England at age 42.
- iv. **Robert DeMowbray** [4452]⁵ was born in 1272 in Chamb, Norfolk, England.
- 16278046 v. **John Mowbray** [4393]⁵ John married **Alice DeBraose** [4394]⁵ [MRIN: 840], daughter of **William DeBraose** [4408] and **Aliva DeMulton** [4407], in 1298 in Swansea, Glamorgan, , Wales.
- vi. **Galfrid de Mowbray** [4451]⁵ was born in 1284 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England and died in Dalmeny, West Lothian, Scotland.
- vii. **Christianna de Mowbray** [4450]⁵ was born in 1285 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England and died on 25 Dec 1362 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 77.
- viii. **Alexander deMowbray** [4449]⁵ was born in 1288 and died in Scotland.
- ix. **Alexander DeMowbray Lord** [4448]⁵ was born in 1290 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England.
- x. **JohnRd Lord DeMowbray** [4447]⁵ was born on 29 Nov 1310 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England and died on 4 Oct 1361 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England at age 50.

32556093. Roese DeClare [4402]⁵ was born on 17 Oct 1252 in Tonbridge, Kent, , England and died in 1316 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, , England at age 64.

Roese married **Roger III (1St Lord) De Mowbray** [4406]⁶ [MRIN: 857] in 1270 in Waltham, Kent, England.

32556094. William DeBraose [4408]⁵ was born in 1260 in Gower, , , Wales and died on 1 May 1326 in Bramber, Sussex, England Gower, Wales at age 66.

William married **Aliva DeMulton** [4407]⁵ [MRIN: 858].

The child from this marriage was:

- 16278047 i. **Alice DeBraose** [4394]⁵ Alice married **John Mowbray** [4393]⁵ [MRIN: 840], son of **Roger III (1St Lord) De Mowbray** [4406] and **Roese DeClare** [4402], in 1298 in Swansea, Glamorgan, , Wales.

32556095. Aliva DeMulton [4407]⁵ was born in 1255 in Bramber, Sussex, , England and died in 1326 at age 71.

Aliva married **William DeBraose** [4408]⁵ [MRIN: 858].

33496192. Robert DeEwys [4110]⁵ was born in 1185 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England.

Robert married **Joan DeKingwarton** [4109]⁵ [MRIN: 765].

Children from this marriage were:

- 16748096 i. **Richard DeBruley** [4101]⁵ Richard married **Millicent** [4102]⁵ [MRIN: 758] in 1242 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England.
- ii. **Henry Bruley** [4117]⁵ died in 1250.

33496193. Joan DeKingwarton [4109]⁵ daughter of **Robert DeKinewarton** [4115] and **Joan Plantagenet** [4116], was born in 1189 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England and died in 1215 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England at age 26.

Joan married **Robert DeBruley** [4111]⁵ [MRIN: 760] in 1207 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 16748096 i. **Richard DeBruley** [4101]⁵ Richard married **Millicent** [4102]⁵ [MRIN: 758] in 1242 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England.

Joan next married **Robert DeEwys** [4110]⁵ [MRIN: 765].

33496196. Richard Foliot [4114]⁵ son of **Bartholomew Foliot** [4120] and **unk** [4119], was born in 1185 in Thame, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1225 in Frisby, Lincolnshire, , England at age 40.

Richard married **Agnes** [4112]⁵ [MRIN: 761].

Children from this marriage were:

- 16748098 i. **William Foliot** [4107]⁵ William married **Agnes** [4108]⁵ [MRIN: 759] in 1246 in Oxfordshire, , England.
- ii. **Katherine Foliot** [4118]⁵ was born in 1247 in Waterstoke, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1315 in Waterstoke, Oxfordshire, , England at age 68.

Richard next married **unk** [4113]⁵ [MRIN: 762].

The child from this marriage was:

- 16748098 i. **William Foliot** [4107]⁵ William married **Agnes** [4108]⁵ [MRIN: 759] in 1246 in Oxfordshire, , England.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

33496197. unk [4113]⁷ was born in 1195 in England.

unk married **Richard Foliot** [4114]⁷ [MRIN: 762].

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

26th Generation (23rd Great-Grandparents)

58720256. Alanus Whitaker [8512], son of **Simon Whitaker Sir** [8513] and **Unknown**, was born about 1133 and died about 1227 about age 94.

Alanus married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

29360128 i. **Jordan Whitaker Sir** [8511]. Jordan married **Phillipa Astleymil** [8510] [MRIN: 1834].

65112128. William Gerrard [4435],¹ son of **William Gerrard** [4457] and **Emma DeKingsley** [4458], was born in 1255 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1316 in Cheshire, , England at age 61.

William married **Margaret Fitzgerald** [4436]¹ [MRIN: 859].

The child from this marriage was:

32556064 i. **William Gerard** [4431].¹ William married **Matilda DeGlasshowse** [4432]¹ [MRIN: 848], daughter of **Henry DeGlasshowse** [4438] and **unk** [4437], in 1313 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England.

65112129. Margaret Fitzgerald [4436]¹ was born in 1240 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1317 at age 77.

Margaret married **William Gerrard** [4435]¹ [MRIN: 859].

65112130. Henry DeGlasshowse [4438]² was born in 1262 in Brynhill, Lancaster, England³ and died in 1288 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England at age 26.

Henry married **unk** [4437]¹ [MRIN: 860].

The child from this marriage was:

32556065 i. **Matilda DeGlasshowse** [4432].¹ Matilda married **William Gerard** [4431]¹ [MRIN: 848], son of **William Gerrard** [4435] and **Margaret Fitzgerald** [4436], in 1313 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England.

65112131. unk [4437]¹ was born in 1277.

unk married **Henry DeGlasshowse** [4438]² [MRIN: 860].

65112132. Guy DeBryan [4440]¹ was born in 1228 in Carmarthenshire, , Wales and died in 1307 in Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, , Wales at age 79.

Guy married **Sibil DeSully** [4441]¹ [MRIN: 868].

The child from this marriage was:

32556066 i. **Guy DeBryan** [4433].¹ Guy married **Ann Holwey** [4434]¹ [MRIN: 849], daughter of **William Halways** [4442] and **Auiciam Gaunte** [4443].

65112133. Sibil DeSully [4441],¹ daughter of **Walter DeSully** [4461] and **Mabel DeSomery** [4462], was born in 1254 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales and died on 1 Jun 1325 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales at age 71.

Sibil married **Guy DeBryan** [4439]¹ [MRIN: 861], son of **Guy DeBryan** [4459] and **Eva DeTracy** [4460], on 1 Jun 1275 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, , Wales.

The child from this marriage was:

32556066 i. **Guy DeBryan** [4433].¹ Guy married **Ann Holwey** [4434]¹ [MRIN: 849], daughter of **William Halways** [4442] and **Auiciam Gaunte** [4443].

Sibil next married **Guy DeBryan** [4440]¹ [MRIN: 868].

65112134. William Halways [4442]¹ was born in 1280 in Warwickshire, , England.

William married **Auiciam Gaunte** [4443]¹ [MRIN: 862] in 1309 in Warwickshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

32556067 i. **Ann Holwey** [4434].¹ Ann married **Guy DeBryan** [4433]¹ [MRIN: 849], son of **Guy DeBryan** [4440] and **Sibil DeSully** [4441].

65112135. Auiciam Gaunte [4443],¹ daughter of **Richard Le Gaunte** [4463] and **Unknown**, was born in 1290 in Halwell, Devon, , England.

Auiciam married **William Halways** [4442]¹ [MRIN: 862] in 1309 in Warwickshire, , England.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

3. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

65112148. William DeSaintElizabeth DeSenlis [4445]⁴ was born in 1246 in Banbury, Northamptonshire, , England and died in 1286 in Huddington, Northamptonshire, , England at age 40.

William married **Anne Bulistra** [4444]⁴ [MRIN: 863].

The child from this marriage was:

32556074 i. **William St Elizabeth** [4426].⁴ William married **unk** [4427]⁴ [MRIN: 851].

65112149. Anne Bulistra [4444]⁴ was born in 1224 in Northumb, , , England and died in 1300 at age 76.

Anne married **William DeSaintElizabeth DeSenlis** [4445]⁴ [MRIN: 863].

65112184. Roger II De Mowbray [4456],⁵ son of **William DeMowbray** [8480] and **Avice d'Aubigny** [8479], was born in 1218 in Lincolnshire, England⁶ and died in Nov 1266 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England⁶ at age 48.

General Notes: Mowbrys and Axholme Castle

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=ab9acbce-7b8e-41bf-8dab-b481a933a5dc&tid=9692367&pid=4456>

Roger married **Maud DeBeauchamp** [4446]⁴ [MRIN: 1823].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth DeMowbray** [8478]⁴ was born in 1230 in Lincolnshire, England and died in 1245 at age 15.
- ii. **Elizabeth DeMowbray** [8477]⁴ was born in 1242 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England and died in 1331 in Rise, Yorkshire, England at age 89.
- iii. **Edmund deMowbray** [8476]⁴ was born in 1244.
- iv. **Isabel Mowbray** [8474]⁴ was born in 1249 in West Riding, Yorkshire, England and died in Sep 1317 at age 68.
- v. **Andrew deMowbray** [8475]⁴ was born in 1249.
- vi. **William DeMowbray** [8473]⁴ was born in 1250.
- 32556092 vii. **Roger III (1St Lord) De Mowbray** [4406].⁵ Roger married **Roese DeClare** [4402]⁴ [MRIN: 857] in 1270 in Waltham, Kent, England.
- viii. **Maud Mowbray** [8472]⁴ was born in 1255 in West Riding, Yorkshire, England and died on 25 Oct 1312 at age 57.
- ix. **Edmund deMowbray** [8470]⁴ was born in 1266.
- x. **John deMowbray** [8471]⁴ was born in 1266.

65112185. Maud DeBeauchamp [4446]⁴ was born in 1229 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England and died in Apr 1273 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England at age 44.

Maud married **Roger II De Mowbray** [4456]⁵ [MRIN: 1823].

66992386. Robert DeKinewarton [4115],⁴ son of **Randulph DeCocton DeKinewarton** [4122] and **Christian Kinnewarton DeCocton** [4121], was born in 1163 in Aston Bruley, Worcestershire, , England and died in 1199 in England at age 36.

Robert married **Joan Plantagenet** [4116]⁴ [MRIN: 764].

The child from this marriage was:

- 33496193 i. **Joan DeKingwarton** [4109].⁴ Joan married **Robert DeBruley** [4111]⁴ [MRIN: 760] in 1207 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England. Joan next married **Robert DeEwys** [4110]⁴ [MRIN: 765].

66992387. Joan Plantagenet [4116],⁴ daughter of **Henry II King of England Plantagenet** [4123] and **Eleanor Aquitaine** [4124], was born in Oct 1165 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France and died on 4 Sep 1199 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France at age 33.

General Notes: Parentage

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=e17030bb-96e9-45be-8a3c-fb453f7c50bd&tid=9692367&pid=4116>

Joan married **Robert DeKinewarton** [4115]⁴ [MRIN: 764].

66992392. Bartholomew Foliot [4120]⁴ was born in 1170 in Thame, Oxfordshire, , England and died in 1252 at age 82.

Bartholomew married **unk** [4119]⁴ [MRIN: 763].

The child from this marriage was:

- 33496196 i. **Richard Foliot** [4114].⁴ Richard married **Agnes** [4112]⁴ [MRIN: 761]. Richard next married **unk** [4113]⁴ [MRIN: 762].

66992393. unk [4119]⁴ was born in 1174 in Oxfordshire, , England.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

6. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

unk married **Bartholomew Foliot** [4120]⁷ [MRIN: 763].

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

27th Generation (24th Great-Grandparents)

117440512. Simon Whitaker Sir [8513], son of **Edwinus Whitaker** [8514] and **Unknown**, was born in 1080 and died in 1135 at age 55.

Simon married someone.

His child was:

58720256 i. **Alanus Whitaker** [8512]. Alanus married someone.

130224256. William Gerrard [4457]¹ was born in 1215 in Kingsley, Lancashire, , England and died in 1325 in Cheshire, , England at age 110.

William married **Emma DeKingsley** [4458]¹ [MRIN: 864].

The child from this marriage was:

65112128 i. **William Gerrard** [4435].¹ William married **Margaret Fitzgerald** [4436]¹ [MRIN: 859].

130224257. Emma DeKingsley [4458],¹ daughter of **Richard DeKingsley** [4464] and **Joan DeSylvester** [4465], was born in 1240 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1317 at age 77.

Emma married **William Gerrard** [4457]¹ [MRIN: 864].

130224266. Walter DeSully [4461],¹ son of **Raymond DeSully** [4475] and **unk** [4470], was born in 1228 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, , Wales and died in 1285 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, , Wales at age 57.

Walter married **Mabel DeTorrington** [4474]¹ [MRIN: 866].

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Raymond DeSully** [4473]¹ was born in 1172 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, , Wales and died in 1242 in Great Torrington, Devon, , England at age 70.

Walter next married **Mabel DeSomery** [4462]¹ [MRIN: 867] in 1264 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Raymond DeSully** [4472]¹ was born in 1252 in Great Torrington, Devon, , England and died in 1271 at age 19.
- 65112133 ii. **Sibil DeSully** [4441].¹ Sibil married **Guy DeBryan** [4439]¹ [MRIN: 861], son of **Guy DeBryan** [4459] and **Eva DeTracy** [4460], on 1 Jun 1275 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, , Wales. Sibil next married **Guy DeBryan** [4440]¹ [MRIN: 868].
- iii. **Raymond DeSully** [4471]¹ was born in 1271 in Gower, , , Wales and died in 1317 at age 46.

130224267. Mabel DeSomery [4462],¹ daughter of **Roger DeSomery** [4477] and **Nicole D Aubigny** [4476], was born in 1235 in Dudley, Staffordshire, , England and died in 1312 in England at age 77.

Mabel married **Walter DeSully** [4461]¹ [MRIN: 867] in 1264 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales.

130224270. Richard Le Gaunte [4463] was born in 1240.

Richard married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

65112135 i. **Auiciam Gaunte** [4443].¹ Auiciam married **William Halways** [4442]¹ [MRIN: 862] in 1309 in Warwickshire, , England.

130224368. William DeMowbray [8480]¹ was born in 1172 in Lincolnshire, England and died in Nov 1266 in Lincolnshire, England at age 94.

General Notes: Mowbrys and Axholme Castle

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=ab9acbce-7b8e-41bf-8dab-b481a933a5dc&tid=9692367&pid=8480>

Magna Charta Baron

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=434677ab-b98d-458e-994d-f2787f18cdba&tid=9692367&pid=8480>

William married **Avice d'Aubigny** [8479]¹ [MRIN: 1824].

The child from this marriage was:

65112184 i. **Roger II De Mowbray** [4456].² Roger married **Maud DeBeauchamp** [4446]¹ [MRIN: 1823].

130224369. Avice d'Aubigny [8479]¹ was born in 1176 in Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England and died in 1223 in Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England at age 47.

Avice married **William DeMowbray** [8480]¹ [MRIN: 1824].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

133984772. Randolph DeCocton DeKinewarton [4122]³ was born in 1135 in Warwickshire, , England and died in 1184 in Warwickshire, , England at age 49.

Randolph married **Christian Kinnewarton DeCocton** [4121]³ [MRIN: 766].

The child from this marriage was:

- 66992386 i. **Robert DeKinewarton** [4115].³ Robert married **Joan Plantagenet** [4116]³ [MRIN: 764], daughter of **Henry II King of England Plantagenet** [4123] and **Eleanor Aquitaine** [4124].

133984773. Christian Kinnewarton DeCocton [4121]³ was born in 1139 in Warwickshire, , England and died in 1199 in Spain at age 60.

Christian married **Randolph DeCocton DeKinewarton** [4122]³ [MRIN: 766].

133984774. Henry II King of England Plantagenet [4123],⁴ son of **Geoffrey V "Count of Anjou" Plantagenet** [4125] and **Matilda Princess of England Plantagenet** [4126], was born on 5 Mar 1133 in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France⁵ and died on 6 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France⁵ at age 56.

General Notes: Henry II Biography

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=586473c9-ff03-4d54-a3bc-3140e30b4c22&tid=9692367&pid=4123>

180px-Henry_II_of_England[1]

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=5ef442d6-1078-4d99-a795-3596277d23f1&tid=9692367&pid=4123>

HenryII-a

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=55829849-b273-407d-86b2-94f7ea76219e&tid=9692367&pid=4123>

Henry married **Isabel PLANTAGENET** [4136]³ [MRIN: 767].

Henry next married **Annabel Balliol** [4137]³ [MRIN: 768].

Henry next married **Rosamond The Fair De CLIFFORD** [4139]³ [MRIN: 769].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **William Longespee** [4138]³ was born in 1173 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England and died on 7 Mar 1226 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England at age 53.

Henry next married **Eleanor Aquitaine** [4124]⁴ [MRIN: 770] on 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marie Capet** [4143]³ was born on 6 Apr 1146 in Orleans, , Bourgogne, France and died on 11 Mar 1198 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France at age 51.
- ii. **Geoffrey Archbishop York** [4135]³ was born in 1152 and died in 1226 at age 74.
- iii. **William Plantagenet** [4142]³ was born on 17 Aug 1152 in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France and died in Apr 1186 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, , England at age 33.
- iv. **Henry The Younger Plantagenet** [4134]³ was born on 28 Mar 1155 in Surrey, , England and died on 11 Jun 1183 in Turenne, Correze, Limousin, France at age 28.
- v. **Matilda Plantagenet** [4133]³ was born in 1156 in London, Middlesex, , England and died on 28 Jun 1189 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Germany at age 33.
- vi. **Richard The Lion Heart Anjou II Plantagenet** [4132]³ was born on 8 Sep 1157 in Beaumont, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 6 Apr 1199 in Châlus, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France at age 41.
- vii. **Geoffrey Plantagenet** [4131]³ was born on 23 Sep 1158 in England and died on 19 Aug 1186 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France at age 27.
- viii. **Philip Plantagenet** [4140]³ was born in 1160 in London, Middlesex, , England and died in 1161 in London, Middlesex, , England at age 1.
- ix. **Phillip Plantagenet** [4141]³ was born in 1160 in England and died in 1160.
- x. **Leonora England Plantagenet** [4130]³ was born in 1161 and died in 1214 at age 53.
- xi. **Eleanor Plantagenet decastile** [4129]³ was born on 13 Oct 1162 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France and died on 31 Oct 1214 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain at age 52.
- 66992387 xii. **Joan Plantagenet** [4116].³ Joan married **Robert DeKinewarton** [4115]³ [MRIN: 764], son of **Randolph DeCocton DeKinewarton** [4122] and **Christian Kinnewarton DeCocton** [4121].
- xiii. **John Lackland Plantagenet** [4128]³ was born on 24 Dec 1167 in Beaumont, Oxfordshire, , England and died on 19 Oct 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, , England at age 48.
- xiv. **William Earl Salisbury deLongespee** [4127]³ was born in 1173 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England and died on 7 Mar 1226 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England at age 53.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

5. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

133984775. Eleanor Aquitaine [4124],⁶ daughter of **William X Toulousan** [4144] and **Eleanor Elbeonor DeChatellerault** [4145], was born in 1122 in Belin, Gironde, Aquitaine, France⁷ and died on 31 Mar 1204 in Mirabell Castle, Tarn-et-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France⁷ at age 82.

General Notes: eleanor_of_aquitaine

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=738d9ba5-0292-47ec-a47e-8da7754d18fb&tid=9692367&pid=4124>

Eleanor of Aquitaine

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f71819f0-5d10-4ef1-9843-adb2043ad5ea&tid=9692367&pid=4124>

eleanor

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=da9a92a1-6ec5-4286-be53-f3e3510e311d&tid=9692367&pid=4124>

Eleanor married **Henry II King of England Plantagenet** [4123]⁶ [MRIN: 770] on 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

7. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

28th Generation (25th Great-Grandparents)

234881024. Edwinus Whitaker [8514], son of **Jobias Whitaker** [8515] and **Unknown**, was born about 1050 and died about 1087 about age 37.

Edwinus married someone.

His child was:

117440512 i. **Simon Whitaker Sir** [8513]. Simon married someone.

260448514. Richard DeKingsley [4464],¹ son of **Ranulph DeKingsley** [4493] and **Leuca Kingsley** [4492], was born in 1214 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1244 in Henry, Alabama, United States at age 30.

Richard married **Joan DeSylvester** [4465]¹ [MRIN: 869].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ranuph Kingsley** [4478]¹
- ii. **Richard DeKyngesleigh** [4479]¹
- iii. **Cicely DeKingsley** [4491]¹ was born in 1164 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in England.
- iv. **Amicia DeKingsley** [4488]¹ was born in 1172 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1244 in Born, Limburg, Netherlands at age 72.
- v. **Joan Kingsley** [4487]¹ was born in 1200 in Kingsley, Forest, Pennsylvania, United States and died in 1250 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 50.
- vi. **Jane DeKingsley** [4490]¹ was born in 1215 and died in 1250 at age 35.
- vii. **Avice DeKingsley** [4486]¹ was born in 1220 in Kingsely, Cheshire, , England and died in 1279 at age 59.
- viii. **Amicia DeKingsley** [4484]¹ was born in 1238 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1244 in England at age 6.
- ix. **Cicely DeKingsley** [4485]¹ was born in 1238 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1290 in Brereton, Cheshire, , England at age 52.
- 130224257 x. **Emma DeKingsley** [4458].¹ Emma married **William Gerrard** [4457]¹ [MRIN: 864].
- xi. **Margery DeKingsley** [4489]¹ was born in 1242.
- xii. **Agnes DeKingsley** [4483]¹ was born in 1244 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England.
- xiii. **Margaret DeKingsley** [4482]¹ was born in 1247.
- xiv. **Joan DeKingsley** [4481]¹ was born in 1252 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
- xv. **James DeKingsley** [4480]¹ was born in 1355.

260448515. Joan DeSylvester [4465],¹ daughter of **Alexander DeSylvester** [4495] and **Amabilis DeSylvester** [4494], was born in 1220 in Wirral, Cheshire, , England and died in 1220.

Joan married **Richard DeKingsley** [4464]¹ [MRIN: 869].

260448532. Raymond DeSully [4475],¹ son of **Walter DeSully** [4506] and **Mabel DeTorrington** [4505], was born in 1172 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, , Wales and died in 1242 in Great Torrington, Devon, , England at age 70.

Raymond married **unk** [4470]¹ [MRIN: 872].

The child from this marriage was:

130224266 i. **Walter DeSully** [4461].¹ Walter married **Mabel DeTorrington** [4474]¹ [MRIN: 866]. Walter next married **Mabel DeSomery** [4462]¹ [MRIN: 867], daughter of **Roger DeSomery** [4477] and **Nicole D Aubigny** [4476], in 1264 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales.

260448533. unk [4470]¹ was born in 1179.

unk married **Raymond DeSully** [4475]¹ [MRIN: 872].

260448534. Roger DeSomery [4477],¹ son of **Ralph DeSomery** [4508] and **Margaret Fitzgilbert** [4507], was born in 1208 in Dinas, Pembrokeshire, , Wales and died on 26 Aug 1273 in Staffordshire, , England at age 65.

Roger married **Annabilia DeChaucombe** [4509]¹ [MRIN: 873] in 1240.

Roger next married **Nicole D Aubigny** [4476]¹ [MRIN: 874] in 1225 in Sussex, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 130224267 i. **Mabel DeSomery** [4462].¹ Mabel married **Walter DeSully** [4461]¹ [MRIN: 867], son of **Raymond DeSully** [4475] and **unk** [4470], in 1264 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales.
- ii. **Ralph DeSomery** [4510]¹
- iii. **Cecilia DeSomery** [4511]¹
- iv. **Margaret DeSomery** [4514]¹ was born in 1229 in Dudley, Worcestershire, , England and died on 18 Jun 1293 in Dudley, Worcestershire, , England at age 64.
- v. **Joan DeSomery** [4513]¹ was born in 1232 in Dudley, Staffordshire, , England and died in 1282 in Knockin, Warwickshire, , England at age 50.
- vi. **Maud DeSomery** [4512]¹ was born in 1237 in Dudley, Staffordshire, , England and died in 1302 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 65.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

260448535. Nicole D Aubigny [4476]² daughter of **William D Aubigny** [4516] and **Mabel DeMeschines** [4515], was born in 1210 in Arundel, Sussex, , England and died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, , Strafford, England at age 30.

Nicole married **Roger DeSomery** [4477]² [MRIN: 874] in 1225 in Sussex, , England.

267969548. Geoffrey V "Count of Anjou" Plantagenet [4125]³ son of **Fulk V The Younger Of Anjou** [4737] and **Ermengarde DuMaine** [4738], was born on 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, Isele, Rhone-Alpes, France⁴ and died on 7 Sep 1151 in Chateau Eure-et-Loire, Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France⁴ at age 38.

Geoffrey married **Adelaide Angers** [4746]² [MRIN: 949].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Emma PLANTAGENET** [4744]²
- ii. **Hameline Earl Warren PLANTAGENET** [4745]² was born in 1130 in Normandy, , , France and died on 7 May 1202 at age 72.

Geoffrey next married **Matilda Princess of England Plantagenet** [4126]⁵ [MRIN: 950] on 22 May 1127 in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Agnes Plantagenet** [4743]² was born in 1130 in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France and died in 1192 in of, Anyore, , England at age 62.
- ii. **Hamelin Plantagenet** [4747]² was born in 1130 in Normandy, , , France and died on 7 May 1202 in Surrey, , England at age 72.
- 133984774 iii. **Henry II King of England Plantagenet** [4123].³ Henry married **Isabel PLANTAGENET** [4136]² [MRIN: 767]. Henry next married **Annabel Balliol** [4137]² [MRIN: 768]. Henry next married **Rosamond The Fair De CLIFFORD** [4139]² [MRIN: 769]. Henry next married **Eleanor Aquitaine** [4124]³ [MRIN: 770], daughter of **William X Toulousan** [4144] and **Eleanor Elbeanor DeChatellerault** [4145], on 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.
- iv. **Geoffrey Nantes Mantell Plantagenet** [4742]² was born on 3 Jun 1134 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France and died on 27 Jul 1157 in Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France at age 23.
- v. **William delaBruer of Plantagenet** [4741]² was born on 22 Jul 1136 in Argentan, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France and died on 30 Jan 1163 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France at age 26.
- vi. **Emma Plantagenet** [4740]² was born in 1138 in of, , Normandy, France.
- vii. **Geoffrey Nantes Plantagenet** [4739]² was born on 1 Jun 1145 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France and died on 27 Jul 1158 at age 13.

267969549. Matilda Princess of England Plantagenet [4126],⁵ daughter of **Henry I Beauclerc** [4748] and **Matilda Edith Of Scotland Dunkeld** [4749], was born on 5 Aug 1102 in London, Middlesex, , England⁴ and died on 10 Sep 1169 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France⁴ at age 67.

General Notes: matildaPlantagenet

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=868c3b20-ccbb-47dd-af8f-097943f7bfe4&tid=9692367&pid=4126>

94b. Matilda, daughter of Henry I, King of England

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=336437f0-cbdd-4762-83ef-88f852eb8ee9&tid=9692367&pid=4126>

Young Lovers; Matilda, Princess of England

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f18cbfda-5a0e-4edf-8a36-9b52a9bd58c4&tid=9692367&pid=4126>

Matilda married **Geoffrey V "Count of Anjou" Plantagenet** [4125]³ [MRIN: 950] on 22 May 1127 in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

Matilda next married **Heinrich V Emperor GERMANY** [4750]² [MRIN: 954] on 7 Jan 1114 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany.

267969550. William X Toulousan [4144]² son of **Guillaume IX DeTroubador DeAquitaine** [4751] and **Philippa Mathilde** [4752], was born in 1099 in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France and died on 9 Apr 1137 in Saint Jacques, Spain at age 38.

William married **Eleanor Elbeanor DeChatellerault** [4145]⁶ [MRIN: 951] in 1121 in Poitou, , Aquitaine, France.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

4. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 497.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GL1.

Children from this marriage were:

- 133984775 i. **Eleanor Aquitaine** [4124].⁷ Eleanor married **Henry II King of England Plantagenet** [4123]⁷ [MRIN: 770], son of **Geoffrey V "Count of Anjou" Plantagenet** [4125] and **Matilda Princess of England Plantagenet** [4126], on 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.
- ii. **William Aigret DeAquitaine** [4753]⁸ was born in Jul 1126.

267969551. Eleanor Elbeanor DeChatellerault [4145],⁹ daughter of **Aimeri I Chatellerault** [4754] and **Dangereuse aka Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard** [4755], was born in 1103 in Chatellerault, , Aquitaine, France and died in 1130 in Talmont, Vendee, Pays de la Loire, France at age 27.

Eleanor married **William X Toulousan** [4144]⁸ [MRIN: 951] in 1121 in Poitou, , Aquitaine, France.

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 3299.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DP1.

29th Generation (26th Great-Grandparents)

469762048. Jobias Whitaker [8515] was born about 1042 and died about 1066 about age 24.

General Notes: back to the Magna Carta

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=478011fb-4561-4dff-8d53-72d2c84af463&tid=9692367&pid=8515>

Jobias married someone.

His child was:

234881024 i. **Edwinus Whitaker** [8514]. Edwinus married someone.

520897028. Ranulph DeKingsley [4493]¹ was born in 1186 in England.

Ranulph married **Leuca Kingsley** [4492]¹ [MRIN: 875].

The child from this marriage was:

260448514 i. **Richard DeKingsley** [4464].¹ Richard married **Joan DeSylvester** [4465]¹ [MRIN: 869], daughter of **Alexander DeSylvester** [4495] and **Amabilis DeSylvester** [4494].

520897029. Leuca Kingsley [4492]¹ was born in 1110 in Kingsley, Cheshire, , England and died in 1130 in England at age 20.

Leuca married **Ranulph DeKingsley** [4493]¹ [MRIN: 875].

520897030. Alexander DeSylvester [4495]¹ was born in 1102 in Wirral, Cheshire, , England and died in 1196 at age 94.

Alexander married **Amabilis DeSylvester** [4494]¹ [MRIN: 876].

The child from this marriage was:

260448515 i. **Joan DeSylvester** [4465].¹ Joan married **Richard DeKingsley** [4464]¹ [MRIN: 869], son of **Ranulph DeKingsley** [4493] and **Leuca Kingsley** [4492].

520897031. Amabilis DeSylvester [4494]¹ was born in 1210 in Staffordshire, , England and died in Storeton, , , England.

Amabilis married **Alexander DeSylvester** [4495]¹ [MRIN: 876].

520897064. Walter DeSully [4506],¹ son of **Raymond DeSully** [4530] and **Unknown**, was born in 1228 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, , Wales and died in 1285 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, , Wales at age 57.

Walter married **Mabel DeSomery** [4529]¹ [MRIN: 879] in 1264 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Raymond DeSully** [4528]¹ was born in 1252 in Great Torrington, Devon, , England and died in 1271 at age 19.
- ii. **Sibil DeSully** [4527]¹ was born in 1254 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales and died on 1 Jun 1325 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales at age 71.
- iii. **Raymond DeSully** [4526]¹ was born in 1271 in Gower, , , Wales and died in 1317 at age 46.

Walter next married **Mabel DeTorrington** [4505]¹ [MRIN: 880].

The child from this marriage was:

260448532 i. **Raymond DeSully** [4475].¹ Raymond married **unk** [4470]¹ [MRIN: 872].

520897065. Mabel DeTorrington [4505],¹ daughter of **William Baron DeTorrington** [4532] and **unk** [4531], was born in 1154 in Great Torrington, Devon, , England and died in 1235 at age 81.

Mabel married **Walter DeSully** [4506]¹ [MRIN: 880].

520897068. Ralph DeSomery [4508],¹ son of **John DeSomery** [4523] and **Hawise Paynel** [4522], was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire, , England and died in 1211 in Dudley, Worcestershire, , England at age 60.

Ralph married **Margaret Fitzgilbert** [4507]¹ [MRIN: 878] in 1181 in Wiltshire, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

260448534 i. **Roger DeSomery** [4477].¹ Roger married **Annabilia DeChaucombe** [4509]¹ [MRIN: 873] in 1240. Roger next married **Nicole D Aubigny** [4476]¹ [MRIN: 874], daughter of **William D Aubigny** [4516] and **Mabel DeMeschines** [4515], in 1225 in Sussex, , England.

520897069. Margaret Fitzgilbert [4507],¹ daughter of **John Fitzgilbert** [4525] and **Sibilla DeSalisbury** [4524], was born in 1160 in Wiltshire, , England and died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire, , England at age 82.

Margaret married **Ralph DeSomery** [4508]¹ [MRIN: 878] in 1181 in Wiltshire, , England.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

520897070. William D Aubigny [4516],² son of **William D Aubigny** [4518] and **Maud DeSaintHilary** [4517], was born in 1165 in Arundel, Essex, , England and died on 30 Mar 1221 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy at age 56.

William married **Mabel DeMeschines** [4515]² [MRIN: 877].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Isabel DeAlbini** [4519]² was born in 1190 in Arundel, Sussex, , England and died in 1240 in Arundel, Sussex, , England at age 50.
- 260448535 ii. **Nicole D Aubigny** [4476].² Nicole married **Roger DeSomery** [4477]² [MRIN: 874], son of **Ralph DeSomery** [4508] and **Margaret Fitzgilbert** [4507], in 1225 in Sussex, , England.

520897071. Mabel DeMeschines [4515],² daughter of **Hugh DeMeschines** [4521] and **Bertrade DeMontfort** [4520], was born in 1173 in Cheshire, , England and died in 1285 in Chester, Cheshire, , England at age 112.

Mabel married **William D Aubigny** [4516]² [MRIN: 877].

535939096. Fulk V The Younger Of Anjou [4737],² son of **Fulk Rechin D'anjou The Rude** [4756] and **Bertrade DeMontfort** [4757], was born in 1092 in Angers, Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 10 Nov 1143 in Akko, Hazafon, Israel at age 51.

General Notes: Count d'Anjou, friend of Knights Templar

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=7fcc5763-ea5f-44e7-bca9-508fdb096999&tid=9692367&pid=4737>

Fulk married **Ermengarde DuMaine** [4738]³ [MRIN: 952] on 11 Jul 1110 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sibilla D Anjou** [4758]² was born in 1105 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in 1166 at age 61.
- 267969548 ii. **Geoffrey V "Count of Anjou" Plantagenet** [4125].³ Geoffrey married **Adelaide Angers** [4746]² [MRIN: 949]. Geoffrey next married **Matilda Princess of England Plantagenet** [4126]⁴ [MRIN: 950], daughter of **Henry I Beauclerc** [4748] and **Matilda Edith Of Scotland Dunkeld** [4749], on 22 May 1127 in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

535939097. Ermengarde DuMaine [4738],³ daughter of **Elias Helie** [4759] and **Matilde DeChateau DuLoire** [4760], was born in 1096 in Maine, France⁵ and died in 1126 in Maine, France⁵ at age 30. Another name for Ermengarde was Erembourgementrude.

Ermengarde married **Fulk V The Younger Of Anjou** [4737]² [MRIN: 952] on 11 Jul 1110 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

535939098. Henry I Beauclerc [4748],³ son of **William I Conqueror** [4761] and **Matilda Flanders** [4762], was born in 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, , England⁵ and died on 1 Dec 1135 in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France⁵ at age 67.

General Notes: 94a. Henry I, King of England

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=20fd9392-bbe4-43e2-b474-0badbfdc2d90&tid=9692367&pid=4748>

Children of 94a, Henry I, King of England, (c. 1068/1069 – 1 December 1135)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=2c5c2bd3-6026-414c-b1ca-0dd9e1a852a2&tid=9692367&pid=4748>

King Henry I, Beauclerc of England

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=09a7ad1c-854b-4995-aea8-116181bec5e1&tid=9692367&pid=4748>

henryi

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=1958afc2-049b-4464-905e-28a56273fb8e&tid=9692367&pid=4748>

Wiki History

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=e0aeac26-c629-46fb-a440-4cc46d42dff4&tid=9692367&pid=4748>

King Henry I, Beauclerc of England

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=1f13df2b-5397-447b-bee7-e671c816bae3&tid=9692367&pid=4748>

Henry married **Matilda Edith Of Scotland Dunkeld** [4749]³ [MRIN: 953] on 11 Nov 1100 in London, Middlesex, , England.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 497.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GL1.

5. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Earl Gloucester Robert** [4767]⁶ was born in 1088 in Caen, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France⁷ and died on 31 Oct 1147 in Bristol, , Earl, England⁷ at age 59.
- ii. **Elizabeth of England** [4766]⁸ was born in 1095 in Talby, Yorkshire, , England.
- iii. **Euphamia** [4765]⁸ was born in Jul 1101 in Winchester, Hampshire, , England and died in 1101.
- 267969549 iv. **Matilda Princess of England Plantagenet** [4126].⁹ Matilda married **Geoffrey V "Count of Anjou" Plantagenet** [4125]⁶ [MRIN: 950], son of **Fulk V The Younger Of Anjou** [4737] and **Ermengarde DuMaine** [4738], on 22 May 1127 in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. Matilda next married **Heinrich V Emperor GERMANY** [4750]⁸ [MRIN: 954] on 7 Jan 1114 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany.
- v. **William Normandy Ragnvaldsson** [4763]⁶ died in 1120.⁷
- vi. **Richard Ragnvaldsson** [4764]⁶ was born on 5 Aug 1103 in Winchester, Hampshire, , England⁷ and died on 25 Nov 1120 in Barfleur, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France⁷ at age 17.
- vii. **William Normandy** [4769]⁸
- viii. **Robert Gloucester** [4770]⁸
- ix. **Sybil Beauclerc** [4771]⁸ died on 12 Jul 1122 in Loch Tay, , , Scotland.
- x. **Richard** [4772]⁸

Henry next married someone.

His child was:

- i. **Alice DeUfford** [4768]⁸ was born in 1120 in Ufford, Suffolk, , England and died on 11 Sep 1188 in Montmorency, Val-d'Oise, Ile-de-France, France at age 68.

535939099. Matilda Edith Of Scotland Dunkeld [4749],⁶ daughter of **Malcolm III Caenmor de Scotland** [4774] and **Margaret StThe Exile Atheling** [4775], was born in 1080 in Dunfermline, Fife, , Scotland⁷ and died on 1 May 1118 in Westminster, Middlesex, , England⁷ at age 38.

Matilda married **Henry I Beauclerc** [4748]⁶ [MRIN: 953] on 11 Nov 1100 in London, Middlesex, , England.

535939100. Guillaume IX DeTroubador DeAquitaine [4751],⁸ son of **William Aquitaine** [5307] and **Hildegarde Capet DeBourgogne** [5308], was born on 22 Oct 1071 in Aquitaine, France and died on 10 Feb 1127 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France at age 55.

Guillaume married **Philippa Mathilde** [4752]⁸ [MRIN: 1069] in 1094 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 267969550 i. **William X Toulousan** [4144].⁸ William married **Eleanor Elbeonor DeChatellerault** [4145]¹⁰ [MRIN: 951], daughter of **Aimeri I Chatellerault** [4754] and **Dangereuse aka Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard** [4755], in 1121 in Poitou, , Aquitaine, France.

535939101. Philippa Mathilde [4752],⁸ daughter of **Guillaume Count Toulouse** [5309] and **Emma DeMortaigne** [5310], was born in 1073 in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France and died on 28 Nov 1117 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France at age 44.

Philippa married **Guillaume IX DeTroubador DeAquitaine** [4751]⁸ [MRIN: 1069] in 1094 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

535939102. Aimeri I Chatellerault [4754],⁸ son of **Boson Viscount Chatellerault** [5312] and **Eleanor DeThouars** [5311], was born in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France and died on 7 Nov 1151 in Notre Dame, France at age 76.

Aimeri married **Dangereuse aka Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard** [4755]⁸ [MRIN: 1070] in 1109 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 267969551 i. **Eleanor Elbeonor DeChatellerault** [4145].¹⁰ Eleanor married **William X Toulousan** [4144]⁸ [MRIN: 951], son of **Guillaume IX DeTroubador DeAquitaine** [4751] and **Philippa Mathilde** [4752], in 1121 in Poitou, , Aquitaine, France.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

7. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp, American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Gen). Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA). Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 497.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GL1.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 3299.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DP1.

535939103. Dangereuse aka Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard [4755],¹¹ daughter of **Barthelemy DeL Isle Bouchard** [5314] and **Gerberge DeL Isle Bouchard** [5313], was born in 1079 in Isle Bouchard, , , France and died in 1119 in Liile Bouchard, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France at age 40.

Dangereuse married **Aimeri I Chatellerault** [4754]¹¹ [MRIN: 1070] in 1109 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

11. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

30th Generation (27th Great-Grandparents)

1041794128. Raymond DeSully [4530]¹ was born in 1172 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, , Wales and died in 1242 in Great Torrington, Devon, , England at age 70.

Raymond married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

520897064 i. **Walter DeSully** [4506].¹ Walter married **Mabel DeSomery** [4529]¹ [MRIN: 879] in 1264 in Pembrokeshire, , Wales. Walter next married **Mabel DeTorrington** [4505]¹ [MRIN: 880], daughter of **William Baron DeTorrington** [4532] and **unk** [4531].

1041794130. William Baron DeTorrington [4532]¹ was born in 1124 in Great Torrington, Devon, , England and died in 1170 at age 46.

William married **unk** [4531]¹ [MRIN: 889].

The child from this marriage was:

520897065 i. **Mabel DeTorrington** [4505].¹ Mabel married **Walter DeSully** [4506]¹ [MRIN: 880], son of **Raymond DeSully** [4530] and **Unknown**,.

1041794131. unk [4531]¹ was born in 1136.

unk married **William Baron DeTorrington** [4532]¹ [MRIN: 889].

1041794136. John DeSomery [4523]¹ was born in 1125 in Little Crawley, Buckinghamshire, , England and died in 1195 in Dudley, Worcestershire, , England at age 70.

John married **Hawise Paynel** [4522]¹ [MRIN: 888].

The child from this marriage was:

520897068 i. **Ralph DeSomery** [4508].¹ Ralph married **Margaret Fitzgilbert** [4507]¹ [MRIN: 878], daughter of **John Fitzgilbert** [4525] and **Sibilla DeSalisbury** [4524], in 1181 in Wiltshire, , England.

1041794137. Hawise Paynel [4522]¹ was born in 1129 in Dudley, Worcestershire, , England and died in 1209 in Dudley, Worcestershire, , England at age 80.

Hawise married **John DeSomery** [4523]¹ [MRIN: 888].

1041794138. John Fitzgilbert [4525]¹ was born in 1105 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, , Wales and died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, , Wales at age 60.

John married **Sibilla DeSalisbury** [4524]¹ [MRIN: 887].

The child from this marriage was:

520897069 i. **Margaret Fitzgilbert** [4507].¹ Margaret married **Ralph DeSomery** [4508]¹ [MRIN: 878], son of **John DeSomery** [4523] and **Hawise Paynel** [4522], in 1181 in Wiltshire, , England.

1041794139. Sibilla DeSalisbury [4524]¹ was born in 1139 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, , Wales and died on 3 Jun 1147 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, , Wales at age 8.

Sibilla married **John Fitzgilbert** [4525]¹ [MRIN: 887].

1041794140. William D Aubigny [4518]¹ was born in 1140 in Buckenham, Norfolk, , England and died on 24 Dec 1193 in Wymondham, Norfolk, , England at age 53.

William married **Maud DeSaintHilary** [4517]¹ [MRIN: 886].

The child from this marriage was:

520897070 i. **William D Aubigny** [4516].¹ William married **Mabel DeMeschines** [4515]¹ [MRIN: 877], daughter of **Hugh DeMeschines** [4521] and **Bertrade DeMontfort** [4520].

1041794141. Maud DeSaintHilary [4517]¹ was born in 1132 in Norfolk, , England and died on 24 Dec 1193 in Norfolk, , England at age 61.

Maud married **William D Aubigny** [4518]¹ [MRIN: 886].

1041794142. Hugh DeMeschines [4521]¹ was born in 1147 in Merionethshire, , Wales and died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, , England at age 34.

Hugh married **Bertrade DeMontfort** [4520]¹ [MRIN: 885].

The child from this marriage was:

520897071 i. **Mabel DeMeschines** [4515].¹ Mabel married **William D Aubigny** [4516]¹ [MRIN: 877], son of **William D Aubigny** [4518] and **Maud DeSaintHilary** [4517].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

1041794143. Bertrade DeMontfort [4520]² was born in 1155 in Cheshire, , England and died on 12 Jul 1189 in Évreux, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France at age 34.

Bertrade married **Hugh DeMeschines** [4521]² [MRIN: 885].

1071878192. Fulk Rechin D'anjou The Rude [4756]² son of **Geoffrey II Count DeGastinois** [5299] and **Ermengard D Anjou** [5298], was born in 1043 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 14 Apr 1109 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France at age 66.

General Notes: Fulk Rechin

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=2cf5ea4b-ebb2-418c-a2f9-ee218adf753&tid=9692367&pid=4756>

Fulk married **Bertrade DeMontfort** [4757]² [MRIN: 1067] in 1089 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

The child from this marriage was:

535939096 i. **Fulk V The Younger Of Anjou** [4737].² Fulk married **Ermengarde DuMaine** [4738]³ [MRIN: 952], daughter of **Elias Helie** [4759] and **Matilde DeChateau DuLoire** [4760], on 11 Jul 1110 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

1071878193. Bertrade DeMontfort [4757]² daughter of **Simon DeMontfort** [5302] and **Agnes D Evreux** [5301], was born in 1059 in Montfort Amaury, , Ile-de-France, France and died on 14 Feb 1117 in Fontevrault, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France at age 58.

Bertrade married **Fulk Rechin D'anjou The Rude** [4756]² [MRIN: 1067] in 1089 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

1071878194. Elias Helie [4759]² son of **Jean DeLaFleche** [5304] and **Paula DuMaine** [5303], was born in 1060 in France and died in 1110 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France at age 50.

Elias married **Matilde DeChateau DuLoire** [4760]² [MRIN: 1068] in 1092 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

The child from this marriage was:

535939097 i. **Ermengarde DuMaine** [4738].³ Ermengarde married **Fulk V The Younger Of Anjou** [4737]² [MRIN: 952], son of **Fulk Rechin D'anjou The Rude** [4756] and **Bertrade DeMontfort** [4757], on 11 Jul 1110 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

1071878195. Matilde DeChateau DuLoire [4760]² daughter of **Gervase DeChateau DuLoire** [5306] and **Erenburg DeChateau DuLoire** [5305], was born in 1055 in Chateau Du, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in 1099 in Maine, France at age 44.

Matilde married **Elias Helie** [4759]² [MRIN: 1068] in 1092 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

1071878196. William I Conqueror [4761]² son of "**The Magnificent**" **Duke of Normandy Robert I** [4777] and **Harlette DeFalaise** [4776], was born on 14 Oct 1024 in Falaise, , Normandy, France and died on 9 Sep 1087 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France at age 62. Another name for William was Guillaume I DeNormandie.

William married **Ingelrica Maud** [4780]² [MRIN: 955] in 1053.

William next married **Matilda Flanders** [4762]² [MRIN: 956] in 1053 in Castle Of, Angi, Normandy, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Peverel** [4794]² was born in 1045 in Nottinghamshire, , England.
- ii. **William II Rufus** [4793]² was born in 1050 in Selby, Yorkshire, , England and died on 2 Aug 1100 in New Forest, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States at age 50.
- iii. **Robert III PRINCE Of** [4792]² was born in 1051 in Normandy, , , France and died on 10 Feb 1134 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, , Wales at age 83.
- iv. **Richard II** [4791]² was born in 1054 in Normandy, France and died in 1081 in New Forest, Hampshire, , England at age 27.
- v. **Adeliza** [4789]² was born in 1055 and died in 1066 at age 11.
- vi. **Cecilia of England** [4790]² was born in 1055 in Normandy, France and died on 30 Jul 1126 in Caen, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France at age 71.
- vii. **Adelidis Adeliza Alice Princess** [4788]² was born in 1056 in Normandy, France and died in 1066 at age 10.
- viii. **Matilda of England** [4787]² was born in 1059 in Normandy, France and died in 1112 in Normandy, , , France at age 53.
- ix. **Adela** [4785]² was born in 1060 in Normandy, , , France and died in 1137 in Marsilly, , Aquitaine, France at age 77.
- x. **William II Rufus** [4786]² was born in 1060 in Normandy, France and died on 1 Aug 1100 in New Forest, Hampshire, , England at age 40.
- xi. **Agatha of England** [4784]² was born in 1061 in Normandy, , , France.
- xii. **Adelaide Of England** [4779]² was born in 1062 in Normandy, , , France and died on 8 Mar 1138 in Marsilly, , Aquitaine, France at age 76.
- xiii. **Gundrada Gundred Countess of Surrey DeStOmer Gundred of England** [4778]² was

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

born in 1063 in Normandie, France and died on 27 May 1085 in Castle Acre, Norfolk, , England at age 22. Gundrada married **William de Warrenne** [4832]² [MRIN: 1184] in 1077 in Normandie, France.

xiv. **Agatha Matilda Princess** [4783]⁴ was born in 1064 in Normandy, France and died in 1080 in Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France at age 16.

xv. **Constance of England** [4781]⁴ was born in 1066 in Rouen, , Normandy, France and died on 13 Aug 1090 in Rhedon, , Bretagne, France at age 24.

xvi. **Cecily** [4782]⁴ was born in 1066 and died in 1127 in Caen, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France at age 61.

535939098 xvii. **Henry I Beauclerc** [4748].⁵ Henry married **Matilda Edith Of Scotland Dunkeld** [4749]⁵ [MRIN: 953], daughter of **Malcolm III Caenmor de Scotland** [4774] and **Margaret StThe Exile Atheling** [4775], on 11 Nov 1100 in London, Middlesex, , England. Henry next married someone.

1071878197. Matilda Flanders [4762]⁴ daughter of **Baudouin V Flanders** [4796] and **Adela Capet** [4795], was born in 1031 in Flanders, , France and died on 2 Nov 1083 in Caen, Calvados, Normandie, France at age 52.

Matilda married **William I Conqueror** [4761]⁴ [MRIN: 956] in 1053 in Castle Of, Angi, Normandy, France.

1071878198. Malcolm III Caenmor de Scotland [4774]⁴ was born in 1031 and died on 13 Nov 1093 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, United States at age 62.

Malcolm married **Margaret StThe Exile Atheling** [4775]⁵ [MRIN: 967] in 1070 in Dunfermline, Fife, , Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Edmund I Scotland of** [4800]⁴ died in Montacute Abbey, Somerset, Maine, United States.

ii. **Millicent** [4824]⁴ was born in 1055 in Hereford, Herefordshire, , England and died on 30 Mar 1088 in England at age 33.

iii. **Ethelred Abbot Dunkeld bef Dunkeld** [4806]⁴ was born in 1060 and died in 1098 at age 38.

iv. **Duncan II Canmore** [4823]⁴ was born in 1060 and died in 1093 at age 33.

v. **Heth Athelred** [4822]⁴ was born in 1062 in Morayshire, , , Scotland and died in 1098 in Methil, , Fifeshire, Scotland at age 36.

vi. **Edgar Scotland Scotland** [4804]⁴ was born in 1074 and died on 8 Jan 1107 at age 33.

vii. **Edward** [4805]⁴ was born in 1076 in Scotland and died on 16 Nov 1093 in Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, , Scotland at age 17.

viii. **Edward Canmore** [4820]⁵ was born in 1076 in Scotland⁶ and died in Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England⁶ at age 17.

ix. **Alexander I the Fierce Scotland** [4803]⁷ was born in 1078 in Dunfirmline, Fife, Scotland⁸ and died on 23 Apr 1124 in Stirling Castle, Stirling, Scotland⁸ at age 46.

535939099 x. **Matilda Edith Of Scotland Dunkeld** [4749].⁵ Matilda married **Henry I Beauclerc** [4748]⁵ [MRIN: 953], son of **William I Conqueror** [4761] and **Matilda Flanders** [4762], on 11 Nov 1100 in London, Middlesex, , England.

xi. **Mary MacDuncan** [4802]⁴ was born in 1080 in Scotland and died on 31 May 1116 in Bermondsey Priory, London, , England at age 36.

xii. **David Dunkeld** [4801]⁴ was born in 1084 and died on 24 May 1153 in Carlisle, Kentucky, United States at age 69.

xiii. **Duncan II SCOTLAND** [4819]⁴

xiv. **Mary** [4821]⁴

1071878199. Margaret StThe Exile Atheling [4775].⁵ daughter of **Edward the Outlaw ATHELING** [4825] and **Agathe VonBrunswick Augsburg Freisland Braunschweig V** [4818], was born in 1045 in Hungary⁶ and died on 16 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid Lothian, Scotland⁶ at age 48.

Margaret married **Malcolm III Canmoor Great Chief of Dunkeld** [4773]⁵ [MRIN: 961], son of **Duncan I the Gracious Scotland Dunkeld** [4797] and **Sibylla Aelflaed Sybil Elflaedof Northumbria** [4799], in 1070.

Children from this marriage were:

535939099 i. **Matilda Edith Of Scotland Dunkeld** [4749].⁵ Matilda married **Henry I Beauclerc** [4748]⁵ [MRIN: 953], son of **William I Conqueror** [4761] and **Matilda Flanders** [4762], on 11 Nov 1100 in London, Middlesex, , England.

ii. **Edmund I Scotland of** [4800]⁴ died in Montacute Abbey, Somerset, Maine, United States.

iii. **Ethelred Abbot Dunkeld bef Dunkeld** [4806]⁴ was born in 1060 and died in 1098 at age 38.

iv. **Edgar Scotland Scotland** [4804]⁴ was born in 1074 and died on 8 Jan 1107 at age 33.

v. **Edward** [4805]⁴ was born in 1076 in Scotland and died on 16 Nov 1093 in Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, , Scotland at age 17.

vi. **Alexander I the Fierce Scotland** [4803]⁷ was born in 1078 in Dunfirmline, Fife, Scotland⁸

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

6. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com, Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 1-20, 22 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.Original data - Stephen, Sir Leslie, ed. Dictionary of National Biography, 1921–1922. London, England: Oxf).

8. Ancestry.com, Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 1-20, 22 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.Original data - Stephen, Sir Leslie, ed. Dictionary of National Biography, 1921–1922. London, England: Oxf).

- vii. and died on 23 Apr 1124 in Stirling Castle, Stirling, Scotland⁹ at age 46.
- vii. **Mary MacDuncan** [4802]⁹ was born in 1080 in Scotland and died on 31 May 1116 in Bermondsey Priory, London, , England at age 36.
- viii. **David Dunkeld** [4801]⁹ was born in 1084 and died on 24 May 1153 in Carlisle, Kentucky, United States at age 69.

Margaret next married **Malcolm III Caenmor de Scotland** [4774]⁹ [MRIN: 967] in 1070 in Dunfermline, Fife, , Scotland.

1071878200. William Aquitaine [5307],⁹ son of **William Aquitaine** [5316] and **Agnes DeMacon** [5315], was born in 1026 in Aquitaine, France and died on 25 Sep 1086 in Chizé, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France at age 60.

William married **Hildegarde Capet DeBourgogne** [5308]⁹ [MRIN: 1071] in 1068.

The child from this marriage was:

- 535939100 i. **Guillaume IX DeTroubador DeAquitaine** [4751].⁹ Guillaume married **Philippa Mathilde** [4752]⁹ [MRIN: 1069], daughter of **Guillaume Count Toulouse** [5309] and **Emma DeMortaigne** [5310], in 1094 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

1071878201. Hildegarde Capet DeBourgogne [5308],⁹ daughter of **Unknown** and **Helie Ermengarde DeSemur** [5317], was born in 1030 in Bourgogne, France and died in 1104 in France at age 74.

Hildegarde married **William Aquitaine** [5307]⁹ [MRIN: 1071] in 1068.

1071878202. Guillaume Count Toulouse [5309],⁹ son of **Pons Count Albi** [5319] and **Almodis DeLaHaute Marche** [5318], was born in 1040 in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France and died in 1093 in Palestine, Israel at age 53.

Guillaume married **Emma DeMortaigne** [5310]⁹ [MRIN: 1072] in 1080 in Mortaigne, S Mnch, , France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 535939101 i. **Philippa Mathilde** [4752].⁹ Philippa married **Guillaume IX DeTroubador DeAquitaine** [4751]⁹ [MRIN: 1069], son of **William Aquitaine** [5307] and **Hildegarde Capet DeBourgogne** [5308], in 1094 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

1071878203. Emma DeMortaigne [5310],⁹ daughter of **Robert DeMortaigne** [5321] and **Maude DeMontgomery** [5320], was born in 1058 in Mortaigne, S Mnch, , France and died in 1080 in Huesca, Huesca, Aragon, Spain at age 22.

Emma married **Guillaume Count Toulouse** [5309]⁹ [MRIN: 1072] in 1080 in Mortaigne, S Mnch, , France.

1071878204. Boson Viscount Chatellerault [5312],⁹ son of **Hugues I DeLaRoche Foucauld** [5323] and **Gerberge DeChatellerault** [5322], was born in 1050 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France and died in 1092 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France at age 42.

Boson married **Eleanor DeThouars** [5311]⁹ [MRIN: 1073] in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 535939102 i. **Aimeri I Chatellerault** [4754].⁹ Aimeri married **Dangereuse aka Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard** [4755]⁹ [MRIN: 1070], daughter of **Barthelemy DeL Isle Bouchard** [5314] and **Gerberge DeL Isle Bouchard** [5313], in 1109 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.
- ii. **Sybille DeChatellerault** [5324]⁹ was born in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France and died in 1103 at age 28.
- iii. **Almeric** [5325]⁹ was born in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France and died on 7 Nov 1151 in Notre Dame, Delaware, United States at age 76.

1071878205. Eleanor DeThouars [5311],⁹ daughter of **Aimery DeThouars** [5327] and **Aurengarde DeMauleon** [5326], was born in 1054 in Thouars, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France and died in 1093 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France at age 39.

Eleanor married **Boson Viscount Chatellerault** [5312]⁹ [MRIN: 1073] in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

1071878206. Barthelemy DeL Isle Bouchard [5314],⁹ son of **Archimbaud Borel** [5329] and **Agnes Dame Isle Bouchard** [5328], was born in 1049 in Isle Bouchard, France and died in 1097 in Lisle Bouchard, , , France at age 48.

Barthelemy married **Gerberge DeL Isle Bouchard** [5313]⁹ [MRIN: 1074] in 1078 in Isle Bouchard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 535939103 i. **Dangereuse aka Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard** [4755].⁹ Dangereuse married **Aimeri I Chatellerault** [4754]⁹ [MRIN: 1070], son of **Boson Viscount Chatellerault** [5312] and **Eleanor DeThouars** [5311], in 1109 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

1071878207. Gerberge DeL Isle Bouchard [5313],⁹ daughter of **Archimbaud DeBouchard** [5331] and **Agnes DeL Isle Bouchard** [5330], was born in 1053 in Isle Bouchard, France and died in 1082 in Lisle Bouchard, , , France at age 29.

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Gerberge married **Barthelemy DeL Isle Bouchard** [5314]¹⁰ [MRIN: 1074] in 1078 in Isle Bouchard, France.

10. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

31st Generation (28th Great-Grandparents)

2143756384. Geoffrey II Count DeGastinois [5299],¹ son of **Geoffroy I Gastinois** [5354] and **Beatrice DeMacon** [5353], was born in 1000 in Chateau Landon, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France and died on 1 Apr 1046 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France at age 46.

Geoffrey married **Ermengard D Anjou** [5298]¹ [MRIN: 1081] in 1035 in France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ivo DeRoumare DeTaillebois** [5335]¹ was born in 1036 in Cristot, Calvados, Normandy, France and died in 1094 in Kendal, , Cambria, England at age 58.
- ii. **Hildegarde DeGastinois** [5334]¹ was born in 1041 in Courtenay, Loiret, Centre, France and died in 1060 in Courtenay, Loiret, Centre, France at age 19.
- 1071878192 iii. **Fulk Rechin D'anjou The Rude** [4756].¹ Fulk married **Bertrade DeMontfort** [4757]¹ [MRIN: 1067], daughter of **Simon DeMontfort** [5302] and **Agnes D Evreux** [5301], in 1089 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.
- iv. **Foulques Anjou** [5337]¹ was born in 1043 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 14 Apr 1109 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France at age 66.

2143756385. Ermengard D Anjou [5298],¹ daughter of **Foulques LeAnjou** [5339] and **Hildegarde DeLorraine** [5338], was born in 1018 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 21 Mar 1076 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France at age 58.

Ermengard married **Aubri Geoffrey** [5300]¹ [MRIN: 1075], son of **Geoffroy I Gastinois** [5333] and **Beatrice DeMacon** [5332], in 1035 in France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1071878192 i. **Fulk Rechin D'anjou The Rude** [4756].¹ Fulk married **Bertrade DeMontfort** [4757]¹ [MRIN: 1067], daughter of **Simon DeMontfort** [5302] and **Agnes D Evreux** [5301], in 1089 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Ermengard next married **Geoffrey II Count DeGastinois** [5299]¹ [MRIN: 1081] in 1035 in France.

Ermengard next married someone.

Her child was:

- i. **Hildegard Of Burgundy** [5336]¹ was born in 1050 in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France and died in 1104 at age 54.

2143756386. Simon DeMontfort [5302],¹ son of **Amauri Seigneur DeMontfort** [5342] and **Bertrade DeGometz** [5341], was born in 1025 in Montfort, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France and died in 1087 in Epernon, , Normandy, France at age 62.

Simon married **Agnes D Evreux** [5301]¹ [MRIN: 1076] in 1058 in Normandy, , , France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Isabel DeMontfort** [5340]¹ was born in 1056 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, , England and died in 1102 in Leicestershire, , England at age 46.
- 1071878193 ii. **Bertrade DeMontfort** [4757].¹ Bertrade married **Fulk Rechin D'anjou The Rude** [4756]¹ [MRIN: 1067], son of **Geoffrey II Count DeGastinois** [5299] and **Ermengard D Anjou** [5298], in 1089 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.
- iii. **Amaury DeMontfort** [5343]¹ was born in 1070 in Montfort, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France and died in 1137 in Evreux, Eure, Normandy, France at age 67.

2143756387. Agnes D Evreux [5301],¹ daughter of **Richard D Evreux** [5345] and **Adaele DeToni** [5344], was born in 1030 in Evreux, , Normandy, France and died in 1087 in Montfort, Yvelines, Ile-de-France, France at age 57.

Agnes married **Simon DeMontfort** [5302]¹ [MRIN: 1076] in 1058 in Normandy, , , France.

2143756388. Jean DeLaFleche [5304],¹ son of **Lancelin DeBeaugency** [5347] and **Paule DuMaine** [5346], was born in 1030 in Fleche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France and died in 1097 in Fleche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France at age 67.

Jean married **Paula DuMaine** [5303]¹ [MRIN: 1077] in 1059 in France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1071878194 i. **Elias Helie** [4759].¹ Elias married **Matilde DeChateau DuLoire** [4760]¹ [MRIN: 1068], daughter of **Gervase DeChateau DuLoire** [5306] and **Erenburg DeChateau DuLoire** [5305], in 1092 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

2143756389. Paula DuMaine [5303],¹ daughter of **Herbert I DuMaine** [5349] and **Bertha DeChartres** [5348], was born in 1044 in Fleche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France and died in 1062 in France at age 18.

Paula married **Jean DeLaFleche** [5304]¹ [MRIN: 1077] in 1059 in France.

2143756390. Gervase DeChateau DuLoire [5306],¹ son of **Robert S DeChateau** [5351] and **Aremburge DeVergy** [5350], was born in 1030 in Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in 1095 in Lorie, , , France at age 65.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Gervase married **Erenburg DeChateau DuLoire** [5305]² [MRIN: 1078] in 1054 in Chateau, Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1071878195 i. **Matilde DeChateau DuLoire** [4760].² Matilde married **Elias Helie** [4759]² [MRIN: 1068], son of **Jean DeLaFleche** [5304] and **Paula DuMaine** [5303], in 1092 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

2143756391. Erenburg DeChateau DuLoire [5305],² daughter of **Unknown** and **Matilda** [5352], was born in 1030 in Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in 1110 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 80.

Erenburg married **Gervase DeChateau DuLoire** [5306]² [MRIN: 1078] in 1054 in Chateau, Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France.

2143756392. "The Magnificent" Duke of Normandy Robert I [4777],³ son of **Richard II leBon Normandy** [4827] and **Judith Duchess Normandy DeBretagne** [4826], was born in 1000 in Normandy, , , France⁴ and died on 2 Jul 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey⁴ at age 35.

"The married **Harlette DeFalaise** [4776]² [MRIN: 962] in 1023 in Normandy, , , France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1071878196 i. **William I Conqueror** [4761].² William married **Ingelrica Maud** [4780]² [MRIN: 955] in 1053. William next married **Matilda Flanders** [4762]² [MRIN: 956], daughter of **Baudouin V Flanders** [4796] and **Adela Capet** [4795], in 1053 in Castle Of, Angi, Normandy, France.

2143756393. Harlette DeFalaise [4776],² daughter of **Fulbert DeFalaise** [4829] and **Doda DeFalaise** [4828], was born in 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France and died in 1050 in Mortain, , Normandy, France at age 47.

Harlette married "**The Magnificent" Duke of Normandy Robert I** [4777]³ [MRIN: 962] in 1023 in Normandy, , , France.

2143756394. Baudouin V Flanders [4796],² son of **Baudouin Flanders** [4834] and **Otgive DeLuxembourg** [4833], was born in 1012 in Flanders, , , France and died on 1 Sep 1067 in Lille, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France at age 55.

Baudouin married **Adela Capet** [4795]² [MRIN: 963] in 1028 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1071878197 i. **Baldwin VI Count Flanders** [4836]² was born in 1029 and died on 17 Jul 1070 at age 41.
ii. **Matilda Flanders** [4762].² Matilda married **William I Conqueror** [4761]² [MRIN: 956], son of "**The Magnificent" Duke of Normandy Robert I** [4777] and **Harlette DeFalaise** [4776], in 1053 in Castle Of, Angi, Normandy, France.
iii. **Robert I LeFlanders** [4837]² was born in 1033 in Flandres, Belgium and died on 13 Oct 1093 in Kassel, Hessen, Germany at age 60.
iv. **Judith Fausta Countess of Northumbria** [4835]² was born in 1037 and died in 1094 at age 57.

2143756395. Adela Capet [4795],² daughter of **Robert Capet** [4839] and **Constance DeToulouse** [4838], was born in 1003 in Bourgogne, France and died on 8 Jan 1079 in Monastaere De Lordre De St Benoist, , Messines, France at age 76.

Adela married **Baudouin V Flanders** [4796]² [MRIN: 963] in 1028 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

2143756398. Edward the Outlaw ATHELING [4825],³ son of **Edmund II Ironside of England** [4872] and **Algytha or Ealdgyth of England** [4873], was born in 1016 in Wessex, , , England⁴ and died in 1057 in London, Middlesex, , England⁴ at age 41.

Edward married **Agathe VonBrunswick Augsburg Freisland Braunschweig V** [4818]² [MRIN: 966] in 1035 in London, Middlesex, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1071878199 i. **Edward Atheling** [4880]² was born in 1036 in Hungary and died in 1126 at age 90.
ii. **Edgar Atheling of England** [4881]² was born in 1036 in Wessex, England and died in 1126 in London, Middlesex, , England at age 90.
iii. **CHRISTINA Abbess Romsey** [4874]³ was born in 1044 in Wessex, , , England⁴ and died on 16 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid Lothian, Scotland⁴ at age 49.
iv. **Christina** [4879]² was born in 1044 in Wessex, , , England.
v. **Christina Atheling of England** [4882]² was born in 1044 in Wessex, England.
vi. **Margaret StThe Exile Atheling** [4775].³ Margaret married **Malcolm III Canmor Great Chief of Dunkeld** [4773]³ [MRIN: 961], son of **Duncan I the Gracious Scotland Dunkeld** [4797] and **Sibylla Aelflaedof Northumbria** [4799], in 1070. Margaret next married **Malcolm III Caenmor de Scotland** [4774]² [MRIN: 967] in 1070 in Dunfermline, Fife, , Scotland.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

4. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

- vii. **Christine Christina England Atheling** [4878]² was born in 1045 in Hungary and died in Nov 1102 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid Lothian, Scotland at age 57.
- viii. **Eadgar** [4877]⁵ was born in 1048 in Wessex, , , England and died in 1126 at age 78.
- ix. **Edgar England Atheling** [4875]⁵ was born in 1053 in Hungary and died in 1110 in England at age 57.
- x. **Edgar Atheling England** [4876]⁵ was born in 1053.

2143756399. Agathe VonBrunswick Augsburg Freisland Braunschweig V [4818],⁵ daughter of **Ludolphe Ludolf Saxony Margrave of DeBrunswick** [4883] and **Unnamed** [4885], was born in 1018 in Braunschweig, Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Germany and died on 13 Jul 1024 in London, Middlesex, , England at age 6. Another name for Agathe was Agathe of Friesland, Augsburg, Braunschweig V.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 13 Jul 1066 and London, Middlesex, , England.

Agathe married **Edward the Outlaw ATHELING** [4825]⁶ [MRIN: 966] in 1035 in London, Middlesex, , England.

2143756400. William Aquitaine [5316]⁵ was born in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France and died on 31 Jan 1030 in Abbey, , , France.

William married **Agnes DeMacon** [5315]⁵ [MRIN: 1206].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1071878200 i. **William Aquitaine** [5307].⁵ William married **Hildegarde Capet DeBourgogne** [5308]⁵ [MRIN: 1071], daughter of **Unknown** and **Helie Ermengarde DeSemur** [5317], in 1068.

2143756401. Agnes DeMacon [5315]⁵ was born in Bourgogne, France and died on 10 Nov 1068 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Agnes married **William Aquitaine** [5316]⁵ [MRIN: 1206].

2143756403. Helie Ermengarde DeSemur [5317]⁵ was born in 1016 in Semur, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France and died on 22 Apr 1055 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France at age 39.

Helie married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1071878201 i. **Hildegarde Capet DeBourgogne** [5308].⁵ Hildegarde married **William Aquitaine** [5307]⁵ [MRIN: 1071], son of **William Aquitaine** [5316] and **Agnes DeMacon** [5315], in 1068.

2143756404. Pons Count Albi [5319]⁵ was born in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France and died in 1060 in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France.

Pons married **Almodis DeLaHaute Marche** [5318]⁵ [MRIN: 1207].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1071878202 i. **Guillaume Count Toulouse** [5309].⁵ Guillaume married **Emma DeMortaigne** [5310]⁵ [MRIN: 1072], daughter of **Robert DeMortaigne** [5321] and **Maude DeMontgomery** [5320], in 1080 in Mortaigne, S Mnch, , France.

2143756405. Almodis DeLaHaute Marche [5318]⁵ was born in 1000 in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France and died on 16 Nov 1071 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain at age 71.

Almodis married **Pons Count Albi** [5319]⁵ [MRIN: 1207].

2143756406. Robert DeMortaigne [5321]⁵ was born in 1037 in Mortaigne, , Normandy, France and died on 8 Dec 1090 in Grestain, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France at age 53.

Robert married **Maude DeMontgomery** [5320]⁵ [MRIN: 1208].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1071878203 i. **Emma DeMortaigne** [5310].⁵ Emma married **Guillaume Count Toulouse** [5309]⁵ [MRIN: 1072], son of **Pons Count Albi** [5319] and **Almodis DeLaHaute Marche** [5318], in 1080 in Mortaigne, S Mnch, , France.

2143756407. Maude DeMontgomery [5320]⁵ was born in 1041 in Mortaigne, S Mnch, , France and died in 1107 in Abbaye, Delaware, United States at age 66.

Maude married **Robert DeMortaigne** [5321]⁵ [MRIN: 1208].

2143756408. Hugues I DeLaRoche Foucauld [5323]⁵ was born in 1020 in Châtellerauld, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France and died in 1092 in Châtellerauld, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France at age 72.

Hugues married **Gerberge DeChatellerauld** [5322]⁵ [MRIN: 1212].

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

The child from this marriage was:

1071878204 i. **Boson Viscount Chatellerault** [5312].⁷ Boson married **Eleanor DeThouars** [5311]⁷ [MRIN: 1073], daughter of **Aimery DeThouars** [5327] and **Aurengarde DeMauleon** [5326], in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

2143756409. Gerberge DeChatellerault [5322]⁷ was born in 1034 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France and died in 1058 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France at age 24.

Gerberge married **Hugues I DeLaRoche Foucauld** [5323]⁷ [MRIN: 1212].

2143756410. Aimery DeThouars [5327]⁷ was born in 1015 in Thouars, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France and died in 1093 in La Chèze, Cotes d'Armor, Bretagne, France at age 78.

Aimery married **Aurengarde DeMauleon** [5326]⁷ [MRIN: 1211].

The child from this marriage was:

1071878205 i. **Eleanor DeThouars** [5311].⁷ Eleanor married **Boson Viscount Chatellerault** [5312]⁷ [MRIN: 1073], son of **Hugues I DeLaRoche Foucauld** [5323] and **Gerberge DeChatellerault** [5322], in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

2143756411. Aurengarde DeMauleon [5326]⁷ was born in 1030 in Mauleon, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France and died in 1069 in Thouars, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France at age 39.

Aurengarde married **Aimery DeThouars** [5327]⁷ [MRIN: 1211].

2143756412. Archimbaud Borel [5329]⁷ was born in 1019 in Isle Bouchard, , , France and died in 1083 in Abef at age 64.

Archimbaud married **Agnes Dame Isle Bouchard** [5328]⁷ [MRIN: 1210].

The child from this marriage was:

1071878206 i. **Barthelemy DeL Isle Bouchard** [5314].⁷ Barthelemy married **Gerberge DeL Isle Bouchard** [5313]⁷ [MRIN: 1074], daughter of **Archimbaud DeBouchard** [5331] and **Agnes DeL Isle Bouchard** [5330], in 1078 in Isle Bouchard, France.

2143756413. Agnes Dame Isle Bouchard [5328]⁷ was born in 1023 in Isle Bouchard, , , France and died in 1140 in France at age 117.

Agnes married **Archimbaud Borel** [5329]⁷ [MRIN: 1210].

2143756414. Archimbaud DeBouchard [5331]⁷ was born in 1019 in Lille Bouchard, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France and died in 1068 at age 49.

Archimbaud married **Agnes DeL Isle Bouchard** [5330]⁷ [MRIN: 1209].

The child from this marriage was:

1071878207 i. **Gerberge DeL Isle Bouchard** [5313].⁷ Gerberge married **Barthelemy DeL Isle Bouchard** [5314]⁷ [MRIN: 1074], son of **Archimbaud Borel** [5329] and **Agnes Dame Isle Bouchard** [5328], in 1078 in Isle Bouchard, France.

2143756415. Agnes DeL Isle Bouchard [5330]⁷ was born in 1023 in Lille Bouchard, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

Agnes married **Archimbaud DeBouchard** [5331]⁷ [MRIN: 1209].

⁷. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

32nd Generation (29th Great-Grandparents)

4287512768. Geoffroy I Gastinois [5354],¹ son of **Aubri Gatinais** [5356] and **Adelaide De Vermandois** [5355], was born in 970 in Gastinois, , , France and died in 1000 in Sein, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France at age 30.

Geoffroy married **Beatrice DeMacon** [5353]¹ [MRIN: 1082] in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

The child from this marriage was:

2143756384 i. **Geoffrey II Count DeGastinois** [5299].¹ Geoffrey married **Ermengard D Anjou** [5298]¹ [MRIN: 1081], daughter of **Foulques LeAnjou** [5339] and **Hildegarde DeLorraine** [5338], in 1035 in France.

4287512769. Beatrice DeMacon [5353]¹ was born in Macon, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in 1005 in Metz, Middle, Lorraine, France.

Beatrice married **Geoffroy I Gastinois** [5354]¹ [MRIN: 1082] in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

4287512770. Foulques LeAnjou [5339]¹ was born in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 21 Jun 1040 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Foulques married **Hildegarde DeLorraine** [5338]¹ [MRIN: 1080].

His child was:

2143756385 i. **Ermengard D Anjou** [5298].¹ Ermengard married **Aubri Geoffrey** [5300]¹ [MRIN: 1075], son of **Geoffroy I Gastinois** [5333] and **Beatrice DeMacon** [5332], in 1035 in France. Ermengard next married **Geoffrey II Count DeGastinois** [5299]¹ [MRIN: 1081], son of **Geoffroy I Gastinois** [5354] and **Beatrice DeMacon** [5353], in 1035 in France. Ermengard next married someone.

4287512771. Hildegarde DeLorraine [5338]¹ was born in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 1 Apr 1046 in Jerusalem, Israel.

Hildegarde married **Foulques LeAnjou** [5339]¹ [MRIN: 1080].

4287512772. Amauri Seigneur DeMontfort [5342]¹ was born in 1000 in Evreux, , Normandy, France and died in 1031 in Montfort Lamaury Castle, , Ile-de-France, France at age 31.

Amauri married **Bertrade DeGometz** [5341]¹ [MRIN: 1087].

The child from this marriage was:

2143756386 i. **Simon DeMontfort** [5302].¹ Simon married **Agnes D Evreux** [5301]¹ [MRIN: 1076], daughter of **Richard D Evreux** [5345] and **Adaele DeToni** [5344], in 1058 in Normandy, , , France.

4287512773. Bertrade DeGometz [5341]¹ was born in 1001 in Ile-de-France, France and died in 1051 in Epernon, , Normandy, France at age 50.

Bertrade married **Amauri Seigneur DeMontfort** [5342]¹ [MRIN: 1087].

4287512774. Richard D Evreux [5345]¹ was born in Rouen, , Normandy, France and died in 1067 in Normandy, , , France.

Richard married **Adaele DeToni** [5344]¹ [MRIN: 1086].

The child from this marriage was:

2143756387 i. **Agnes D Evreux** [5301].¹ Agnes married **Simon DeMontfort** [5302]¹ [MRIN: 1076], son of **Amauri Seigneur DeMontfort** [5342] and **Bertrade DeGometz** [5341], in 1058 in Normandy, , , France.

4287512775. Adaele DeToni [5344]¹ was born in 1004 in Normandy, , , France and died in 1034 in Normandy, , , France at age 30.

Adaele married **Richard D Evreux** [5345]¹ [MRIN: 1086].

4287512776. Lancelin DeBeaugency [5347]¹ was born in 1000 in Fleche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France and died in 1060 in Fleche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France at age 60.

Lancelin married **Paule DuMaine** [5346]¹ [MRIN: 1085].

The child from this marriage was:

2143756388 i. **Jean DeLaFleche** [5304].¹ Jean married **Paula DuMaine** [5303]¹ [MRIN: 1077], daughter of **Herbert I DuMaine** [5349] and **Bertha DeChartres** [5348], in 1059 in France.

4287512777. Paule DuMaine [5346]¹ was born in 1000 in Fleche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France and died in 1100 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 100.

Paule married **Lancelin DeBeaugency** [5347]¹ [MRIN: 1085].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

4287512778. Herbert I DuMaine [5349]² was born in Sarthe, Maine, Pays de la Loire, France and died on 13 Apr 1036 in France.

Herbert married **Bertha DeChartres** [5348]² [MRIN: 1084].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2143756389 i. **Paula DuMaine** [5303].² Paula married **Jean DeLaFleche** [5304]² [MRIN: 1077], son of **Lancelin DeBeaugency** [5347] and **Paule DuMaine** [5346], in 1059 in France.

4287512779. Bertha DeChartres [5348]² was born in Bretagne, France and died on 13 Apr 1085.

Bertha married **Herbert I DuMaine** [5349]² [MRIN: 1084].

4287512780. Robert S DeChateau [5351]² was born in 1000 in Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 22 Jun 1035 in Nicea, Bithymia, Turkey at age 35.

Robert married **Aremburge DeVergy** [5350]² [MRIN: 1083].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2143756390 i. **Gervase DeChateau DuLoire** [5306].² Gervase married **Erenburg DeChateau DuLoire** [5305]² [MRIN: 1078], daughter of **Unknown** and **Matilda** [5352], in 1054 in Chateau, Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France.

4287512781. Aremburge DeVergy [5350]² was born in 1002 in Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Aremburge married **Robert S DeChateau** [5351]² [MRIN: 1083].

4287512783. Matilda [5352].²

Matilda married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2143756391 i. **Erenburg DeChateau DuLoire** [5305].² Erenburg married **Gervase DeChateau DuLoire** [5306]² [MRIN: 1078], son of **Robert S DeChateau** [5351] and **Aremburge DeVergy** [5350], in 1054 in Chateau, Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France.

4287512784. Richard II leBon Normandy [4827],³ son of "**The Fearless**" (**Duke of Normandy**) **Richard I** [4946] and **Gonnor Crepon Gunnor DeCrepon** [4947], was born in 958 in Normandy, , , France⁴ and died on 28 Aug 1027 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France⁴ at age 69.

Richard married **Judith Duchess Normandy DeBretagne** [4826]³ [MRIN: 985] in Normandy, , , France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2143756392 i. "**The Magnificent**" **Duke of Normandy Robert I** [4777].³ "The married **Harlette DeFalaise** [4776]² [MRIN: 962], daughter of **Fulbert DeFalaise** [4829] and **Doda DeFalaise** [4828], in 1023 in Normandy, , , France.
- ii. **I Robert** [4948]² was born in Normandy, , , France and died on 22 Jul 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey.
- iii. **Baudouin IV Flanders** [4973]² was born in 1000 in Of, , Flanders, France and died on 30 May 1036 in Flanders, France at age 36.
- iv. **Godfrey DeNormandy** [4974]² was born in 1000 in Brienne, , Normandy, France and died in 1015 at age 15.
- v. **William Normandy** [4975]² was born in 1000.
- vi. **Richard II leBon Normandy** [4976]² was born on 22 Jun 1000 in Falaise, Calvados, Normandie, France and died on 6 Aug 1028 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France at age 28.
- vii. **William DePoncine** [4972]² was born in 1001 in Normandie, , , France and died in Jun 1052 at age 51.
- viii. **Mauger Seigneur DeStClair** [4971]² was born in 1004 in St Clair Sur Elle, Manche, Normandy, France and died in 1047 in St Clair Sur Elle, Manche, Normandy, France at age 43.
- ix. **William Nicholas** [4966]² was born in 1005 in Normandy, , , France and died in Jun 1025 in Normandy, , , France at age 20.
- x. **Eleanore Flanders** [4967]² was born in 1005 in of, , Normandy, France.
- xi. **Judith de Normandy** [4968]² was born in 1005 in Normandy, , , France and died on 27 Jul 1055 in Bourgogne, France at age 50.
- xii. **Guillaume De NORMANDIE** [4969]² was born in 1005 in Normandie, , , France and died on 1 Jun 1025 in Normandy, , , France at age 20.
- xiii. **Kadwidge Normandy** [4970]² was born in 1005 in Normandy, , , France and died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- xiv. **Fresende Normandy** [4965]² was born in 1007 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, United States and died on 7 Jul 1037 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 30.
- xv. **Stephanie Normandy** [4963]² was born in 1011 in Normandie, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States and died in France.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

4. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

- xvi. **Helena FitzRichard** [4964]² was born in 1011 in La Haye du Pios, , Normandy, France.
- xvii. **Adele France** [4962]⁵ was born in 1015 in Normandy, , , France and died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- xviii. **William DENORMANDY** [4961]⁵ was born in 1020 in Dieepe, , Normandy, France.
- xix. **Alix NORMANDY** [4960]⁵ was born in 1021 in Normandy, , , France. Another name for Alix was Ranulph (Vicomte De Bayeux) De Meschines.
- xx. **William Arques** [4959]⁵ was born in 1024 in Normandy, France and died in 1087 at age 63.
- xxi. **Guillaume Of TALON AND ARQ** [4958]⁵ was born in 1025 in of, , Normandy, France and died on 9 Sep 1087 at age 62.
- xxii. **Mauger Normandy** [4957]⁵ was born in 1027 in of, , Normandy, France and died in 1055 in Guernsey, Guernsey, , Channel Islands at age 28.
- xxiii. **Archearius** [4956]⁵ was born in 1029 in Normandy, , , France.
- xxiv. **Fredesend DeNormandy** [4955]⁵ was born in 1031 in Normandy, , , France.
- xxv. **Emma DeBrittany** [4954]⁵ was born in 1032 in Bretagne, , Normandy, France and died in 1094 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 62.
- xxvi. **Papia Fitzrichard** [4953]⁵ was born in 1033 in Normandy, , , France.
- xxvii. **Mauger LeJeune** [4952]⁵ was born in 1034 in Normandy, , , France.
- xxviii. **Etienne DeLONGWY** [4951]⁵ was born in 1035 in Longwy, Jura, Franche-Comte, France and died in 1088 at age 53.
- xxix. **Avelina FitzRichard DeNormandie** [4949]⁶ was born in 1037 in Longueville, , Normandy, France⁷ and died in France.⁷
- xxx. **Avelina Fitzrichard** [4950]⁵ was born in 1037 in Longueville, , Normandy, France and died in France.

4287512785. Judith Duchess Normandy DeBretagne [4826],⁶ daughter of **Conan I of Brittany** [4977] and **Ermengarde d Anjou** [4978], was born in 1001 in Bretagne, France⁷ and died on 16 Jun 1017 in Normandy, , , France⁷ at age 16.

Judith married **Richard II leBon Normandy** [4827]⁶ [MRIN: 985] in Normandy, , , France.

4287512786. Fulbert DeFalaise [4829],⁵ son of **Thorgils Styrbjornsson** [4942] and **Sigrid Sprakling** [4943], was born in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France and died in 1017 in Normandy, , , France.

Fulbert married **Doda DeFalaise** [4828]⁵ [MRIN: 984] in 1000 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2143756393 i. **Harlette DeFalaise** [4776].⁵ Harlette married "**The Magnificent**" **Duke of Normandy Robert I** [4777]⁶ [MRIN: 962], son of **Richard II leBon Normandy** [4827] and **Judith Duchess Normandy DeBretagne** [4826], in 1023 in Normandy, , , France.

4287512787. Doda DeFalaise [4828],⁵ daughter of **Malcolm Mackenneth** [4944] and **Edith DeOssory** [4945], was born in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France and died in 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

Doda married **Fulbert DeFalaise** [4829]⁵ [MRIN: 984] in 1000 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

4287512788. Baudouin Flanders [4834],⁵ son of **Arnoul li DeFlanders** [4939] and **Rosele Princess Italy** [4938], was born in Flanders, , , France and died on 30 May 1036 in Flanders, , , France.

Baudouin married **Otgive DeLuxembourg** [4833]⁵ [MRIN: 983] in 1004 in Flanders, , , France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2143756394 i. **Baudouin V Flanders** [4796].⁵ Baudouin married **Adela Capet** [4795]⁵ [MRIN: 963], daughter of **Robert Capet** [4839] and **Constance DeToulouse** [4838], in 1028 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

4287512789. Otgive DeLuxembourg [4833],⁵ daughter of **Frederic I Of Luxembourg** [4941] and **Irmtrude Countess Of Gleiberg** [4940], was born in Flanders, , , France and died on 21 Feb 1030 in Flanders, , , France.

Otgive married **Baudouin Flanders** [4834]⁵ [MRIN: 983] in 1004 in Flanders, , , France.

4287512790. Robert Capet [4839],⁵ son of **Hugh Capet** [4933] and **Adelaide Of Aquitaine** [4932], was born in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France and died on 20 Jul 1031 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France.

Robert married **Rozala D Ivrea** [4931]⁵ [MRIN: 981].

Robert next married **Constance DeToulouse** [4838]⁵ [MRIN: 982] in 1000 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2143756395 i. **Adela Capet** [4795].⁵ Adela married **Baudouin V Flanders** [4796]⁵ [MRIN: 963], son of **Baudouin Flanders** [4834] and **Otgive DeLuxembourg** [4833], in 1028 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
- ii. **Hugh Capet** [4929]⁵

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

7. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

- iii. **Robert Burgundy** [4930]⁵
- iv. **Henri I France** [4935]⁸ was born in 1008 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France and died on 4 Aug 1060 in Brie, Ile-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France at age 52.
- v. **Robert I Capet** [4934]⁸ was born in 1011 in Meulan, Yvelines, Ile-de-France, France and died on 21 Mar 1076 in Ouche, Yonne, Bourgogne, France at age 65.

4287512791. Constance DeToulouse [4838]⁸ daughter of **William Taillefer** [4936] and **Arsinde DeAnjou** [4937], was born in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France and died on 25 Jul 1032 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France.

Constance married **Robert Capet** [4839]⁸ [MRIN: 982] in 1000 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France.

4287512796. Edmund II Ironside of England [4872]⁸ son of **Ethelred II The England** [4889] and **Alfaed Aelfgifu Thoredsdottir** [4888], was born in Wessex, , , England and died on 30 Nov 1016 in London, Middlesex, , England.

Edmund married **Algitha or Ealdgyth of England** [4873]⁸ [MRIN: 968] in 1015 in Malmsbury, Wiltshire, , England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2143756398 i. **Edward the Outlaw ATHELING** [4825].⁹ Edward married **Agathe VonBrunswick Augsburg Freisland Braunschweig V** [4818]⁸ [MRIN: 966], daughter of **Ludolphe Ludolf Saxony Margrave of DeBrunswick** [4883] and **Unnamed** [4885], in 1035 in London, Middlesex, , England.
- ii. **Edmund** [4886]⁸ was born in 1016 in The Exile, , Prince, England and died in Feb 1057 in London, Middlesex, , England at age 41.
- iii. **Edmund of England** [4887]⁸ was born in 1016 in Wessex, , , England and died in 1056 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, United States at age 40.

4287512797. Algitha or Ealdgyth of England [4873]⁸ daughter of **Morcar deMercia** [4891] and **Eadgyth of Mercia** [4890], was born in Wessex, , , England and died in 1016 in London, Middlesex, , England.

Algitha married **Edmund II Ironside of England** [4872]⁸ [MRIN: 968] in 1015 in Malmsbury, Wiltshire, , England.

4287512798. Ludolphe Ludolf Saxony Margrave of DeBrunswick [4883]⁸ son of **Brunon II Of Saxony** [4899] and **Gisela VonSchwaben** [4898], was born in 1003 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Germany and died on 23 Apr 1038 at age 35.

Ludolphe married **Gertrude** [4884]⁸ [MRIN: 969], daughter of **Hugo** [5200] and **Heilwig VonDagsburg** [5199], in 1025.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2143756399 i. **Agathe VonBrunswick Augsburg Freisland Braunschweig V** [4818].⁸ Agathe married **Edward the Outlaw ATHELING** [4825]⁹ [MRIN: 966], son of **Edmund II Ironside of England** [4872] and **Algitha or Ealdgyth of England** [4873], in 1035 in London, Middlesex, , England.
- ii. **Ida of SAXONY** [4893]⁸ was born in 1023 in Braunschweig, Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Germany.
- iii. **Ekbert I Margrave of MEISSEN** [4892]⁸ was born in 1031 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Germany and died on 11 Jan 1068 at age 37.

Ludolphe next married **Gertrude von Egisheim** [4897]⁸ [MRIN: 970] in 1020.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ida Dss Brunswick** [4896]⁸ was born in 1023 in Braunschweig, Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Germany.
- ii. **Ekbert I VonBrunswick** [4895]⁸ was born in 1025.

Ludolphe next married **Unnamed** [4885]⁸ [MRIN: 971].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2143756399 i. **Agathe VonBrunswick Augsburg Freisland Braunschweig V** [4818].⁸ Agathe married **Edward the Outlaw ATHELING** [4825]⁹ [MRIN: 966], son of **Edmund II Ironside of England** [4872] and **Algitha or Ealdgyth of England** [4873], in 1035 in London, Middlesex, , England.

Ludolphe next married someone.

His child was:

- i. **Bruno Braunschweig V** [4894]⁸ was born in 1035 and died in Jun 1057 at age 22.

4287512799. Unnamed [4885].⁸

Unnamed married **Ludolphe Ludolf Saxony Margrave of DeBrunswick** [4883]⁸ [MRIN: 971].

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

33rd Generation (30th Great-Grandparents)

8575025536. Aubri Gatinais [5356],¹ son of **Count Of The Gatinais Geoffrey*** [5358] and **Ava De Arverne** [5357], was born in 950 in Gatinais, , , France and died in 990 in Gatnais, , , France at age 40.

Aubri married **Adelaide De Vermandois** [5355]¹ [MRIN: 1088].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4287512768 i. **Geoffroy I Gastinois** [5354].¹ Geoffroy married **Beatrice DeMacon** [5353]¹ [MRIN: 1082] in Le Mans, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

8575025537. Adelaide De Vermandois [5355]¹ was born in 950 in Gatinais, , , France and died on 2 Mar 997 at age 47.

Adelaide married **Aubri Gatinais** [5356]¹ [MRIN: 1088].

8575025568. "The Fearless" (Duke of Normandy) Richard I [4946],² son of **William I Longsword** [5042] and **Sporte DeBretagne** [5041], was born on 28 Aug 933 in Fecamp, , Normandy, France³ and died on 20 Nov 996 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France³ at age 63.

"The married **Gonnor Crepon Gunnor DeCrepon** [4947]² [MRIN: 993] in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4287512784 i. **Richard II leBon Normandy** [4827].² Richard married **Judith Duchess Normandy DeBretagne** [4826]² [MRIN: 985], daughter of **Conan I of Brittany** [4977] and **Ermengarde d Anjou** [4978], in Normandy, , , France.
- ii. **SPORTA of Normandy** [5011]¹
- iii. **Rollo of Normandy** [5012]¹ was born in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.
- iv. **MURIELLA of Normandy** [5013]² was born in Normandy, , , France³ and died in 1017.³
- v. **Mauger of Normandy** [5014]¹ was born in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France and died in 1040 in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.
- vi. **Mauger Corbell Normandy** [5015]¹
- vii. **Matilda of Normandy** [5016]¹ was born in Normandy, , , France and died in 1017.
- viii. **Fressenda of Normandy** [5017]¹ was born in Normandy, France and died in 1031.
- ix. **Emma Of Normandy** [5018]² was born in Normandy, , , France³ and died on 6 Mar 1051 in Winchester, Hampshire, , England.³
- x. **Emma Normandy** [5019]¹ was born in Normandy, Bedford, Tennessee, United States and died on 14 Mar 1052 in Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.
- xi. **Béatrix of Normandy** [5020]¹ was born in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France and died on 18 Jan 1035 in Turenne, Normandie, France.
- xii. **Muriella** [5021]¹ was born in Normandy, , , France.
- xiii. **William The Bastard Eu Exemes** [5022]² died on 26 Jan 1056 in France.³
- xiv. **Geoffroy Brionne Eu** [5023]¹ was born in Brionne, , Normandy, France and died in 1015 in Brionne, , Normandy, France.
- xv. **RALPH Ivry DIVRY** [5024]¹ was born in Ivry, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.
- xvi. **Hawise deNormandy** [5025]¹ was born in Normandy Basse, Haute-Normandie, France and died on 21 Feb 1033.
- xvii. **Fredesende DeNormandy** [5026]¹ was born in Normandy, , , France and died in 1057 in Normandy, , , France.
- xviii. **Bbeatrice deNormandy** [5027]¹ was born in Normandy, , , France and died on 18 Jan 1035 in Normandy, France.
- xix. **Judith DeMontanolier** [5028]¹ was born in Normandy, , , France and died in 1015 in Maidstone, Shropshire, , England.
- xx. **Geoffrey Eu DEBRIONNE** [5029]¹ was born in Brionne, , Normandy, France and died in 1015 in Brionne, , Normandy, France.
- xxi. **Geoffroi Godfrey FitzRICHARD deBRIONE** [5030]¹ was born in Normandy, France and died in 1015 in Brionne, Eure, Normandy, France.
- xxii. **Robert Danus** [5031]¹
- xxiii. **Robert D Evereux** [5032]¹ was born in Evreux, , Normandy, France and died in 1037 in Evreux, , Normandy, France.
- xxiv. **William I D Eu** [5033]¹ died on 26 Jan 1058 in France.
- xxv. **Senfrie De CREPON** [5034]¹ was born in France and died in France.
- xxvi. **Mauger Earl de Corbeil** [5035]¹ was born in Normandy, , , France and died in 1040 in Corbeil, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
- xxvii. **Mahaud Maud Champagne** [5036]¹ was born in Normandy Basse, Haute-Normandie, France and died in 1017.
- xxviii. **GeoffroyGodfrey DEu Brionne** [5037]¹ was born in Brionne, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France and died in 1027.
- xxix. **Godfrey Count Brionne Eu** [5038]¹ died in 1015.
- xxx. **Hawise Bretagne** [5039]¹ was born in Normandy, , , France and died on 21 Feb 1034 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.
- xxxi. **William The Bastard** [5040]¹ died on 26 Jan 1058.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

3. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

8575025569. Gonnor Crepon Gunnor DeCrepon [4947],⁴ daughter of **Herbastus Herfast** [5046] and **Gunnhild OLAFSDOTTIR DeCrepon** [5043], was born in 936 in Normandy, , , France⁵ and died in 1031 in Neustrie, , Normandy, France⁵ at age 95.

Gonnor married "**The Fearless**" (**Duke of Normandy**) **Richard I** [4946]⁴ [MRIN: 993] in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

Gonnor next married **Jarl Palig Ealdorman in Devon** [5045]⁶ [MRIN: 998].

Gonnor next married **Hugh Bishop Coustances DeMortimer** [5044]⁶ [MRIN: 999].

8575025570. Conan I of Brittany [4977],⁷ son of **Juhel Berenger Of Rennes** [4990] and **Gerberge Of Brittany** [4989], was born 927 ? in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France and died 992 ? in Conquereuil, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France at age 65.

General Notes: Brittany Coat of arms

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6a331d7e-c169-4367-ab56-50be6f5d2db7&tid=9692367&pid=4977>

Conan married **Ermengarde d Anjou** [4978]⁷ [MRIN: 992] in France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Judith Brittany** [4998]⁴ was born on 21 Mar 982 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France⁵ and died on 22 Jun 1017 in Normandy, Bedford, Tennessee, United States⁵ at age 35. Judith married **Richard The Good II Normandy** [5138]⁶ [MRIN: 1009] in 1000 in Normandie, , , France.
- 4287512785 ii. **Judith Duchess Normandy DeBretagne** [4826].⁴ Judith married **Richard II leBon Normandy** [4827]⁴ [MRIN: 985], son of "**The Fearless**" (**Duke of Normandy**) **Richard I** [4946] and **Gonnor Crepon Gunnor DeCrepon** [4947], in Normandy, , , France.
- iii. **Uvrod** [4991]⁶
- iv. **Hurnodius of Rennes** [4992]⁶ was born in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.
- v. **Fulbert deFalaise** [4993]⁶ was born in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France and died in 1014 in Normandy, , , France.
- vi. **Herleve DeBrittany** [4994]⁶ was born in France.
- vii. **Hurnod DeBretagne** [4995]⁶
- viii. **Geoffrey I Brittany** [4996]⁶ was born in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France and died on 20 Nov 1008 in Loire Atlantique, Anjou, Pays de la Loire, France.
- ix. **Catuallon** [4997]⁶
- x. **Hernod Of Brittany** [4999]⁶
- xi. **Alan de Bretagne** [5000]⁶ was born in Brittany, , , England and died in 1046.
- xii. **Alan III of Brittany** [5004]⁶ was born in 1000 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France and died on 1 Oct 1040 in Vimoutiers, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France at age 40.
- xiii. **Guillaume nd Earl Eu DeNormandy** [5003]⁶ was born in 1001 in Duchess, Rennes, Normandy, France and died in Jun 1025 in Normandy, , Normandy, France at age 24.
- xiv. **Geoffrey I Taillefer** [5002]⁶ was born in 1014 in Angouleme, , Aquitaine, France and died in 1040 at age 26.
- xv. **Geoffrey V Anjou** [5001]⁶ was born in 1113 and died in 1151 at age 38.
- xvi. **Judicael DeRennes** [5005]⁶ died in 1018.
- xvii. **Judicael Porhoet DeBretagne** [5006]⁶ died in 1037.
- xviii. **Geoffroi ler deBretagne** [5007]⁶ was born in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France and died on 20 Nov 1008 in Loire Atlantique, Anjou, Pays de la Loire, France.
- xix. **Judicael DeBretagne** [5008]⁶ died in 1037.

8575025571. Ermengarde d Anjou [4978],⁷ daughter of **Geoffrey I Greygown of Anjou** [5010] and **Adelaide DeVermandois Of Meaux** [5009], was born in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 27 Jun 1022 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Ermengarde married **Conan I of Brittany** [4977]⁷ [MRIN: 992] in France.

8575025572. Thorgils Styrbjornsson [4942],⁶ son of **Styrbjorn Olafsson** [4986] and **Thyra Haraldsdatter** [4985], was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden and died in 1020.

Thorgils married **Sigrid Sprakling** [4943]⁶ [MRIN: 991].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4287512786 i. **Fulbert DeFalaise** [4829].⁶ Fulbert married **Doda DeFalaise** [4828]⁶ [MRIN: 984], daughter of **Malcolm Mackenneth** [4944] and **Edith DeOssory** [4945], in 1000 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

5. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1700.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DAS.

8575025573. Sigrid Sprakling [4943],⁸ daughter of **Harald Gormsson** [4988] and **Gyrithe Olafsdotter** [4987], was born in Halland, Sweden and died on 18 Sep 1000 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Sigrid married **Thorgils Styrbjornsson** [4942]⁸ [MRIN: 991].

8575025574. Malcolm Mackenneth [4944],⁸ son of **Kenneth II Ap Malcolm I Or MacKenneth** [4982] and **Lady Leinster** [4981], was born in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland and died on 25 Nov 1034 in Glamis Castle, Angus, , Scotland.

Malcolm married **Edith DeOssory** [4945]⁸ [MRIN: 990] in Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

4287512787 i. **Doda DeFalaise** [4828].⁸ Doda married **Fulbert DeFalaise** [4829]⁸ [MRIN: 984], son of **Thorgils Styrbjornsson** [4942] and **Sigrid Sprakling** [4943], in 1000 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

8575025575. Edith DeOssory [4945],⁸ daughter of **Rudolph DeBurgundy** [4984] and **Bertha VonSwabia** [4983], was born in Ossory, , , Ireland and died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Edith married **Malcolm Mackenneth** [4944]⁸ [MRIN: 990] in Scotland.

8575025576. Arnoul li DeFlanders [4939]⁸ was born in Flandres, , , France and died in Flanders, Belgium.

Arnoul married **Rosele Princess Italy** [4938]⁸ [MRIN: 989].

The child from this marriage was:

4287512788 i. **Baudouin Flanders** [4834].⁸ Baudouin married **Otgive DeLuxembourg** [4833]⁸ [MRIN: 983], daughter of **Frederic I Of Luxembourg** [4941] and **Irmtrude Countess Of Gleiberg** [4940], in 1004 in Flanders, , , France.

8575025577. Rosele Princess Italy [4938]⁸ was born in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy and died on 26 Jan 1003 in Ghent, East Flanders, Flanders, Belgium.

General Notes: Rozala of Italy

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=0f6d145e-6f37-4281-bde5-928b8f9a7efe&tid=9692367&pid=4938>

Rosele married **Arnoul li DeFlanders** [4939]⁸ [MRIN: 989].

8575025578. Frederic I Of Luxembourg [4941]⁸ was born in Moselgau, , , France and died on 6 Oct 1019 in Flanders.

Frederic married **Irmtrude Countess Of Gleiberg** [4940]⁸ [MRIN: 988].

The child from this marriage was:

4287512789 i. **Otgive DeLuxembourg** [4833].⁸ Otgive married **Baudouin Flanders** [4834]⁸ [MRIN: 983], son of **Arnoul li DeFlanders** [4939] and **Rosele Princess Italy** [4938], in 1004 in Flanders, , , France.

8575025579. Irmtrude Countess Of Gleiberg [4940]⁸ was born in Gleiberg, Giessen, Hessen, Germany.

Irmtrude married **Frederic I Of Luxembourg** [4941]⁸ [MRIN: 988].

8575025580. Hugh Capet [4933]⁸ was born in Paris, Ile-de-France, France and died in Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Hugh married **Adelaide Of Aquitaine** [4932]⁸ [MRIN: 987].

The child from this marriage was:

4287512790 i. **Robert Capet** [4839].⁸ Robert married **Rozala D Ivrea** [4931]⁸ [MRIN: 981]. Robert next married **Constance DeToulouse** [4838]⁸ [MRIN: 982], daughter of **William Taillefer** [4936] and **Arsinde DeAnjou** [4937], in 1000 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France.

8575025581. Adelaide Of Aquitaine [4932]⁸ was born in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France and died in 1004 in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.

Adelaide married **Hugh Capet** [4933]⁸ [MRIN: 987].

8575025582. William Taillefer [4936]⁸ was born in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France and died in Sep 1037 in Avignon, Jura, Franche-Comte, France.

William married **Arsinde DeAnjou** [4937]⁸ [MRIN: 986] in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

The child from this marriage was:

4287512791 i. **Constance DeToulouse** [4838].⁸ Constance married **Robert Capet** [4839]⁸ [MRIN: 982], son of **Hugh Capet** [4933] and **Adelaide Of Aquitaine** [4932], in 1000 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France.

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

8575025583. Arsinde DeAnjou [4937],⁹ daughter of **Foulques LeAnjou** [4980] and **Gerberge DuMaine** [4979], was born in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in 1027 in Arles, Bouches Du Rhone, Provence, France.

Arsinde married **William Taillefer** [4936]⁹ [MRIN: 986] in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

8575025592. Ethelred II The England [4889]⁹ was born in Wessex, , , England and died on 23 Apr 1016 in London, Middlesex, , England.

Ethelred married **Alfaed Aelfifu Thoredsdottir** [4888]⁹ [MRIN: 1025].

The child from this marriage was:

4287512796 i. **Edmund II Ironside of England** [4872].⁹ Edmund married **Algitha or Ealdgyth of England** [4873]⁹ [MRIN: 968], daughter of **Morcar deMercia** [4891] and **Eadgyth of Mercia** [4890], in 1015 in Malmesbury, Wiltshire, , England.

8575025593. Alfaed Aelfifu Thoredsdottir [4888]⁹ was born in Wessex, , , England and died in 1002 in London, Middlesex, , England.

Alfaed married **Ethelred II The England** [4889]⁹ [MRIN: 1025].

8575025594. Morcar deMercia [4891]⁹ was born in Wessex Kingdom, , Anglo Saxon, England and died in Wessex, , , England.

Morcar married **Eadgyth of Mercia** [4890]⁹ [MRIN: 1026].

The child from this marriage was:

4287512797 i. **Algitha or Ealdgyth of England** [4873].⁹ Algitha married **Edmund II Ironside of England** [4872]⁹ [MRIN: 968], son of **Ethelred II The England** [4889] and **Alfaed Aelfifu Thoredsdottir** [4888], in 1015 in Malmesbury, Wiltshire, , England.

8575025595. Eadgyth of Mercia [4890]⁹ was born in England and died in 1017 in Wessex, , , England.

Eadgyth married **Morcar deMercia** [4891]⁹ [MRIN: 1026].

8575025596. Brunon II Of Saxony [4899]⁹ was born in Derlingo, Westfriesland, Bayern, Germany and died in 1006.

Brunon married **Gisela VonSchwaben** [4898]⁹ [MRIN: 1027].

His child was:

4287512798 i. **Ludolphe Ludolf Saxony Margrave of DeBrunswick** [4883].⁹ Ludolphe married **Gertrude** [4884]⁹ [MRIN: 969], daughter of **Hugo** [5200] and **Heilwig VonDagsburg** [5199], in 1025. Ludolphe next married **Gertrude von Egisheim** [4897]⁹ [MRIN: 970] in 1020. Ludolphe next married **Unnamed** [4885]⁹ [MRIN: 971]. Ludolphe next married someone.

8575025597. Gisela VonSchwaben [4898]⁹ was born in Schwaben, Kelheim, Bayern, Germany and died on 14 Feb 1042 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands.

Gisela married **Brunon II Of Saxony** [4899]⁹ [MRIN: 1027].

9. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

34th Generation (31st Great-Grandparents)

17150051072. Count Of The Gatinais Geoffrey* [5358],¹ son of **Aubri 'Dux' Vicomte Orleans** [6404] and **Unknown**, was born in 925 in Gatinais, , , France and died in 987 in Gatinais, , , France at age 62.

Count married **Ava De Arverne** [5357]¹ [MRIN: 1373].

The child from this marriage was:

8575025536 i. **Aubri Gatinais** [5356].¹ Aubri married **Adelaide De Vermandois** [5355]¹ [MRIN: 1088].

17150051073. Ava De Arverne [5357]¹ was born in 893 in Auvergne, , , France and died in 942 at age 49.

Ava married **Count Of The Gatinais Geoffrey*** [5358]¹ [MRIN: 1373].

17150051136. William I Longsword [5042],¹ son of **Robert Duke of Normandy Hrollanger Ragnvaldsson** [5047] and **Lady Poppa DeValois** [5048], was born in Normandy, , , France and died in Island Picquigny, Somme River, Normandy, France.

William married **Sporte DeBretagne** [5041]¹ [MRIN: 995] in 932.

The child from this marriage was:

8575025568 i. **"The Fearless" (Duke of Normandy) Richard I** [4946].² "The married **Gonnor Crepon Gunnor DeCrepon** [4947]² [MRIN: 993], daughter of **Herbastus Herfast** [5046] and **Gunnhild OLAFSDOTTIR DeCrepon** [5043], in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

17150051137. Sporte DeBretagne [5041],¹ daughter of **Hubert Senlis** [5051] and **unk** [5052], was born in 911 in Bretagne, France and died in Normandy, , , France.

Sporte married **William I Longsword** [5042]¹ [MRIN: 995] in 932.

Sporte next married **Asperling VAUDREUIL** [5050] [MRIN: 1035].

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Raoul Count DE IVRYL VAUDREUIL** [5049] was born in 930.

Sporte next married someone.

Her child was:

i. **Richard I Normandy** [5053]¹ was born in Fecamp, , Normandy, France and died in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

17150051138. Herbastus Herfast [5046],² son of **Herfast of ARQUE de CREPON** [5054] and **Thyri Klacksdottir** [5055], was born in 906 in Normandy, , , France³ and died in Arques, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France.

Herbastus married **Cynthia Obatrides** [5056]¹ [MRIN: 996].

Herbastus next married **Gunnhild OLAFSDOTTIR DeCrepon** [5043]¹ [MRIN: 997] in Normandy, , , France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8575025569 i. **Gonnor Crepon Gunnor DeCrepon** [4947].² Gonnor married **"The Fearless" (Duke of Normandy) Richard I** [4946]² [MRIN: 993], son of **William I Longsword** [5042] and **Sporte DeBretagne** [5041], in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. Gonnor next married **Jarl Palig Ealdorman in Devon** [5045]¹ [MRIN: 998]. Gonnor next married **Hugh Bishop Coustances DeMortimer** [5044]¹ [MRIN: 999].
- ii. **Wevia deCrepon** [5057]¹ was born in 942 in Pont Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France and died after 990.
- iii. **Sibell deCrepon** [5058]¹ was born in Crepon, Calvados, Normandy, France.
- iv. **Senfrie deCrepon** [5059]¹ was born in Pont Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France.
- v. **Herfast DeCrepon** [5060]¹ was born in Crépy, Aisne, Picardie, France and died in 1004 in Crepon, Calvados, Normandy, France.
- vi. **Avelina deCrepon** [5061]¹ was born in Longueville, , Normandy, France.

17150051139. Gunnhild OLAFSDOTTIR DeCrepon [5043],¹ daughter of **Olaf II "Mitkg" Bjornsson King of SWEDEN Sweden** [5067] and **Ingeburg Thrandsdotter** [5066], was born in 923 in Normandy, , , France and died in Crepon, , Normandy, France.

Gunnhild married **Herbastus Herfast** [5046]² [MRIN: 997] in Normandy, , , France.

Gunnhild next married **Herbastus DeCrepon** [5065]¹ [MRIN: 1034] in Normandy, , , France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gonnor Ee Normandy** [5062]¹ was born in 936 in Normandy, , , France and died in 1031 in Neustrie, , Normandy, France at age 95.
- ii. **Wevia deCrepon** [5057]¹ was born in 942 in Pont Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

3. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

- and died after 990.
- iii. **Senfrie Sainfrie De Crepon** [5064]⁴ was born in 950 in Pont, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France and died in Dammertin, , , France.
 - iv. **Avelina Aveline Duvalina Dulceline De Crepon** [5063]⁴ was born in 953 in Longueville, , Normandy, France and died in 1010 in Pont Audemer, Eure, Normandy, France at age 57.

17150051140. Juhel Berenger Of Rennes [4990]⁴,⁴ son of **Berenger of DeBayeux** [5068] and **unk DeRennes** [5069], was born 931 ? in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France and died 970 ? in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France at age 39.

Juhel married **Gerberge Of Brittany** [4989]⁴ [MRIN: 1000] on an unknown date in Bretagne, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8575025570 i. **Conan I of Brittany** [4977].⁵ Conan married **Ermengarde d Anjou** [4978]⁵ [MRIN: 992], daughter of **Geoffrey I Greygown of Anjou** [5010] and **Adelaide DeVermandois Of Meaux** [5009], in France.
- ii. **Martin I De Vitre** [5070]⁴ was born in Bretagne, , Normandy, France.
- iii. **Mien RENNES** [5071]⁴
- iv. **Gerberge of Lotharingia** [5072]⁴ was born in Lorraine, France.
- v. **Alberada of Lotharingia** [5073]⁴
- vi. **Charles of Lorraine** [5074]⁴ was born in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France and died in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France.
- vii. **Alberade Aubree of Lorraine** [5075]⁴ was born in Lorraine, , France, Netherlands.
- viii. **Mathilde of France** [5076]⁴ was born in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France.
- ix. **Lothair of France** [5077]⁴
- x. **Mien I DeFougers** [5078]⁴ was born in Fougères, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France and died in 1020.

17150051141. Gerberge Of Brittany [4989]⁴ was born on an unknown date in Nordhausen, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany and died on 5 May 1112 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Gerberge married **Juhel Berenger Of Rennes** [4990]⁴ [MRIN: 1000] on an unknown date in Bretagne, France.

17150051142. Geoffrey I Greygown of Anjou [5010],⁶ son of **Robert deTroyes** [5080] and **Adelaide deChallons** [5079], was born in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Geoffrey married **Adelaide DeVermandois Of Meaux** [5009]⁶ [MRIN: 1001] in 0003 in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8575025571 i. **Ermengarde d Anjou** [4978].⁵ Ermengarde married **Conan I of Brittany** [4977]⁵ [MRIN: 992], son of **Juhel Berenger Of Rennes** [4990] and **Gerberge Of Brittany** [4989], in France.
- ii. **Elizabeth de Tripon** [5081]⁴
- iii. **Sigrid Thorgilsson** [5082]⁴ was born in Halland, Sweden and died on 18 Sep 1000.
- iv. **Otto of LOTHARINGIA** [5083]⁴ died in 1012.
- v. **Ermengarde of LOTHARINGIA** [5084]⁴
- vi. **Erik Harladson** [5085]⁴ was born in Denmark.
- vii. **Thyra Haraldsdatter** [5086]⁴ was born in Denmark and died on 18 Sep 1000.
- viii. **Girberge Grisgonelle** [5087]⁴ was born in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 1 May 1041 in Angouleme, , Aquitaine, France.
- ix. **Osbern de Crepon** [5088]⁴
- x. **Hugues I de Chalons sur Saone** [5089]⁴
- xi. **Elisabeth de Chalons sur Saone** [5090]⁴
- xii. **Mathilda de Chalons** [5091]⁴ died in 1005.
- xiii. **Gersende Anjou** [5092]⁴
- xiv. **Gerberga d Anjou** [5093]⁴ was born in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in Apr 1040 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
- xv. **Foulques Fulk III the Black Count Anjou** [5094]⁴ was born in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 21 Jun 1040 in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France.
- xvi. **Arsinde d Anjou** [5095]⁴ was born in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in Feb 1026 in Arles, Bouches Du Rhone, Provence, France.
- xvii. **Adele d Anjou** [5096]⁴ died in 1002.

17150051143. Adelaide DeVermandois Of Meaux [5009],⁶ daughter of **Robert de Vermandois** [5114] and **Adelais de Vergy** [5113], was born in Meaux, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France and died in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Adelaide married **Geoffrey I Greygown of Anjou** [5010]⁶ [MRIN: 1001] in 0003 in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 1700.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DAS.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 365.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LBS.

Adelaide next married **Charles de Basse Lorraine** [5112]⁷ [MRIN: 1003] in Lower, , Lorraine, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Otto of LOTHARINGIA** [5108]⁷ died in 1012.
- ii. **Ermengarde of LOTHARINGIA** [5109]⁷
- iii. **Charles II de Basse Lorraine** [5110]⁷ was born in Lorraine, France and died in Lorraine, France.
- iv. **Adelaide de Basse Lorraine** [5111]⁷ was born in Lorraine, France and died on 27 Jan 1018 in Louvain, Belgium.

Adelaide next married **Lambert de Chalons sur Saone** [5107]⁷ [MRIN: 1004].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hugues I de Chalons sur Saone** [5104]⁷
- ii. **Elisabeth de Chalons sur Saone** [5105]⁷
- iii. **Mathilda de Chalons** [5106]⁷ died in 1005.

Adelaide next married **Harald GORMSSON** [5103]⁷ [MRIN: 1005].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth de Tripou** [5097]⁷
- ii. **Sigrid Thorgilsson** [5098]⁷ was born in Halland, Sweden and died on 18 Sep 1000.
- iii. **Erik Harladson** [5099]⁷ was born in Denmark.
- iv. **Thyra Haraldsdatter** [5100]⁷ was born in Denmark and died on 18 Sep 1000.
- v. **Osbern de Crepon** [5101]⁷
- vi. **Sveyn I** [5102]⁷ was born in Denmark and died on 2 Feb 1013 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, , England.

17150051144. Styrbjorn Olafsson [4986]⁷ was born in Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark and died in Fyrisval, Uppsala, Sweden.

Styrbjorn married **Thyra Haraldsdatter** [4985]⁷ [MRIN: 1013].

The child from this marriage was:

- 8575025572 i. **Thorgils Styrbjornsson** [4942].⁷ Thorgils married **Sigrid Sprakling** [4943]⁷ [MRIN: 991], daughter of **Harald Gormsson** [4988] and **Gyrithe Olafsdatter** [4987].

17150051145. Thyra Haraldsdatter [4985]⁷ was born in Denmark and died on 18 Sep 1000 in Ormen, Hin Lange, Norway.

Thyra married **Styrbjorn Olafsson** [4986]⁷ [MRIN: 1013].

17150051146. Harald Gormsson [4988]⁷ was born in Arque, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France and died in Gormshoj, Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark.

Harald married **Gyrithe Olafsdatter** [4987]⁷ [MRIN: 1014].

The child from this marriage was:

- 8575025573 i. **Sigrid Sprakling** [4943].⁷ Sigrid married **Thorgils Styrbjornsson** [4942]⁷ [MRIN: 991], son of **Styrbjorn Olafsson** [4986] and **Thyra Haraldsdatter** [4985].

17150051147. Gyrithe Olafsdatter [4987]⁷ was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden and died in Denmark.

Gyrithe married **Harald Gormsson** [4988]⁷ [MRIN: 1014].

17150051148. Kenneth II Ap Malcolm I Or MacKenneth [4982]⁷ was born in Iona, Argyll, , Scotland and died in Iona, Argyll, , Scotland.

Kenneth married **Lady Leinster** [4981]⁷ [MRIN: 1015].

The child from this marriage was:

- 8575025574 i. **Malcolm Mackenneth** [4944].⁷ Malcolm married **Edith DeOssory** [4945]⁷ [MRIN: 990], daughter of **Rudolph DeBurgundy** [4984] and **Bertha VonSwabia** [4983], in Scotland.

17150051149. Lady Leinster [4981]⁷ was born in Caithness, , Highland, Scotland and died in Caithness, , Highland, Scotland.

Lady married **Kenneth II Ap Malcolm I Or MacKenneth** [4982]⁷ [MRIN: 1015].

17150051150. Rudolph DeBurgundy [4984]⁷ was born in Bourgogne, France and died in Bourgogne, France.

Rudolph married **Bertha VonSwabia** [4983]⁷ [MRIN: 1016].

The child from this marriage was:

- 8575025575 i. **Edith DeOssory** [4945].⁷ Edith married **Malcolm Mackenneth** [4944]⁷ [MRIN: 990], son of **Kenneth II Ap Malcolm I Or MacKenneth** [4982] and **Lady Leinster** [4981], in Scotland.

17150051151. Bertha VonSwabia [4983]⁷ was born in Bourgogne, France and died in Bourgogne, France.

Bertha married **Rudolph DeBurgundy** [4984]⁷ [MRIN: 1016].

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

17150051166. Foulques LeAnjou [4980]⁸ was born in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

Foulques married **Gerberge DuMaine** [4979]⁸ [MRIN: 994].

The child from this marriage was:

8575025583 i. **Arsinde DeAnjou** [4937].⁸ Arsinde married **William Taillefer** [4936]⁸ [MRIN: 986] in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

17150051167. Gerberge DuMaine [4979]⁸ was born in Maine, United States and died in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

Gerberge married **Foulques LeAnjou** [4980]⁸ [MRIN: 994].

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

35th Generation (32nd Great-Grandparents)

34300102144. Aubri 'Dux' Vicomte Orleans [6404], son of **Geoffrey** [6407] and **Unknown**,.

Aubri married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 17150051072 i. **Count Of The Gatinais Geoffrey*** [5358].¹ Count married **Ava De Arverne** [5357]¹ [MRIN: 1373].

34300102272. Robert Duke of Normandy Hrollanger Ragnvaldsson [5047],² son of **Rognvald "The Wise" (Jarl of More) Eysteinnsson** [5155] and **Ragnhild Hrolfsdatter** [5156], was born in 846 in Maer, Nord, Norway³ and died in 927 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France³ at age 81.

Robert married **Lady Poppa DeValois** [5048]¹ [MRIN: 1017] in Normandie, , , France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 17150051136 i. **William I Longsword** [5042].¹ William married **Sporte DeBretagne** [5041]¹ [MRIN: 995], daughter of **Hubert Senlis** [5051] and **unk** [5052], in 932.
- ii. **Ansfred Rollosso HIESMES** [5157]¹ was born in Tillieres, , Normandy, France.
- iii. **Robert Ragnvaldsson** [5158]² died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.³
- iv. **Gerlot Adele Ragnvaldsson** [5159]² was born in Normandy, , , France³ and died in 1001 in Nevers, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France.³
- v. **Gerletta** [5160]¹
- vi. **Kadline DeNormandy** [5161]¹ died in 1001.
- vii. **Robert DeNormandy DeBruin Peche** [5162]¹ was born in Normandy, Bedford, Tennessee, United States and died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- viii. **Crispina or Crespina DeNormandy** [5163]² was born in Rouen, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France³ and died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.³
- ix. **Adele Gerlotte DeNormandy** [5164]¹ was born in Normandy, , , France and died in Nevers, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France.
- x. **Ancitel DeBayeux** [5165]¹ was born in Bayeux, Calvados, Normandy, France and died in 1031 in Alia, Palermo, Sicilia, Italy.
- xi. **Crespina** [5166]¹
- xii. **Robert of Corbeil** [5167]¹ was born in Normandy, France and died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- xiii. **Walter** [5168]¹
- xiv. **Robert** [5169]¹ was born in Normandy, , , France.

34300102273. Lady Poppa DeValois [5048],¹ daughter of **Pepin III Berenger DeBayeaux of Senlis Rennes Count of Bayeaux and Valois** [5170] and **Lady Gerberge de Rennes, Bertila** [5171], was born in 880 in Evreux, , Normandy, France and died in 912 in Neustria, , Normandy, France at age 32.

Lady married **Robert Duke of Normandy Hrollanger Ragnvaldsson** [5047]² [MRIN: 1017] in Normandie, , , France.

Lady next married **Balso DeBayeaux** [5175]¹ [MRIN: 1023].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Anschitil DeBayeaux** [5174]¹ was born in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France and died in 1031.

Lady next married **Robert Ragnvalsson Rolf** [5173]¹ [MRIN: 1024] in Normandie, , , France.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **William I Longsword** [5172]¹ was born in Normandy, , , France and died in Island Picquigny, Somme River, Normandy, France.

34300102274. Hubert Senlis [5051],¹ son of **Pepin I DeVermandois** [5177] and **Bertha DeMorvois** [5176], was born in Bretagne, France and died in Vermandois, , Normandy, France.

Hubert married **unk** [5052]¹ [MRIN: 1018] in Bretagne, , Bretagne, France.

His child was:

- 17150051137 i. **Sporte DeBretagne** [5041].¹ Sporte married **William I Longsword** [5042]¹ [MRIN: 995], son of **Robert Duke of Normandy Hrollanger Ragnvaldsson** [5047] and **Lady Poppa DeValois** [5048], in 932. Sporte next married **Asperling VAUDREUIL** [5050] [MRIN: 1035]. Sporte next married someone.

34300102275. unk [5052]¹ was born in Bretagne, , Bretagne, France and died in Bretagne, , Bretagne, France.

unk married **Hubert Senlis** [5051]¹ [MRIN: 1018] in Bretagne, , Bretagne, France.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

3. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

34300102276. Herfast of ARQUE de CREPON [5054],⁴ son of **Gorm DeGamel** [5180] and **Thyre Danebod** [5181], was born in 885 in Sjaelland Island, Denmark and died in Arque, Seine-Inferieure, Normandy, France.

Herfast married **Gunhild Olafsdatter** [5182]⁴ [MRIN: 1019].

Herfast next married **Thyri Klacksdottir** [5055]⁴ [MRIN: 1020].

The child from this marriage was:

- 17150051138 i. **Herbastus Herfast** [5046].⁵ Herbastus married **Cynthia Obatrides** [5056]⁴ [MRIN: 996]. Herbastus next married **Gunnhild OLAFSDOTTIR DeCrepon** [5043]⁴ [MRIN: 997], daughter of **Olaf II "Mitkg" Bjornsson King of SWEDEN Sweden** [5067] and **Ingeburg Thrandsdotter** [5066], in Normandy, , , France.

34300102277. Thyri Klacksdottir [5055],⁴ daughter of **Earl Klaak Harald** [5184] and **Aaflaeda** [5183], was born in Jutland, Denmark and died in Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark.

Thyri married **Herfast of ARQUE de CREPON** [5054]⁴ [MRIN: 1020].

34300102278. Olaf II "Mitkg" Bjornsson King of SWEDEN Sweden [5067],⁴ son of **Bjorn the Old Eriksson Sweden** [5210] and **Ingeborn** [5209], was born in 885 in Uppsala, Sweden and died in 1025 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden at age 140.

Olaf married **Ingeburg Thrandsdotter** [5066]⁴ [MRIN: 1033] about 902 in Sweden.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Styrbjorn the Strong "Starke" Sweden** [5211]⁴ was born in 903 in Born, Limburg, Netherlands and died in Fyrisval, Sweden.
- ii. **Gyrithe DeOlafsdottir Denmark** [5212]⁴ was born in 905 in QUEEN OF DENMARK, Born, Limburg, Netherlands and died on 13 Nov 1002 in Longueville, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France at age 97.
- 17150051139 iii. **Gunnhild OLAFSDOTTIR DeCrepon** [5043].⁴ Gunnhild married **Herbastus Herfast** [5046]⁵ [MRIN: 997], son of **Herfast of ARQUE de CREPON** [5054] and **Thyri Klacksdottir** [5055], in Normandy, , , France. Gunnhild next married **Herbastus DeCrepon** [5065]⁴ [MRIN: 1034] in Normandy, , , France.
- iv. **Gunhilda Olafsdottir** [5213]⁴ was born in 923 in Longueville, , Normandy, France and died in Crepon, , Normandy, France.
- v. **Cyritha Olafsdptter** [5214]⁴ was born in Sweden and died in Normandy, , , France.

34300102279. Ingeburg Thrandsdotter [5066],⁴ daughter of **Thrand Jarl** [5216] and **Thrand DeSula** [5215], was born in 886 in Sweden, Born, Limburg, Netherlands and died on 2 Feb 1013 in Uppsala, Sweden at age 127.

Ingeburg married **Olaf II "Mitkg" Bjornsson King of SWEDEN Sweden** [5067]⁴ [MRIN: 1033] about 902 in Sweden.

34300102280. Berenger of DeBayeux [5068]⁴ was born in 847 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France and died in 886 at age 39.

General Notes: Killed

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=02457280-40ca-4632-bb8c-578e6e6934a6&tid=9692367&pid=5068>

Berenger married **unk DeRennes** [5069]⁴ [MRIN: 1007].

Children from this marriage were:

- 17150051140 i. **Juhel Berenger Of Rennes** [4990].⁴ Juhel married **Gerberge Of Brittany** [4989]⁴ [MRIN: 1000] on an unknown date in Bretagne, France.
- ii. **Papia** [5139]⁴ was born in Bayeux, Calvados, Normandy, France.

34300102281. unk DeRennes [5069],⁴ daughter of **Gurwant DeRennes** [5141] and **unk DeBrinttnany** [5140], was born in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

unk married **Berenger of DeBayeux** [5068]⁴ [MRIN: 1007].

34300102284. Robert deTroyes [5080]⁴ was born in Vermandois, , Normandy, France and died in France.

Robert married **Adelaide deChallons** [5079]⁴ [MRIN: 1006].

The child from this marriage was:

- 17150051142 i. **Geoffrey I Greygown of Anjou** [5010].⁶ Geoffrey married **Adelaide DeVermandois Of Meaux** [5009]⁶ [MRIN: 1001], daughter of **Robert de Vermandois** [5114] and **Adelais de Vergy** [5113], in 0003 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriviv), Source number: 365.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LBS.

34300102285. Adelaide deChallons [5079]⁷ was born in Chalons, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France and died in France.

Adelaide married **Robert deTroyes** [5080]⁷ [MRIN: 1006].

34300102286. Robert de Vermandois [5114]⁷ was born in Vermandois, , Normandy, France and died in Vermandois, , Normandy, France.

Robert married **Adelais de Vergy** [5113]⁷ [MRIN: 1002].

The child from this marriage was:

17150051143 i. **Adelaide DeVermandois Of Meaux** [5009].⁸ Adelaide married **Geoffrey I Greygown of Anjou** [5010]⁸ [MRIN: 1001], son of **Robert deTroyes** [5080] and **Adelaide deChallons** [5079], in 0003 in Anjou, Iserre, Rhone-Alpes, France. Adelaide next married **Charles de Basse Lorraine** [5112]⁷ [MRIN: 1003] in Lower, , Lorraine, France. Adelaide next married **Lambert de Chalons sur Saone** [5107]⁷ [MRIN: 1004]. Adelaide next married **Harald GORMSSON** [5103]⁷ [MRIN: 1005].

34300102287. Adelais de Vergy [5113]⁷ was born in Vergy, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France and died in Vermandois, , Normandy, France.

Adelais married **Robert de Vermandois** [5114]⁷ [MRIN: 1002].

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

8. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 365.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LBS.

36th Generation (33rd Great-Grandparents)

68600204288. Geoffrey [6407], son of **Bouchard** [6408] and **Unknown**,.

Geoffrey married someone.

His child was:

34300102144 i. **Aubri 'Dux' Vicomte Orleans** [6404]. Aubri married someone.

68600204544. Rognvald "The Wise" (Jarl of More) Eysteinsson [5155],¹ son of **Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Ivarsson** [5185] and **Countess Of Oppland Ascrida Aseda Rognvaldsdatter** [5186], was born in 830 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway² and died after 890 in killed when his house was set on fire by Halvdan Haalegg, son of King, Bayern, Germany.² Another name for Rognvald was Rognvald "The Mighty" Jarl of More.

Rognvald married **Ragnhild Hrolfsdatter** [5156]³ [MRIN: 1021] in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

Children from this marriage were:

- 34300102272 i. **Robert Duke of Normandy Hrollanger Ragnvaldsson** [5047].¹ Robert married **Lady Poppa DeValois** [5048]³ [MRIN: 1017], daughter of **Pepin III Berenger DeBayeaux of Senlis Rennes Count of Bayeaux and Valois** [5170] and **Lady Gerberge de Rennes, Bertila** [5171], in Normandie, , , France.
- ii. **Rollo The Dane The Granger Normandy** [5187]³ was born in Norway and died in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.
- iii. **Tolf of More Ragnvaldsson** [5188]³ was born in Of, Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway and died in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.
- iv. **EinarTurf EARL ORKNEY Ragnvaldsson** [5189]³ was born in Arkenejarna, Norway.

68600204545. Ragnhild Hrolfsdatter [5156],³ daughter of **Hrolf NEFJA NEFIA** [5191] and **unk** [5190], was born in 837 in Norway and died in 892 in Islands, Orkney, , Scotland at age 55.

Ragnhild married **Rognvald "The Wise" (Jarl of More) Eysteinsson** [5155]¹ [MRIN: 1021] in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

68600204546. Pepin III Berenger DeBayeaux of Senlis Rennes Count of Bayeaux and Valois [5170],³ son of **Pepin II comte de Péronne DeSenlis Of Vermandois** [5192] and **Rothaide d' Autun de Bobbio Countess Pavia Vermandois** [5193], was born in 847 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France and died in 931 in Viking Bayeaux, , Normandy, France at age 84.

Pepin married **Lady Gerberge de Rennes, Bertila** [5171]³ [MRIN: 1022] in 875 in Bayeaux, , , France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bernard Count of Valois DeSenlis DeValois** [5195]³ was born in 874 in France and died in 927 at age 53.
- 34300102273 ii. **Lady Poppa DeValois** [5048].³ Lady married **Robert Duke of Normandy Hrollanger Ragnvaldsson** [5047]¹ [MRIN: 1017], son of **Rognvald "The Wise" (Jarl of More) Eysteinsson** [5155] and **Ragnhild Hrolfsdatter** [5156], in Normandie, , , France. Lady next married **Balso DeBayeaux** [5175]³ [MRIN: 1023]. Lady next married **Robert Ragnvalsson Rolf** [5173]³ [MRIN: 1024] in Normandie, , , France.
- iii. **Juhel Judicael Bérenger Duke of Bretagne DeRennes** [5194]³ was born in 885 in Bretagne, France and died in 970 at age 85.

68600204547. Lady Gerberge de Rennes, Bertila [5171],³ daughter of **Gurvant, Duke of Bretagne, de Rennes** [5198] and **Berta DISpoletto** [5197], was born in 860 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France and died after 885 in Venezia, Venezia, Veneto, Italy. Another name for Lady was Dame Gerberge de Rennes.

Lady married **Pepin III Berenger DeBayeaux of Senlis Rennes Count of Bayeaux and Valois** [5170]³ [MRIN: 1022] in 875 in Bayeaux, , , France.

68600204548. Pepin I DeVermandois [5177],³ son of **Pepin Quentin** [5202] and **Pepin Countess Vermandois** [5201], was born in Vermandois, , Normandy, France and died in Senlis, Oise, Picardie, France.

Pepin married **Bertha DeMorvois** [5176]³ [MRIN: 1029].

The child from this marriage was:

- 34300102274 i. **Hubert Senlis** [5051].³ Hubert married **unk** [5052]³ [MRIN: 1018] in Bretagne, , Bretagne, France.

68600204549. Bertha DeMorvois [5176],³ daughter of **Guerri I Morvois** [5204] and **Eva DeRousillion** [5203], was born in Bohain, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Bertha married **Pepin I DeVermandois** [5177]³ [MRIN: 1029].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

2. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

68600204552. Gorm DeGamel [5180]⁴ was born in 875 in Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark and died in 931 in Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark at age 56.

Gorm married **Thyre Danebod** [5181]⁴ [MRIN: 1030] in Denmark.

The child from this marriage was:

- 34300102276 i. **Herfast of ARQUE de CREPON** [5054].⁴ Herfast married **Gunhild Olafsdatter** [5182]⁴ [MRIN: 1019]. Herfast next married **Thyri Klacksdottir** [5055]⁴ [MRIN: 1020], daughter of **Earl Klaak Harald** [5184] and **Aaflaeda** [5183].

68600204553. Thyre Danebod [5181],⁴ daughter of **Earl Klaak Harald** [5205] and **Sigrid Helgesdatter** [5206], was born in 895 in Denmark and died in Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark.

Thyre married **Gorm DeGamel** [5180]⁴ [MRIN: 1030] in Denmark.

68600204554. Earl Klaak Harald [5184],⁴ son of **Halfdan Haithabu** [5208] and **Unknown**, was born in Jutland, Denmark and died in Walcheran, , Zeeland, Netherlands.

Earl married **Sigrid Helgesdatter** [5207]⁴ [MRIN: 1031].

Earl next married **Aaflaeda** [5183]⁴ [MRIN: 1032].

The child from this marriage was:

- 34300102277 i. **Thyri Klacksdottir** [5055].⁴ Thyri married **Herfast of ARQUE de CREPON** [5054]⁴ [MRIN: 1020], son of **Gorm DeGamel** [5180] and **Thyre Danebod** [5181].

68600204555. Aaflaeda [5183]⁴ was born in Wessex, , , England.

Aaflaeda married **Earl Klaak Harald** [5184]⁴ [MRIN: 1032].

68600204556. Bjorn the Old Eriksson Sweden [5210],⁴ son of **Erik Edmund Edmundsson** [5218] and **unk** [5217], was born in 867 in Upsala, Upsala, Sweden and died in 923 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden at age 56.

Bjorn married **Ingeborn** [5209]⁴ [MRIN: 1036] in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

Children from this marriage were:

- 34300102278 i. **Olaf II "Mitkg" Bjornsson King of SWEDEN Sweden** [5067].⁴ Olaf married **Ingeburg Thrandsdotter** [5066]⁴ [MRIN: 1033], daughter of **Thrand Jarl** [5216] and **Thrand DeSula** [5215], about 902 in Sweden.
ii. **Emund SWEDEN Eriksson** [5219]⁴ was born in of, Sweden and died in Sweden.
iii. **Erik Bjornsson** [5220]⁴ was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden and died in 0005 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

68600204557. Ingeborn [5209]⁴ was born in 870 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden and died in 1020 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 150.

Ingeborn married **Bjorn the Old Eriksson Sweden** [5210]⁴ [MRIN: 1036] in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

68600204558. Thrand Jarl [5216]⁴ was born about 860 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden and died in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

Thrand married **Thrand DeSula** [5215]⁴ [MRIN: 1037] in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

The child from this marriage was:

- 34300102279 i. **Ingeburg Thrandsdotter** [5066].⁴ Ingeburg married **Olaf II "Mitkg" Bjornsson King of SWEDEN Sweden** [5067]⁴ [MRIN: 1033], son of **Bjorn the Old Eriksson Sweden** [5210] and **Ingeborn** [5209], about 902 in Sweden.

68600204559. Thrand DeSula [5215]⁴ was born about 860 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden and died in Uppsala, Sweden.

Thrand married **Thrand Jarl** [5216]⁴ [MRIN: 1037] in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

68600204562. Gurwant DeRennes [5141]⁴ was born in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

Gurwant married **unk DeBrinttnany** [5140]⁴ [MRIN: 1008].

The child from this marriage was:

- 34300102281 i. **unk DeRennes** [5069].⁴ unk married **Berenger of DeBayeux** [5068]⁴ [MRIN: 1007].

68600204563. unk DeBrinttnany [5140]⁴ was born in Brinttnany, , , France and died in 1094 in Bretagne, France.

unk married **Gurwant DeRennes** [5141]⁴ [MRIN: 1008].

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

37th Generation (34th Great-Grandparents)

137200408576. Bouchard [6408], son of **Aubri 'The_Burgundian' Count Fezensac** [6409] and **Unknown**,.

Bouchard married someone.

His child was:

68600204288 i. **Geoffrey** [6407]. Geoffrey married someone.

137200409088. Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Ivarsson [5185],¹ son of **Ivar Jarl of the UPLANDS "Oplaendinge" Halfdansson** [5221] and **Thyra Daughter of TRONDHEIM Eysteinsdoittir** [5223], was born in 800 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway² and died after 850 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.²

Eystein married **Countess Of Oppland Ascrida Aseda Rognvaldsdatter** [5186]³ [MRIN: 1038] in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

Children from this marriage were:

68600204544 i. **Rognvald "The Wise" (Jarl of More) Eysteinsson** [5155].¹ Rognvald married **Ragnhild Hrolfsdatter** [5156]³ [MRIN: 1021], daughter of **Hrolf NEFJA NEFIA** [5191] and **unk** [5190], in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.
ii. **Svanhild EYSTEINSDATTER** [5222]³ was born in 850 in Hedemark, Norway and died in 933 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France at age 83. Svanhild married **King Harald I "Fairhair" of Norway Halfdansson** [5261] [MRIN: 1290], son of **Halfdan "the Black" Gudrodsson** [6114] and **Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter** [6113].

137200409089. Countess Of Oppland Ascrida Aseda Rognvaldsdatter [5186],³ daughter of **Rognvald Prince of Norway (Vestfold) Olafsson** [5224] and **Tora Sigurdsdottir** [5225], was born in 804 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway and died in 890 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway at age 86.

General Notes: My Genealogy Home Page:Information about Ascrida Rognvaldsdottir
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=6f66614a-8565-496c-a822-f938248af53a&tid=9692367&pid=5186>

Countess married **Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Ivarsson** [5185]¹ [MRIN: 1038] in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

137200409090. Hrolf NEFJA NEFIA [5191]¹ was born in 782 in Jutland, Norway² and died in 850 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France² at age 68.

Hrolf married **unk** [5190]³ [MRIN: 1039] in Norway.

The child from this marriage was:

68600204545 i. **Ragnhild Hrolfsdatter** [5156].³ Ragnhild married **Rognvald "The Wise" (Jarl of More) Eysteinsson** [5155]¹ [MRIN: 1021], son of **Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Ivarsson** [5185] and **Countess Of Oppland Ascrida Aseda Rognvaldsdatter** [5186], in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

137200409091. unk [5190]³ was born in Of, Norway and died in Norway.

unk married **Hrolf NEFJA NEFIA** [5191]¹ [MRIN: 1039] in Norway.

137200409092. Pepin II comte de Péronne DeSenlis Of Vermandois [5192],¹ son of **Bernard (King Of Italy - 813-818) (Comte De Vermandois)** [5240] and **Kunigunda de Gellone Cunegonde** [5237], was born in 817 in Vermondois, , Picardie, France² and died in 878 in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy² at age 61.

Pepin married **Rothaide d' Autun de Bobbio Countess Pavia Vermandois** [5193]³ [MRIN: 1045] in Vermandois, , Normandy, France.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Herbert I deVermandois** [5238]³ was born in 839 in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France and died in 902 in Vermandois, Aisne, Picardie, France at age 63.
ii. **Bernard II Count Leon** [5239]³ was born in 845 in Of, Vermandois, Normandy, France and died in 892 at age 47.
68600204546 iii. **Pepin III Berenger DeBayeaux of Senlis Rennes Count of Bayeaux and Valois** [5170].³ Pepin married **Lady Gerberge de Rennes, Bertila** [5171]³ [MRIN: 1022], daughter of **Gurvant, Duke of Bretagne, de Rennes** [5198] and **Berta DISpoletto** [5197], in 875 in Bayeaux, , , France.

137200409093. Rothaide d' Autun de Bobbio Countess Pavia Vermandois [5193],³ daughter of **Walla de Bobbio** [5242] and **Rotlinge de Gellone** [5241], was born in 812 in Vermandois, , Normandy, France and died in 858 in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy at age 46.

Rothaide married **Pepin II comte de Péronne DeSenlis Of Vermandois** [5192]¹ [MRIN: 1045] in Vermandois, , Normandy, France.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

2. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

137200409094. Gurvant, Duke of Bretagne, de Rennes [5198],⁴ son of **Nominoë er ROI DEBRETAGNE** [5243] and **Argantaël** [5244], was born in 840 in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy and died in 877 in Perugia, Perugia, Umbria, Italy at age 37.

Gurvant, married **unk DEBRETAGNE** [5196]⁴ [MRIN: 1046].

The child from this marriage was:

- 68600204547 i. **Lady Gerberge de Rennes, Bertila** [5171].⁴ Lady married **Pepin III Berenger DeBayeaux of Senlis Rennes Count of Bayeaux and Valois** [5170]⁴ [MRIN: 1022], son of **Pepin II comte de Péronne DeSenlis Of Vermandois** [5192] and **Rothaide d' Autun de Bobbio Countess Pavia Vermandois** [5193], in 875 in Bayeaux, , , France.

Gurvant, next married **Berta DISpoleto** [5197]⁴ [MRIN: 1047].

The child from this marriage was:

- 68600204547 i. **Lady Gerberge de Rennes, Bertila** [5171].⁴ Lady married **Pepin III Berenger DeBayeaux of Senlis Rennes Count of Bayeaux and Valois** [5170]⁴ [MRIN: 1022], son of **Pepin II comte de Péronne DeSenlis Of Vermandois** [5192] and **Rothaide d' Autun de Bobbio Countess Pavia Vermandois** [5193], in 875 in Bayeaux, , , France.

137200409095. Berta DISpoleto [5197]⁴ was born in Italy and died in Italy.

Berta married **Gurvant, Duke of Bretagne, de Rennes** [5198]⁴ [MRIN: 1047].

137200409096. Pepin Quentin [5202]⁴ was born in Vermandois, , Normandy, France and died in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy.

Pepin married **Pepin Countess Vermandois** [5201]⁴ [MRIN: 1044].

The child from this marriage was:

- 68600204548 i. **Pepin I DeVermandois** [5177].⁴ Pepin married **Bertha DeMorvois** [5176]⁴ [MRIN: 1029], daughter of **Guerri I Morvois** [5204] and **Eva DeRousillion** [5203].

137200409097. Pepin Countess Vermandois [5201]⁴ was born in Vermandois, , Normandy, France and died in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy.

Pepin married **Pepin Quentin** [5202]⁴ [MRIN: 1044].

137200409098. Guerri I Morvois [5204]⁴ was born in Morvois, , , France and died in Châteauneuf, Haute-Loire, Auvergne, France.

Guerri married **Eva DeRousillion** [5203]⁴ [MRIN: 1043].

The child from this marriage was:

- 68600204549 i. **Bertha DeMorvois** [5176].⁴ Bertha married **Pepin I DeVermandois** [5177]⁴ [MRIN: 1029], son of **Pepin Quentin** [5202] and **Pepin Countess Vermandois** [5201].

137200409099. Eva DeRousillion [5203]⁴ was born in Roussillon, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Eva married **Guerri I Morvois** [5204]⁴ [MRIN: 1043].

137200409106. Earl Klaak Harald [5205],⁴ son of **Halfdan Haithabu** [5407] and **Unknown**, was born in Jutland, Denmark and died in Walcheran, , Zeeland, Netherlands.

Earl married **Sigrid Helgesdatter** [5206]⁴ [MRIN: 1110].

The child from this marriage was:

- 68600204553 i. **Thyre Danebod** [5181].⁴ Thyre married **Gorm DeGamel** [5180]⁴ [MRIN: 1030] in Denmark.

Earl next married someone.

His child was:

- i. **Thyri Klacksdottir** [5406]⁴ was born in Jutland, Denmark and died in Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark.

137200409107. Sigrid Helgesdatter [5206],⁴ daughter of **Helgi Fridleifsson** [5409] and **Aslaug Sigurdsdatter** [5408], was born in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway and died in Jylland.

Sigrid married **Earl Klaak Harald** [5205]⁴ [MRIN: 1110].

137200409108. Halfdan Haithabu [5208],⁴ son of **Harold Juteland** [5405] and **Imhild VonEngern** [5404], was born in Haithabu, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany and died in Walcheran, , Zeeland, Netherlands.

Halfdan married **Halfdan Haithabu** [5401]⁴ [MRIN: 1108].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harold Klak Haithabu** [5400]⁴ was born in Jutland, Denmark and died in Walcheran, , , Germany.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Halfdan next married **Hlif Dagsdatter** [5403]⁵ [MRIN: 1109].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harold Klak** [5402]⁵ was born in Jutland, Denmark and died in Walcheran, , Zeeland, Netherlands.

Halfdan next married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 68600204554
- i. **Earl Klaak Harald** [5184].⁵ Earl married **Sigrid Helgesdatter** [5207]⁵ [MRIN: 1031]. Earl next married **Aaflaeda** [5183]⁵ [MRIN: 1032].

137200409112. Erik Edmund Edmundsson [5218],⁶ son of **Edmund Eriksson** [5399] and **Unknown**, was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden⁷ and died in Sweden.

Erik married **Regnersdatter** [5398]⁵ [MRIN: 1106] in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Bjorn Eriksson** [5397]⁵ was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden and died in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

Erik next married **unk** [5217]⁵ [MRIN: 1107] in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

Children from this marriage were:

- 68600204556
- i. **Bjorn the Old Eriksson Sweden** [5210].⁵ Bjorn married **Ingeborn** [5209]⁵ [MRIN: 1036] in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.
 - ii. **Bjorn Eriksson** [5396]⁵ was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden and died in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

137200409113. unk [5217]⁵ was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden and died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

unk married **Erik Edmund Edmundsson** [5218]⁶ [MRIN: 1107] in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Sveriges Släktforskarförbund, comp, Sverige, födelseuppgifter för personer som avled mellan 1947 och 2006 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Sveriges Släktforskarförbund, comp. Sveriges Dödbok, 1947-2006, version 4. Sweden: Sveriges Släktforskarförbund, June 2007.Original data: Sveriges Släktforskarförbund,).

7. Sveriges Släktforskarförbund, comp, Sverige, födelseuppgifter för personer som avled mellan 1947 och 2006 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Sveriges Släktforskarförbund, comp. Sveriges Dödbok, 1947-2006, version 4. Sweden: Sveriges Släktforskarförbund, June 2007.Original data: Sveriges Släktforskarförbund,).

38th Generation (35th Great-Grandparents)

274400817152. Aubri 'The_Burgundian' Count Fezensac [6409], son of **Bouchard 'The_Constable'** [6410] and **Unknown**.

Aubri married someone.

His child was:

137200408576 i. **Bouchard** [6408]. Bouchard married someone.

274400818176. Ivar Jarl of the UPLANDS "Oplaendinge" Halfdansson [5221],¹ son of **Halfdan The Aged Sveidasson** [5245] and **unk** [5249], was born in 770 in Oppland, Norway and died in Oppland, Norway.

Ivar married **Hilda Eysteinsdóttir** [5248]¹ [MRIN: 1048] in Oppland, Norway.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eystein Jarl Upplanders** [5246]¹ was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.
- ii. **Arait Harold Iversson** [5247]¹ was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

Ivar next married **Thyra Daughter of TRONDHEIM Eysteinsdoittir** [5223]¹ [MRIN: 1049] in Oppland, Norway.

The child from this marriage was:

137200409088 i. **Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Ivarsson** [5185].² Eystein married **Countess Of Oppland Ascrida Aseda Rognvaldsdatter** [5186]¹ [MRIN: 1038], daughter of **Rognvald Prince of Norway (Vestfold) Olafsson** [5224] and **Tora Sigurdsdottir** [5225], in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

274400818177. Thyra Daughter of TRONDHEIM Eysteinsdoittir [5223],¹ daughter of **Eystein Glumra Hognasson** [5251] and **unk** [5250], was born in 783 in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Oppland, Norway.

Thyra married **Ivar Jarl of the UPLANDS "Oplaendinge" Halfdansson** [5221]¹ [MRIN: 1049] in Oppland, Norway.

274400818178. Rognvald Prince of Norway (Vestfold) Olafsson [5224],² son of **Olafr Geirstade King of Norway (Vestfold) Gudrodsson** [5257] and **unk** [5256], was born in 790 in Vestfold, Norway³ and died in 850 in Maer, Nord, Norway³ at age 60. Other names for Rognvald were Ragnvald (or Rognvald) "the Mountain-High" Olafsson and Ragnvald Gudrodsson of Agder.

General Notes: My Genealogy Home Page:Information about Ragnvald Gudrodsson of Agder
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=0af0fef2-16ad-416a-9f91-9da7485d31eb&tid=9692367&pid=5224>

Rognvaldr, King of Vesfold

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f9414f5d-54b9-4d02-9900-dc419fe162ab&tid=9692367&pid=5224>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 790 and Vestfold, Jutland, Norway.

Rognvald married **Tora Sigurdsdottir** [5225]¹ [MRIN: 1054] in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

Children from this marriage were:

- 137200409089 i. **Countess Of Oppland Ascrida Aseda Rognvaldsdatter** [5186].¹ Countess married **Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Ivarsson** [5185]² [MRIN: 1038], son of **Ivar Jarl of the UPLANDS "Oplaendinge" Halfdansson** [5221] and **Thyra Daughter of TRONDHEIM Eysteinsdoittir** [5223], in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.
- ii. **Countess Of Oppland** [5258]¹ was born in Maer, More og Romsdal, Norway and died in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.
- iii. **Hrolf Nefja** [5259]¹ was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway and died in Norway.

274400818179. Tora Sigurdsdottir [5225]¹ was born in Jutland, Denmark.

Tora married **Rognvald Prince of Norway (Vestfold) Olafsson** [5224]² [MRIN: 1054] in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

274400818184. Bernard (King Of Italy - 813-818) (Comte De Vermandois) [5240],¹ son of **Pepin Pippin Carloman (King Of The Lombards (Italy) 781-810)** [5252] and **Gondres Therese Ingeltrude Rothais Chrothais Dautun** [5254], was born in 797 in Vermandois, , Normandy, France and died on 17 Apr 818 in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy at age 21.

General Notes: Bernard

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=688f7f70-46c8-4e02-acee-15e24f3dfa56&tid=9692367&pid=5240>

carolingianCross

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=afe6aa40-eac5-4ddf-9252-1c6bb1a6b716&tid=9692367&pid=5240>

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

3. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

Bernard King of Italy

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=c539bb3e-c498-44ea-abee-cd2a43695c6a&tid=9692367&pid=5240>

Bernard married **Kunigunda de Gellone Cunegonde** [5237]⁴ [MRIN: 1051] in Bohain, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 137200409092 i. **Pepin II comte de Péronne DeSenlis Of Vermandois** [5192].⁵ Pepin married **Rothaïde d' Autun de Bobbio Countess Pavia Vermandois** [5193]⁴ [MRIN: 1045], daughter of **Walla de Bobbio** [5242] and **Rotlinge de Gellone** [5241], in Vermandois, , Normandy, France.
- ii. **Bernhard Bayeaux** [5253]⁴ was born in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France and died in Viking Bayeaux, , Normandy, France.

274400818185. Kunigunda de Gellone Cunegonde [5237]⁴ was born in 795 in Bohain, Aisne, Picardie, France and died in 835 in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy at age 40.

Kunigunda married **Bernard (King Of Italy - 813-818) (Comte De Vermandois)** [5240]⁴ [MRIN: 1051] in Bohain, Aisne, Picardie, France.

274400818186. Walla de Bobbio [5242]⁴ was born in 754 in Vermandois, Neustria, , France and died in 836 at age 82.

Walla married **Rotlinge de Gellone** [5241]⁴ [MRIN: 1052].

The child from this marriage was:

- 137200409093 i. **Rothaïde d' Autun de Bobbio Countess Pavia Vermandois** [5193].⁴ Rothaïde married **Pepin II comte de Péronne DeSenlis Of Vermandois** [5192]⁵ [MRIN: 1045], son of **Bernard (King Of Italy - 813-818) (Comte De Vermandois)** [5240] and **Kunigunda de Gellone Cunegonde** [5237], in Vermandois, , Normandy, France.

274400818187. Rotlinge de Gellone [5241]⁴ was born in 785 and died in 820 at age 35.

Rotlinge married **Walla de Bobbio** [5242]⁴ [MRIN: 1052].

274400818188. Nominoë er ROI DEBRETAGNE [5243]⁴ was born in Bretagne, France and died in Vendôme, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France.

Nominoë married **Argantaël** [5244]⁴ [MRIN: 1053].

Children from this marriage were:

- 137200409094 i. **Gurvant, Duke of Bretagne, de Rennes** [5198].⁴ Gurvant, married **unk DEBRETAGNE** [5196]⁴ [MRIN: 1046]. Gurvant, next married **Berta DISpoletto** [5197]⁴ [MRIN: 1047].
- ii. **Erispoë II deBRETAGNE** [5255]⁴ was born in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France and died in Talensac, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

274400818189. Argantaël [5244]⁴ was born in France.

Argantaël married **Nominoë er ROI DEBRETAGNE** [5243]⁴ [MRIN: 1053].

274400818212. Halfdan Haithabu [5407]⁴ was born in Haithabu, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany and died in Walcheran, , Zeeland, Netherlands.

Halfdan married someone.

His child was:

- 137200409106 i. **Earl Klaak Harald** [5205].⁴ Earl married **Sigrid Helgesdatter** [5206]⁴ [MRIN: 1110], daughter of **Helgi Fridleifsson** [5409] and **Aslaug Sigurdsdatter** [5408]. Earl next married someone.

274400818214. Helgi Fridleifsson [5409]⁴ was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway and died in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway.

Helgi married **Aslaug Sigurdsdatter** [5408]⁴ [MRIN: 1111].

The child from this marriage was:

- 137200409107 i. **Sigrid Helgesdatter** [5206].⁴ Sigrid married **Earl Klaak Harald** [5205]⁴ [MRIN: 1110], son of **Halfdan Haithabu** [5407] and **Unknown,**.

274400818215. Aslaug Sigurdsdatter [5408]⁴ was born in Jutland, Denmark and died in Ringerike, Norway.

Aslaug married **Helgi Fridleifsson** [5409]⁴ [MRIN: 1111].

274400818216. Harold Juteland [5405]⁴ was born in Germany and died in Irish.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

Harold married **Imhild VonEngern** [5404]⁶ [MRIN: 1112].

His child was:

137200409108 i. **Halfdan Haithabu** [5208].⁶ Halfdan married **Halfdan Haithabu** [5401]⁶ [MRIN: 1108]. Halfdan next married **Hlif Dagsdatter** [5403]⁶ [MRIN: 1109]. Halfdan next married someone.

274400818217. Imhild VonEngern [5404]⁶ was born in Western, Norway and died in Hedeby, Vejle, Denmark.

Imhild married **Harold Juteland** [5405]⁶ [MRIN: 1112].

274400818224. Edmund Eriksson [5399]⁶ was born in Birka Upsala, Upsala, Sweden and died in Uppsala, Sweden.

Edmund married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

137200409112 i. **Erik Edmund Edmundsson** [5218].⁷ Erik married **Regnersdatter** [5398]⁶ [MRIN: 1106] in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. Erik next married **unk** [5217]⁶ [MRIN: 1107] in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

6. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

7. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Sveriges Släktforskarförbund, comp, Sverige, födelseuppgifter för personer som avled mellan 1947 och 2006 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Sveriges Släktforskarförbund, comp. Sveriges Dödbok, 1947-2006, version 4. Sweden: Sveriges Släktforskarförbund, June 2007.Original data: Sveriges Släktforskarförbund,).

39th Generation (36th Great-Grandparents)

548801634304. Bouchard 'The_Constable' [6410], son of **Guerin Count in the Thurgovie** [6411] and **Adelindis** [6412].

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Minur Dominicur in Corsica.¹

Bouchard married someone.

His child was:

274400817152 i. **Aubri 'The_Burgundian' Count Fezensac** [6409]. Aubri married someone.

548801636352. Halfdan The Aged Sveidasson [5245]² was born in 750 in Oppland, Norway and died in Oppland, Norway.

General Notes: Married at Of, Oppland, Norway

Halfdan married **unk** [5249]² [MRIN: 1050].

The child from this marriage was:

274400818176 i. **Ivar Jarl of the UPLANDS "Oplaendinge" Halfdansson** [5221].² Ivar married **Hilda Eysteinsdóttir** [5248]² [MRIN: 1048] in Oppland, Norway. Ivar next married **Thyra Daughter of TRONDHEIM Eysteinsdoittir** [5223]² [MRIN: 1049], daughter of **Eystein Glumra Hognasson** [5251] and **unk** [5250], in Oppland, Norway.

548801636353. unk [5249]² was born in 705 in Oppland, Norway and died in Norway.

unk married **Halfdan The Aged Sveidasson** [5245]² [MRIN: 1050].

548801636354. Eystein Glumra Hognasson [5251]² was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

Eystein married **unk** [5250]² [MRIN: 1089].

The child from this marriage was:

274400818177 i. **Thyra Daughter of TRONDHEIM Eysteinsdoittir** [5223].² Thyra married **Ivar Jarl of the UPLANDS "Oplaendinge" Halfdansson** [5221]² [MRIN: 1049], son of **Halfdan The Aged Sveidasson** [5245] and **unk** [5249], in Oppland, Norway.

548801636355. unk [5250]² was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Sor, Ariege, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

unk married **Eystein Glumra Hognasson** [5251]² [MRIN: 1089].

548801636356. Olaf Geirstade King of Norway (Vestfold) Gudrodsson [5257],² son of **Gudrod Jagtkonge in Vestfold HALFDANSSON** [5359] and **Alfhild Alfarinsdatter** [5360], was born in 810 in Vestfold, Norway and died in 840 in Vestfold, Norway at age 30. Another name for Olaf was Olaf Geirstad-Alf.

General Notes: Olaf King of Vestfold

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=410c1b2f-6981-4b57-9be7-cf408875ad7b&tid=9692367&pid=5257>

Olaf married **Alfhildr Norway Vestfold Gudrodsson** [5362]² [MRIN: 1090] in Vestfold, Norway.

Olaf next married **unk** [5256]² [MRIN: 1091] about 789 in Vestfold, Norway.

Children from this marriage were:

274400818178 i. **Rognvald Prince of Norway (Vestfold) Olafsson** [5224].³ Rognvald married **Tora Sigurdsdottir** [5225]² [MRIN: 1054] in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.
ii. **Helgi Prince of Norway (Vestfold) Olafsson** [5361]² was born in Norway and died in Norway.
iii. **Helgi Prince of Norway (Vestfold)** [5363]² was born in Jutland, Denmark.

548801636357. unk [5256]² was born in Norway, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

unk married **Olaf Geirstade King of Norway (Vestfold) Gudrodsson** [5257]² [MRIN: 1091] about 789 in Vestfold, Norway.

548801636368. Pepin Pippin Carloman (King Of The Lombards (Italy) 781-810) [5252],² son of **Charlemagne - Karl den Store - Charles I of Holy Roman Empire Holy Roman Emperor** [5266] and **Hildegarde, Countess of Vinzgau Childebrand** [5262], was born on 12 Apr 773 in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 8 Jul 810 in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy at age 37.

General Notes: Pepin I (IV) King of Italy

1. Roderick W. Stuart, 'Royalty for Commoners'.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=91cd81a5-1716-45f1-9dc7-1c4be3c9c2fc&tid=9692367&pid=5252>

Pepin married **Gondres Therese Ingeltrude Rothais Chrothais Dautun** [5254]⁴ [MRIN: 1055] in 795.

The child from this marriage was:

274400818184 i. **Bernard (King Of Italy - 813-818) (Comte De Vermandois)** [5240].⁴ Bernard married **Kunigunda de Gellone Cunegonde** [5237]⁴ [MRIN: 1051] in Bohain, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Pepin next married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Tetrada or Theodrate ITALY** [5263]⁴ was born in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.
- ii. **Bernard ITALY** [5264]⁴ was born in Of, Vermandois, Normandy, France and died in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy.
- iii. **Adelheid Aelis ITALY** [5265]⁴

548801636369. Gondres Therese Ingeltrude Rothais Chrothais Dautun [5254],⁴ daughter of **Bernard D'heristal, Duke of the Franks, Count & Abbot of Saint-Quentin (725-784)** [5268] and **(Daughter) Of Caribert** [5267], was born in 780 in Autun, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.

Gondres married **Pepin Pippin Carloman (King Of The Lombards (Italy) 781-810)** [5252]⁴ [MRIN: 1055] in 795.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

40th Generation (37th Great-Grandparents)

1097603268608. Guerin Count in the Thurgovie [6411], son of **Robert Count Of Hesbaye** [6414] and **Williswinda** [6413], was born in 754 and died on 20 May 772 at age 18.

Guerin married **Adelindis** [6412] [MRIN: 1376].

His child was:

548801634304 i. **Bouchard 'The_Constable'** [6410]. Bouchard married someone.

1097603268609. Adelindis [6412].

Adelindis married **Guerin Count in the Thurgovie** [6411] [MRIN: 1376].

1097603272712. Gudrod Jagtkonge in Vestfold HALFDANSSON [5359],¹ son of **Halfdan the Meek Halvdan inn mildi King of Norway (Vestfold) Eysteinsson** [5364] and **Hlif Liv Dagsdatter** [5365], was born in 790 in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway and died in 821 in Vestfold, Norway at age 31.

Gudrod married **Alfhild Alfarinsdatter** [5360]¹ [MRIN: 1092] in 815 in Vestfold, Norway.

The child from this marriage was:

548801636356 i. **Olafr Geirstade King of Norway (Vestfold) Gudrodsson** [5257].¹ Olafr married **Alfhildr Norway Vestfold Gudrodsson** [5362]¹ [MRIN: 1090] in Vestfold, Norway. Olafr next married **unk** [5256]¹ [MRIN: 1091] about 789 in Vestfold, Norway.

1097603272713. Alfhild Alfarinsdatter [5360],¹ daughter of **Alfarin Alvheim** [5367] and **unk** [5366], was born in 743 in Vestfold, Norway and died in Vestfold, Norway.

Alfhild married **Gudrod Jagtkonge in Vestfold HALFDANSSON** [5359]¹ [MRIN: 1092] in 815 in Vestfold, Norway.

1097603272736. Charlemagne - Karl den Store - Charles I of Holy Roman Empire Holy Roman Emperor [5266],¹ son of **Pepin the Short = Pepin III = Pippin der Kurze = Pepin der Kleine = Pepin le Bref Pepin De France** [5270] and **Bertrada Broadfoot = Bertha mit dem grossen Fuss De Laon** [5269], was born 2 Apr 742 or 747 in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France and died on 28 Jan 814 in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France at age 71.

General Notes: 700000 people connected with European Royalty

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=56273367-079c-46eb-94cf-008ebc60d7f0&tid=9692367&pid=5266>

history

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=b81c8251-55a9-4926-87c0-052058c84573&tid=9692367&pid=5266>

charlemagne

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=24a578a3-6300-4135-b237-267ab25bebc3&tid=9692367&pid=5266>

Charles1 Charlemagne

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=961ee56a-e2a3-4dc7-9d3d-2d084f43b4d0&tid=9692367&pid=5266>

Charlemagne

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=87ce6942-ff3d-4ae1-8ff3-52d659311e77&tid=9692367&pid=5266>

Charlemagne coin

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=867834b0-3c7e-4d85-b868-b48418cc3b11&tid=9692367&pid=5266>

Charlemagne coin

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=88b8553d-b1b2-4d95-9264-bed0eb555f2a&tid=9692367&pid=5266>

Charles I - Charlemagne

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d12b3fd6-b7f5-443a-8cf2-cca3891e91b8&tid=9692367&pid=5266>

Posts Held

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=b12f89e2-1361-47ca-a009-ff14ec56fe13&tid=9692367&pid=5266>

Charlemagne married **Fastrade, an East Frank** [5272]¹ [MRIN: 1056] in 783 in Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Hiltrude** [5271]¹ was born in 787 in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Charlemagne next married **Luttgarde Liutgard of Swabia** [5273]¹ [MRIN: 1057] in 795.

Charlemagne next married **Himiltrud The HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE** [5275]¹ [MRIN: 1058].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Pepin The Hunchback** [5274]² was born 769 or 777 in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died 810 or 811 at age 41.

Charlemagne next married **Desiree Sibilla Bertha Desiderata** [5276]² [MRIN: 1059].

Charlemagne next married **REGINA REGINOPYCRHA DeFrance** [5279]² [MRIN: 1060] in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Drogo bishop of Metz 823-855** [5277]² was born on 17 Jun 801 in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 8 Dec 855 at age 54.
- ii. **Hugo Labbe Bastard abbot of Saint-Quentin, Louis I's chancelor** [5278]² was born 802 or 806 in Of, Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 14 Jun 844 at age 41.

Charlemagne next married **Gerswind Gersvindis** [5281]² [MRIN: 1061].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Adaltrude The HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE** [5280]² was born in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Charlemagne next married **Adbelahide Adelinde** [5283]² [MRIN: 1062].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Theodric (Dietrich) Monk** [5282]² was born in 806 in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany and died about 819 about age 13.

Charlemagne next married **Hildegard, a Swabian, Lizgau Von Vinzgau the Franks Holy Roman Empress** [5296]² [MRIN: 1063], daughter of **Gerold I of Swabia** [5620] and **Imma Duchess Swabia** [5619], in 771 in Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles received France and Germany = Saxony De Ingelheim** [5291]² was born in 772 in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 4 Dec 811 at age 39.
- ii. **Charles the Younger received France and Germany = Saxony** [5295]² was born in 772 in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany and died on 12 Apr 811 in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany at age 39.
- iii. **Adbelahide Adelheid** [5287]² was born in 774 in Pavie, Lombardia, Italy and died in Aug.
- iv. **Adelheid** [5294] was born in Aug 774.
- v. **Pepin, King of Italy and Lombardy** [5292]² was born on 16 Apr 777 in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 8 Jul 810 in Mt. Milan at age 33.
- vi. **Lothaire** [5284]² was born on 16 Apr 778 in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France and died 778 or 780 in Near, Ingelheim, Hessen, Germany.
- vii. **Gisele nun at Chelles** [5288]² was born in Aug 781 in Milano, Lombardia, Italy and died in 800 in Chelles, France at age 19.
- viii. **Hildegarde Of Holy Roman Empire** [5285]² was born on 8 Jun 782 in Of, Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died in Jun 783 at age 1.
- ix. **Bertha Of The Holy Roman Empire** [5286]² was born Jun 779 or 780 in Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died from 11 Mar 814 to 826 at age 34.
- x. **Louis, the Fair, Frankish Emperor Louis I The Pious Emperor of the West** [5290]² was born about Aug 778 in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France and died on 20 Jun 840 in Ingelheim, Rhinehessen, Hessen, Germany about age 61.
- xi. **Rotrude Abbess Of FARMOUTIER** [5289]² was born in 787 in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 24 Mar.
- xii. **Rohtrud = Rotrude = Hrotrud** [5293]² was born 772 or 775 of Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 6 Aug 810 at age 38. Rohtrud married **Count Rorgo of Maine** [5622]² [MRIN: 1170] on an unknown date.

Charlemagne next married **Hildegarde, Countess of Vinzgau Childebrand** [5262]² [MRIN: 1064] in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

His children were:

- 548801636368
- i. **Pepin Pippin Carloman (King Of The Lombards (Italy) 781-810)** [5252].² Pepin married **Gondres Therese Ingeltrude Rothais Chrothais Dautun** [5254]² [MRIN: 1055], daughter of **Bernard D'heristal, Duke of the Franks, Count & Abbot of Saint-Quentin (725-784)** [5268] and **(Daughter) Of Caribert** [5267], in 795. Pepin next married someone.
 - ii. **Lothaire** [5284]² was born on 16 Apr 778 in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France and died 778 or 780 in Near, Ingelheim, Hessen, Germany.
 - iii. **Hildegarde Of Holy Roman Empire** [5285]² was born on 8 Jun 782 in Of, Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died in Jun 783 at age 1.
 - iv. **Bertha Of The Holy Roman Empire** [5286]² was born Jun 779 or 780 in Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died from 11 Mar 814 to 826 at age 34.
 - v. **Charles received France and Germany = Saxony De Ingelheim** [5291]² was born in 772 in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 4 Dec 811 at age 39.
 - vi. **Louis, the Fair, Frankish Emperor Louis I The Pious Emperor of the West** [5290]² was born about Aug 778 in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France and died on 20 Jun 840 in Ingelheim, Rhinehessen, Hessen, Germany about age 61.
 - vii. **Gisele nun at Chelles** [5288]² was born in Aug 781 in Milano, Lombardia, Italy and died

- viii. in 800 in Chelles, France at age 19.
Rotrude Abbess Of FARMOUTIER [5289]³ was born in 787 in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 24 Mar.

1097603272737. Hildegard, Countess of Vinzgau Childebrand [5262]³ was born in 757 in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died in 783 in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France at age 26.

Hildegard, married **Charlemagne - Karl den Store - Charles I of Holy Roman Empire Holy Roman Emperor** [5266]³ [MRIN: 1064] in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

1097603272738. Bernard D'heristal, Duke of the Franks, Count & Abbot of Saint-Quentin (725-784) [5268]³ was born in 730 and died in 784 at age 54.

Bernard married **(Daughter) Of Caribert** [5267]³ [MRIN: 1169].

The child from this marriage was:

- 548801636369 i. **Gondres Therese Ingeltrude Rothais Chrothais Dautun** [5254].³ Gondres married **Pepin Pippin Carloman (King Of The Lombards (Italy) 781-810)** [5252]³ [MRIN: 1055], son of **Charlemagne - Karl den Store - Charles I of Holy Roman Empire Holy Roman Emperor** [5266] and **Hildegard, Countess of Vinzgau Childebrand** [5262], in 795.

1097603272739. (Daughter) Of Caribert [5267]³ was born in 745 in France.

(Daughter) married **Bernard D'heristal, Duke of the Franks, Count & Abbot of Saint-Quentin (725-784)** [5268]³ [MRIN: 1169].

41st Generation (38th Great-Grandparents)

2195206537216. Robert Count Of Hesbaye [6414], son of **Lambert** [6416] and **Kunza Gunza** [6415], was born in 700 and died after 750.

Robert married **Williswinda** [6413] [MRIN: 1377].

The child from this marriage was:

1097603268608 i. **Guerin Count in the Thurgovie** [6411]. Guerin married **Adelindis** [6412] [MRIN: 1376].

2195206537217. Williswinda [6413], daughter of **Alleaume** [6417] and **Unknown**,.

Williswinda married **Robert Count Of Hesbaye** [6414] [MRIN: 1377].

2195206545424. Halfdan the Meek Halvdan inn mildi King of Norway (Vestfold) Eysteinnsson [5364],¹ son of **Eysteinn Fret Olaf Ingjaldsson** [5368] and **Hildi Solveig Eiriksdatter** [5370], was born in 768 in Romerike, Holtum, Vestfold, Norway and died in Borre, Vestfold, Norway.

Halfdan married **Lifa Eysteinn I, 'Fret' Halfdansson Vestmare** [5369]¹ [MRIN: 1093].

Halfdan next married **Hlif Liv Dagsdatter** [5365]¹ [MRIN: 1094] in Of, Vestfold, Norway.

The child from this marriage was:

1097603272712 i. **Gudrod Jagtkonge in Vestfold HALFDANSSON** [5359].¹ Gudrod married **Alfhild Alfarinsdatter** [5360]¹ [MRIN: 1092], daughter of **Alfarin Alvheim** [5367] and **unk** [5366], in 815 in Vestfold, Norway.

2195206545425. Hlif Liv Dagsdatter [5365],¹ daughter of **Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Hognasson** [5372] and **unk** [5371], was born in 770 in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway and died in Borre, Vestfold, Norway.

Hlif married **Halfdan the Meek Halvdan inn mildi King of Norway (Vestfold) Eysteinnsson** [5364]¹ [MRIN: 1094] in Of, Vestfold, Norway.

2195206545426. Alfarin Alvheim [5367],¹ son of **Eysteinn Halfdansson** [5373] and **Hildi Eiriksdatter** [5374], was born in Vestfold, Norway and died in Vestfold, Norway.

Alfarin married **unk** [5366]¹ [MRIN: 1095].

The child from this marriage was:

1097603272713 i. **Alfhild Alfarinsdatter** [5360].¹ Alfhild married **Gudrod Jagtkonge in Vestfold HALFDANSSON** [5359]¹ [MRIN: 1092], son of **Halfdan the Meek Halvdan inn mildi King of Norway (Vestfold) Eysteinnsson** [5364] and **Hlif Liv Dagsdatter** [5365], in 815 in Vestfold, Norway.

2195206545427. unk [5366]¹ was born in Vestfold, Norway.

unk married **Alfarin Alvheim** [5367]¹ [MRIN: 1095].

2195206545472. Pepin the Short = Pepin III = Pippin der Kurze = Pepin der Kleine = Pepin le Bref Pepin De France [5270],¹ son of **Charles Karl Mayor Of Palace In Austrasia Martel** [5635] and **Duchess Rotrude Chrotrudis de Treves** [5634], was born in May 714 in Austrasia, , , France and died on 24 Sep 768 in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France at age 54.

General Notes: Peppin the Short

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8e86b187-497b-4488-a8c3-19e0332152f8&tid=9692367&pid=5270>

PEPPIN III TOMB

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=0be6d7ff-05c7-40ec-a8df-54c75d7c4acc&tid=9692367&pid=5270>

St Denis Bsilica

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b2a54f4c-5c26-4bee-abab-e789700bdf4a&tid=9692367&pid=5270>

Posts Held

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f30f02ee-11af-48f9-81a5-f5f12360874a&tid=9692367&pid=5270>

Pepin married **Bertrada Broadfoot = Bertha mit dem grossen Fuss De Laon** [5269]¹ [MRIN: 1173] in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Children from this marriage were:

1097603272736

- i. **Charlemagne - Karl den Store - Charles I of Holy Roman Empire Holy Roman Emperor** [5266].² Charlemagne married **Fastrade, an East Frank** [5272]² [MRIN: 1056] in 783 in Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. Charlemagne next married **Luttgarde Liutgard of Swabia** [5273]² [MRIN: 1057] in 795. Charlemagne next married **Himiltrud The HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE** [5275]² [MRIN: 1058]. Charlemagne next married **Desiree Sibilla Bertha Desiderata** [5276]² [MRIN: 1059]. Charlemagne next married **REGINA REGINOPYCRHA DeFrance** [5279]² [MRIN: 1060] in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. Charlemagne next married **Gerswind Gersvindis** [5281]² [MRIN: 1061]. Charlemagne next married **Adbelahide Adelinde** [5283]² [MRIN: 1062]. Charlemagne next married **Hildegard, a Swabian, Lizgau Von Vinzgau the Franks Holy Roman Empress** [5296]² [MRIN: 1063], daughter of **Gerold I of Swabia** [5620] and **Imma Duchess Swabia** [5619], in 771 in Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. Charlemagne next married **Hildegarde, Countess of Vinzgau Childebrand** [5262]² [MRIN: 1064] in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- ii. **Pepin Of The Franks** [5636]² was born in Of, Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died infancy.
- iii. **Gisele abbess of Chelles France** [5637]² was born in Of, Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died in 810.
- iv. **Carloman ruled 9 Oct 768 Of Burgundy** [5638]² was born in Of, Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 4 Dec 771 in Samoussy, Aisne, Picardie, France.

2195206545473. Bertrada Broadfoot = Bertha mit dem grossen Fuss De Laon [5269],² daughter of **Charibert De Laon** [5640] and **Bertrada De Laon** [5639], was born in 720 in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France and died on 7 Dec 783 in Choisy, Haute-Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France at age 63.

Bertrada married **Pepin the Short = Pepin III = Pippin der Kurze = Pepin der Kleine = Pepin le Bref Pepin De France** [5270]² [MRIN: 1173] in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France.

42nd Generation (39th Great-Grandparents)

4390413074432. Lambert [6416] was born before 677 and died after 725 in Hesbaye.

Lambert married **Kunza Gunza** [6415] [MRIN: 1378].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2195206537216 i. **Robert Count Of Hesbaye** [6414]. Robert married **Williswinda** [6413] [MRIN: 1377], daughter of **Alleaume** [6417] and **Unknown**.

4390413074433. Kunza Gunza [6415], daughter of **St Clodulphe, Bishop Metz** [6418] and **Unknown**.

Kunza married **Lambert** [6416] [MRIN: 1378].

4390413074434. Alleaume [6417].

Alleaume married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2195206537217 i. **Williswinda** [6413]. Williswinda married **Robert Count Of Hesbaye** [6414] [MRIN: 1377], son of **Lambert** [6416] and **Kunza Gunza** [6415].

4390413090848. Eysteinn Fret Olaf Ingjaldsson [5368]¹ was born in 736 in Vestfold, Norway and died in Jarslo Jerseoy, Telemark, Norway.

Eysteinn married **Hildi Solveig Eiriksdatter** [5370]¹ [MRIN: 1099] in Vestfold, Norway.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold Eysteinnsson** [5381]¹ was born in 750 in Vestfold, Norway and died in 781 in The Irish Sea at age 31.
ii. **Geva Eysteinsdatter** [5382]¹ was born in 755 in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway.
2195206545424 iii. **Halfdan the Meek Halvdan inn mildi King of Norway (Vestfold) Eysteinnsson** [5364].¹ Halfdan married **Lifa Eysteinn I, 'Fretr' Halfdansson Vestmare** [5369]¹ [MRIN: 1093]. Halfdan next married **Hlif Liv Dagsdatter** [5365]¹ [MRIN: 1094], daughter of **Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Hognasson** [5372] and **unk** [5371], in Of, Vestfold, Norway.

4390413090849. Hildi Solveig Eiriksdatter [5370],¹ daughter of **Eirik of Vastfold Agnarsson** [5384] and **Asa Eysteinsdatter** [5383], was born in 740 in Vestfold, Norway and died in Telemark, Norway.

Hildi married **Eysteinn Fret Olaf Ingjaldsson** [5368]¹ [MRIN: 1099] in Vestfold, Norway.

4390413090850. Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Hognasson [5372],¹ son of **Hogne Eysteinnsson** [5385] and **Unknown**, was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

Eystein married **unk** [5371]¹ [MRIN: 1100] in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2195206545425 i. **Hlif Liv Dagsdatter** [5365].¹ Hlif married **Halfdan the Meek Halvdan inn mildi King of Norway (Vestfold) Eysteinnsson** [5364]¹ [MRIN: 1094], son of **Eysteinn Fret Olaf Ingjaldsson** [5368] and **Hildi Solveig Eiriksdatter** [5370], in Of, Vestfold, Norway.
ii. **Hilda Eysteinsdóttir** [5386]¹ was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Oppland, Norway.
iii. **Thyra Eysteinsdoittir** [5387]¹ was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Oppland, Norway.
iv. **Eysteinsdatter DeThronheim** [5388]¹ was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Norway.

4390413090851. unk [5371],¹ daughter of **Hogne Eysteinnsson** [5389] and **Unknown**, was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Sor, Ariege, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

unk married **Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Hognasson** [5372]¹ [MRIN: 1100] in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

4390413090852. Eysteinn Halfdansson [5373],¹ son of **Halfdan Olafsson** [5378] and **Asa Eysteinsdatter** [5377], was born in Vestfold, Norway and died in Jarslo Jerseoy, Telemark, Norway.

Eysteinn married **Hildi Eiriksdatter** [5374]¹ [MRIN: 1096] in Vestfold, Norway.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2195206545426 i. **Alfarin Alvheim** [5367].¹ Alfarin married **unk** [5366]¹ [MRIN: 1095].
ii. **Geva** [5375]¹ was born in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway and died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
iii. **Halfdan Eysteinnsson** [5376]¹ was born in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway and died in Borre, Vestfold, Norway.

4390413090853. Hildi Eiriksdatter [5374],¹ daughter of **Eirik Agnarsson** [5380] and **Asa Eysteinsdatter** [5379], was born in Vestfold, Norway and died in Telemark, Norway.

Hildi married **Eysteinn Halfdansson** [5373]¹ [MRIN: 1096] in Vestfold, Norway.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

4390413090944. Charles Karl Mayor Of Palace In Austrasia Martel [5635],² son of **Pepin of Heristal de Austrasia** [5646] and **Alpaide (concubine) of Austrasia** [5641], was born on 23 Aug 688 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium³ and died on 22 Oct 741 in Quierzy Sur, Aisne, Picardie, France³ at age 53.

General Notes: THE HAMMER

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=521ef91e-92d8-4ad1-bad3-0bcdb14eb05b&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

MARTEL THE HAMMER

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e66d16d4-88f2-4fa1-8a9a-16aaaeb8e260&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

Martel: Mart COA

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=4daedb3e-d2ba-41a9-954e-2bec8f7f9112&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

hammer

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=43b86471-b0eb-4b3d-8202-2f0c00dac943&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

Charles Martel sketch

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=06a4b4d6-3538-4859-88e6-3a0926e5372c&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

Martel portrait

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b48e4a90-e206-4960-8344-3d108c49b4bb&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

Martel- wood carving from 16th cent

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=519d106d-bc71-475a-9666-5401a34c7679&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

Charles Martel

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f5f070c6-5889-4341-90e2-737395ae16ce&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

charles martel the hammer

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=fe42f5a4-3839-4a80-a30e-78f7b87a6415&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

Martel at the Battle of Tours 732

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=69d0f0bb-1c73-48a1-a73f-93cf0be8a15a&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

CHARLES MARTEL TOMB

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=fc884ffc-fd76-42fe-97a0-a2a64669c270&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

martel map

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6b846986-4ec1-4d11-9af7-a8c112efae51&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

Martel in the Battle of Poitiers

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=faabebb5-0558-4ea5-8ea9-b34f374e96c0&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

Martel receiving a messenger

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a0c2715f-bf98-45a4-a2ef-c6ba4bbc8334&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

Charles Martel coa

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a0c2d289-4781-4b8a-b439-d32c6084d4c2&tid=9692367&pid=5635>

Charles married **Swanhilde of Bavaria** [5644]⁴ [MRIN: 1175] in 725 in No, Ringkobing, Denmark.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Grifo Grippon Martel** [5643]⁴

Charles next married **Rudohaid #1 concubine** [5645]⁴ [MRIN: 1176].

Charles next married **Duchess Rotrude Chrotrudis de Treves** [5634]⁴ [MRIN: 1177] in 710 in Treves, , , Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2195206545472 i. **Pepin the Short = Pepin III = Pippin der Kurze = Pepin der Kleine = Pepin le Bref Pepin De France** [5270].⁴ Pepin married **Bertrada Broadfoot = Bertha mit dem grossen Fuss De Laon** [5269]⁴ [MRIN: 1173], daughter of **Charibert De Laon** [5640] and **Bertrada De Laon** [5639], in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France.
- ii. **Carloman religieux de Montecassino and m Gilberga Martel** [5642]⁴ was born in 716 in Austrasia, , , France and died in 754 at age 38.

4390413090945. Duchess Rotrude Chrotrudis de Treves [5634]⁴ was born in 690 in Tréves, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France and died in 725 in Picardie, France at age 35.

Duchess married **Charles Karl Mayor Of Palace In Austrasia Martel** [5635]² [MRIN: 1177] in 710 in Treves, , , Germany.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

3. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

4390413090946. Charibert De Laon [5640]⁵ was born in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France and died in Laon, Aisne, Pays de la Loire, France.

Charibert married **Bertrada De Laon** [5639]⁵ [MRIN: 1174].

The child from this marriage was:

2195206545473 i. **Bertrada Broadfoot = Bertha mit dem grossen Fuss De Laon** [5269].⁵
Bertrada married **Pepin the Short = Pepin III = Pippin der Kurze = Pepin der Kleine = Pepin le Bref Pepin De France** [5270]⁵ [MRIN: 1173], son of **Charles Karl Mayor Of Palace In Austrasia Martel** [5635] and **Duchess Rotrude Chrotrudis de Treves** [5634], in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France.

4390413090947. Bertrada De Laon [5639]⁵ was born in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France and died in Choisy, Haute-Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Bertrada married **Charibert De Laon** [5640]⁵ [MRIN: 1174].

43rd Generation (40th Great-Grandparents)

8780826148866. St Clodulphe, Bishop Metz [6418], son of **St Arnoul 'De_Heristal' Metz** [6420] and **Dode (Ode) De Heristal** [6419], was born in 596 and died in 690 at age 94.

St married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

4390413074433 i. **Kunza Gunza** [6415]. Kunza married **Lambert** [6416] [MRIN: 1378].

8780826181698. Eirik of Vastfold Agnarsson [5384],¹ son of **Agnar Sigtrygsson** [5390] and **unk** [5392], was born in 710 in Of, Vestfold, Norway and died in Telemark, Norway.

Eirik married **Asa Eysteinsdatter** [5383]¹ [MRIN: 1101].

The child from this marriage was:

4390413090849 i. **Hildi Solveig Eiriksdatter** [5370].¹ Hildi married **Eysteinn Fret Olaf Ingjaldsson** [5368]¹ [MRIN: 1099] in Vestfold, Norway.

8780826181699. Asa Eysteinsdatter [5383]¹ was born in Uppland, Norway and died in Throndeim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

Asa married **Eirik of Vastfold Agnarsson** [5384]¹ [MRIN: 1101].

8780826181700. Hogne Eysteinson [5385]¹ was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

Hogne married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

4390413090850 i. **Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Hognasson** [5372].¹ Eystein married **unk** [5371]¹ [MRIN: 1100], daughter of **Hogne Eysteinson** [5389] and **Unknown**, in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

8780826181702. Hogne Eysteinson [5389]¹ was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway and died in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

Hogne married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

4390413090851 i. **unk** [5371].¹ unk married **Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" Hognasson** [5372]¹ [MRIN: 1100], son of **Hogne Eysteinson** [5385] and **Unknown**, in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

8780826181704. Halfdan Olafsson [5378]¹ was born in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway and died in Vermaland, Norway.

Halfdan married **Asa Eysteinsdatter** [5377]¹ [MRIN: 1097].

The child from this marriage was:

4390413090852 i. **Eysteinn Halfdansson** [5373].¹ Eysteinn married **Hildi Eiriksdatter** [5374]¹ [MRIN: 1096], daughter of **Eirik Agnarsson** [5380] and **Asa Eysteinsdatter** [5379], in Vestfold, Norway.

8780826181705. Asa Eysteinsdatter [5377]¹ was born in Uppland, Norway and died in Throndeim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

Asa married **Halfdan Olafsson** [5378]¹ [MRIN: 1097].

8780826181706. Eirik Agnarsson [5380]¹ was born in Vestfold, Norway and died in Telemark, Norway.

Eirik married **Asa Eysteinsdatter** [5379]¹ [MRIN: 1098].

The child from this marriage was:

4390413090853 i. **Hildi Eiriksdatter** [5374].¹ Hildi married **Eysteinn Halfdansson** [5373]¹ [MRIN: 1096], son of **Halfdan Olafsson** [5378] and **Asa Eysteinsdatter** [5377], in Vestfold, Norway.

8780826181707. Asa Eysteinsdatter [5379]¹ was born in Uppland, Norway and died in Throndeim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

Asa married **Eirik Agnarsson** [5380]¹ [MRIN: 1098].

8780826181888. Pepin of Heristal de Austrasia [5646],² son of **Ansegisel or Ansigise de Austrasia** [5680] and **Beggue or Begga or Doda de Belgium** [5679], was born in 635 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium and died on 16 Dec 714 in Junille, Meuse, France at age 79.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 7056.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JDM.

General Notes: pepin-d-heristal_~1156788

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=f0f0cb24-3177-4de7-bfe0-c6d45ee2375a&tid=9692367&pid=5646>

Pepin married **Plectrude VonBayern** [5675]³ [MRIN: 1186].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Charles Martel** [5674]³ was born in Heristal, Liege, Belgium and died in Quierzy, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Pepin next married **Alpaide (concubine) of Austrasia** [5641]³ [MRIN: 1187] in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4390413090944
- i. **Charles Karl Mayor Of Palace In Austrasia Martel** [5635].⁴ Charles married **Swanhilde of Bavaria** [5644]³ [MRIN: 1175] in 725 in No, Ringkobing, Denmark. Charles next married **Rudohaid #1 concubine** [5645]³ [MRIN: 1176]. Charles next married **Duchess Rotrude Chrotrudis de Treves** [5634]³ [MRIN: 1177] in 710 in Treves, , , Germany.
 - ii. **Autun Childebrand I dHerstal** [5676]³ was born in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France and died in Autun, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.
 - iii. **Dreux Carolingian** [5677]³ was born in Heristal, Liege, Belgium and died in Champagne, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.
 - iv. **Childebrand Austrasia** [5678]³ was born in Heristal, Liege, Belgium and died in Autun, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.

8780826181889. Alpaide (concubine) of Austrasia [5641]³ was born in 654 in Heristal, Liege, Belgien and died on 16 Dec 714 in Orplegrand Monastery, Brabant, Vosges, France at age 60.

Alpaide married **Pepin of Heristal de Austrasia** [5646]⁵ [MRIN: 1187] in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.

3. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

4. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA).

5. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 7056.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JDM.

44th Generation (41st Great-Grandparents)

17561652297732. St Arnoul 'De_Heristal' Metz [6420], son of **Bodegisel II 'Dux'** [6422] and **Oda** [6421], was born on 13 Aug 582.

St married **Dode (Ode) De Heristal** [6419] [MRIN: 1379].

His child was:

8780826148866 i. **St Clodulphe, Bishop Metz** [6418]. St married someone.

17561652297733. Dode (Ode) De Heristal [6419] was born in 586.

Dode married **St Arnoul 'De_Heristal' Metz** [6420] [MRIN: 1379].

17561652363396. Agnar Sigtrygsson [5390],¹ son of **Sigtryg King of Vendil (Vendsyssel) Vendil** [5393] and **unk** [5394], was born in 693 in Vestfold, Norway and died in Telemark, Norway.

Agnar married **Agnar Sigtrygsson** [5391]¹ [MRIN: 1102] in Vestfold, Norway.

The child from this marriage was:

8780826181698 i. **Eirik of Vastfold Agnarsson** [5384].¹ Eirik married **Asa Eysteinsdatter** [5383]¹ [MRIN: 1101].

Agnar next married **Solveig Halfdandsdatter** [5395]¹ [MRIN: 1103].

Agnar next married **unk** [5392]¹ [MRIN: 1104].

The child from this marriage was:

8780826181698 i. **Eirik of Vastfold Agnarsson** [5384].¹ Eirik married **Asa Eysteinsdatter** [5383]¹ [MRIN: 1101].

17561652363397. unk [5392]¹ was born in Vestfold, Norway.

unk married **Agnar Sigtrygsson** [5390]¹ [MRIN: 1104].

17561652363776. Ansegisel or Ansigise de Austrasia [5680]¹ was born in 602 in Ansgise, Rhine-West Plalia, Austrasia, France and died in 685 in Andene Monastery, Sieburg, France at age 83.

Ansegisel married **Beggue or Begga or Doda de Belgium** [5679]¹ [MRIN: 1778].

The child from this marriage was:

8780826181888 i. **Pepin of Heristal de Austrasia** [5646].² Pepin married **Plectrude VonBayern** [5675]¹ [MRIN: 1186]. Pepin next married **Alpaide (concubine) of Austrasia** [5641]¹ [MRIN: 1187] in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.

17561652363777. Beggue or Begga or Doda de Belgium [5679]¹ was born in 618 in Laden, Liege, Belgium and died on 17 Dec 693 in Metz, Moselle, France at age 75.

Beggue married **Ansegisel or Ansigise de Austrasia** [5680]¹ [MRIN: 1778].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 7056.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JDM.

45th Generation (42nd Great-Grandparents)

35123304595464. Bodegisel II 'Dux' [6422], son of **Bodegisel I** [6424] and **Palatina** [6423].

General Notes: Governor

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=21246393-c368-4264-bb95-ac5a842344eb&tid=9692367&pid=6422>

Bodegisel married **Oda** [6421] [MRIN: 1380].

The child from this marriage was:

17561652297732 i. **St Arnoul 'De_Heristal' Metz** [6420]. St married **Dode (Ode) De Heristal** [6419] [MRIN: 1379].

35123304595465. Oda [6421] was born in Suevia.¹

Oda married **Bodegisel II 'Dux'** [6422] [MRIN: 1380].

35123304726792. Sigtryg King of Vendil (Vendsyssel) Vendil [5393]² was born in 671 in Vendil, Denmark and died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Sigtryg married **unk** [5394]² [MRIN: 1105] in Vestfold, Norway.

The child from this marriage was:

17561652363396 i. **Agnar Sigtrygsson** [5390].² Agnar married **Agnar Sigtrygsson** [5391]² [MRIN: 1102] in Vestfold, Norway. Agnar next married **Solveig Halfdansdatter** [5395]² [MRIN: 1103]. Agnar next married **unk** [5392]² [MRIN: 1104].

35123304726793. unk [5394]² was born in Århus, Arhus, Denmark.

unk married **Sigtryg King of Vendil (Vendsyssel) Vendil** [5393]² [MRIN: 1105] in Vestfold, Norway.

1. Oda was a Suevian. Source: 'Royalty for Commoners', Roderick W. Stuart, 1993, p 128. 'Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants', Langston & Buck, 1986, p cv.

2. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

46th Generation (43rd Great-Grandparents)

70246609190928. Bodegisel I [6424], son of **Munderic** [6426] and **Arthemina** [6425], died in 581.

Bodegisel married **Palatina** [6423] [MRIN: 1381] in 562.

The child from this marriage was:

35123304595464 i. **Bodegisel II 'Dux'** [6422]. Bodegisel married **Oda** [6421] [MRIN: 1380].

70246609190929. Palatina [6423], daughter of **Gallus Magnus** [6427] and **Unknown**,.

Palatina married **Bodegisel I** [6424] [MRIN: 1381] in 562.

47th Generation (44th Great-Grandparents)

140493218381856. Munderic [6426], son of **Cloderic 'The_Parricide' King Cologne** [6428] and **Unknown**, was born in 500 and died in 532 at age 32.

General Notes: Early Death

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=4e57f63f-7336-4495-af65-37c11866d856&tid=9692367&pid=6426>

Munderic married **Arthemias** [6425] [MRIN: 1382].

The child from this marriage was:

70246609190928 i. **Bodegisel I** [6424]. Bodegisel married **Palatina** [6423] [MRIN: 1381], daughter of **Gallus Magnus** [6427] and **Unknown**, in 562.

140493218381857. Arthemias [6425].

Arthemias married **Munderic** [6426] [MRIN: 1382].

140493218381858. Gallus Magnus [6427].

Gallus married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

70246609190929 i. **Palatina** [6423]. Palatina married **Bodegisel I** [6424] [MRIN: 1381], son of **Munderic** [6426] and **Arthemias** [6425], in 562.

48th Generation (45th Great-Grandparents)

280986436763712. Cloderic 'The_Parricide' King Cologne [6428],¹ son of **Siegbert I King Cologne, 'The Lane'** [6429] and **Queen Theodelinde of Bourgogne** [6430], was born in 475 in Cologne, North Rhine, Westfalen, Germany and died in 509 in Cologne, Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany at age 34.

General Notes: Parricide

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=5d18a1a8-8354-4ac6-879f-b31daf557d34&tid=9692367&pid=6428>

Cloderic married someone.

Children from this marriage were:

- 140493218381856 i. **Munderic** [6426]. Munderic married **Arthemina** [6425] [MRIN: 1382].
- ii. **Blithilda (Bilhildis) Princess Cologne** [6431]

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

49th Generation (46th Great-Grandparents)

561972873527424. Siegbert I King Cologne, 'The Lame' [6429],¹ son of **Childebert King Of Cologne** [6432] and **Queen Amalaberge Von Saxe** [6433], was born circa 440 in Cologne, Frankish Kingdom, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany and died in 509 in Cologne, Frankish Kingdom, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany at age 69.

General Notes: In the Family

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=8f990c66-285d-4f34-ad4b-c71308bec326&tid=9692367&pid=6429>

Siegbert married **Queen Theodelinde of Bourgogne** [6430]¹ [MRIN: 1383].

His child was:

280986436763712 i. **Cloderic 'The_Parricide' King Cologne** [6428],¹ Cloderic married someone.

561972873527425. Queen Theodelinde of Bourgogne [6430]¹ was born circa 440 in Bourgogne, France and died in Cologne, Frankish Kingdom, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Queen married **Siegbert I King Cologne, 'The Lame'** [6429]¹ [MRIN: 1383].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

50th Generation (47th Great-Grandparents)

1123945747054848. Childebert King Of Cologne [6432],¹ son of **Clovis 'The Riparian' King Cologne** [6434] and **Ildegonde De Cologne De Frank** [6435], was born in 420 in Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany and died in 450 in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany at age 30.

General Notes: Approximately

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=6c52bceb-13bd-4de9-ae1a-6d1ed7b85470&tid=9692367&pid=6432>

Childebert married **Queen Amalaberge Von Saxe** [6433]¹ [MRIN: 1384].

The child from this marriage was:

561972873527424 i. **Siegbert I King Cologne, 'The Lame'** [6429].¹ Siegbert married **Queen Theodelinde of Bourgogne** [6430]¹ [MRIN: 1383].

1123945747054849. Queen Amalaberge Von Saxe [6433]¹ was born circa 435 in Saxony, Germany and died circa 478 in Sachsen, Germany at age 43.

Queen married **Childebert King Of Cologne** [6432]¹ [MRIN: 1384].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

51st Generation (48th Great-Grandparents)

2247891494109696. Clovis 'The Riparian' King Cologne [6434],¹ son of **King Theodemir Magnus, Chief of the Franks** [6437] and **Valentina Justina I of Rome** [6436], was born in 398 in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany and died in 448 in Bourgogne, France at age 50.

General Notes: Years Back

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=7fe406b0-10cf-41f4-b978-c427e2dac382&tid=9692367&pid=6434>

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Kinsman of Clovis I. Source: 'Royalty for Commoners', Roderick W. Stuart, 1993, p 128. 'Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants', Langston & Buck, 1986, p cv. living in 420 in Frankish King of Cologne.

Clovis married **Ildegonde Franks** [6446]¹ [MRIN: 1385].

Clovis next married **Ildegonde De Cologne De Frank** [6435]¹ [MRIN: 1386] in 429 in Cologne, Westfalia, Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1123945747054848
- Childebert King Of Cologne** [6432].¹ Childebert married **Queen Amalaberge Von Saxe** [6433]¹ [MRIN: 1384].
 - Chlodwig I Von Koeln** [6438]¹ was born in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany and died in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
 - Verica De Cologne** [6439]¹ was born in 419 in Westfalen, Germany and died in 458 in Amiens, Picardy, France at age 39.
 - Théoderic I Meroving** [6440]¹ was born in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France and died in Braines, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.
 - Clodomer Meroving** [6441]¹ was born in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France and died in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France.
 - Childebert Meroving** [6442]¹ was born in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France and died in Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
 - Dode de COLOGNE** [6443]¹ was born in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France and died in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
 - Munderic Cologne** [6444]¹ was born in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany and died in France.
 - Clothilda the Merovingians** [6445]¹ was born in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France and died in Spain.

2247891494109697. Ildegonde De Cologne De Frank [6435],¹ daughter of **Marcomir Frankish Chief** [6453] and **Hildegonde Lombardie** [6452], was born in 399 in Cologne, North Rhine, Westfalen, Germany and died in 450 in Cologne, Westfalia, Germany at age 51.

Ildegonde married **Clovis 'The Riparian' King Cologne** [6434]¹ [MRIN: 1386] in 429 in Cologne, Westfalia, Germany.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

52nd Generation (49th Great-Grandparents)

4495782988219392. King Theodemir Magnus, Chief of the Franks [6437],¹ son of **King Richimir of Toxandria, Chief of the Franks** [6449] and **Queen Ascyla of the Franks** [6447], was born in 370 in Bourgogne, France and died on 15 Aug 414 in Maritime Charente, , Saintonge, France at age 44.

King married **Blesinde des Francs**. [6448] [MRIN: 1387], daughter of **Chlogio I des Francs** [6459] and **Princess Blesinde of the Suevi** [6458], before 398 in France.

King next married **Valentina Justina I of Rome** [6436]¹ [MRIN: 1388] in 397 in Bourgogne, France.

The child from this marriage was:

2247891494109696 i. **Clovis 'The Riparian' King Cologne** [6434].¹ Clovis married **Ildegonde Franks** [6446]¹ [MRIN: 1385]. Clovis next married **Ildegonde De Cologne De Frank** [6435]¹ [MRIN: 1386], daughter of **Marcomir Frankish Chief** [6453] and **Hildegonde Lombardie** [6452], in 429 in Cologne, Westfalia, Germany.

4495782988219393. Valentina Justina I of Rome [6436],¹ daughter of **Emperor Valentinian I of the Roman Empire** [6451] and **Empress Justina of the Roman Empire** [6450], was born in 371 in Rome, Italy and died in Apr 397 in Rome, Italy at age 26.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of Apr 397 and Rome, Italy.

Valentina married **King Theodemir Magnus, Chief of the Franks** [6437]¹ [MRIN: 1388] in 397 in Bourgogne, France.

4495782988219394. Marcomir Frankish Chief [6453]¹ was born in Germany and died in 404 in Sachsen, Germany.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 379 and Germany.

Marcomir married **Hildegonde Lombardie** [6452]¹ [MRIN: 1393].

The child from this marriage was:

2247891494109697 i. **Ildegonde De Cologne De Frank** [6435].¹ Ildegonde married **Clovis 'The Riparian' King Cologne** [6434]¹ [MRIN: 1386], son of **King Theodemir Magnus, Chief of the Franks** [6437] and **Valentina Justina I of Rome** [6436], in 429 in Cologne, Westfalia, Germany.

4495782988219395. Hildegonde Lombardie [6452]¹ was born in 375 in Lombardy, France and died in Sachsen, Germany.

Hildegonde married **Marcomir Frankish Chief** [6453]¹ [MRIN: 1393].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

53rd Generation (50th Great-Grandparents)

8991565976438784. King Richimir of Toxandria, Chief of the Franks [6449],¹ son of **Mellobaude de Toxandrie (Frank King of Worms)** [6454] and **Ascyla of Lombardy** [6455], was born in 350 in Maritime, Charente, Saintonge, France and died in 384 in Maritime Charente, Saintonge, , France at age 34.

King married **Queen Ascyla of the Franks** [6447]¹ [MRIN: 1389] in Sachsen, Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4495782988219392 i. **King Theodemir Magnus, Chief of the Franks** [6437].¹ King married **Blesinde des Francs**. [6448] [MRIN: 1387], daughter of **Chlogio I des Francs** [6459] and **Princess Blesinde of the Suevi** [6458], before 398 in France. King next married **Valentina Justina I of Rome** [6436]¹ [MRIN: 1388], daughter of **Emperor Valentinian I of the Roman Empire** [6451] and **Empress Justina of the Roman Empire** [6450], in 397 in Bourgogne, France.
- ii. **Marcomir Of Franks** [6456]¹
- iii. **Clodius** [6457]¹ was born in Köln, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany and died in Cambray, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

8991565976438785. Queen Ascyla of the Franks [6447]¹ was born in 355 in Bourgogne, France and died on 15 Aug 413 in Sachsen, Germany at age 58.

Queen married **King Richimir of Toxandria, Chief of the Franks** [6449]¹ [MRIN: 1389] in Sachsen, Germany.

8991565976438786. Emperor Valentinian I of the Roman Empire [6451]¹ was born circa 321 in Cibalis, Pannonia, Roman Empire and died circa 375 in Brigetio, Pannonia-Inferior, Yugoslavia at age 54.

Emperor married **Empress Justina of the Roman Empire** [6450]¹ [MRIN: 1394].

The child from this marriage was:

- 4495782988219393 i. **Valentina Justina I of Rome** [6436].¹ Valentina married **King Theodemir Magnus, Chief of the Franks** [6437]¹ [MRIN: 1388], son of **King Richimir of Toxandria, Chief of the Franks** [6449] and **Queen Ascyla of the Franks** [6447], in 397 in Bourgogne, France.

8991565976438787. Empress Justina of the Roman Empire [6450]¹ was born circa 342 in Rome, Italy and died in Apr in Romano, Torino, Piemonte, Italy.

Empress married **Emperor Valentinian I of the Roman Empire** [6451]¹ [MRIN: 1394].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

54th Generation (51st Great-Grandparents)

17983131952877568. Mellobaude de Toxandrie (Frank King of Worms) [6454],¹ son of **Malaric I de Toxandrie (First King of Franks in Toxandrie)** [6461] and **NN of the Gauls** [6460], was born in 320 in Worms. France and died in 376 in Worms. France at age 56.

Mellobaude married **Asyla of Lombardy** [6455]¹ [MRIN: 1391].

Children from this marriage were:

- 8991565976438784 i. **King Richimir of Toxandria, Chief of the Franks** [6449].¹ King married **Queen Asyla of the Franks** [6447]¹ [MRIN: 1389] in Sachsen, Germany.
- ii. **Chlogio I Koeln** [6462]¹ was born in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

17983131952877569. Asyla of Lombardy [6455]¹ was born in Germany and died in Germany.

Asyla married **Mellobaude de Toxandrie (Frank King of Worms)** [6454]¹ [MRIN: 1391].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

55th Generation (52nd Great-Grandparents)

35966263905755136. Malaric I de Toxandrie (First King of Franks in Toxandrie) [6461],¹ son of **Ragaise DeToxandre** [6463] and **Unknown**, was born in 295 in toxandrie, , Vexin, France and died in 360 at age 65.

Malaric married **NN of the Gauls** [6460]¹ [MRIN: 1392] before 320.

The child from this marriage was:

17983131952877568 i. **Mellobaude de Toxandrie (Frank King of Worms)** [6454].¹ Mellobaude married **Ascyla of Lombardy** [6455]¹ [MRIN: 1391].

35966263905755137. NN of the Gauls [6460]¹ was born in Lombardia, Italy and died in Franco, Benguela, Angola.

NN married **Malaric I de Toxandrie (First King of Franks in Toxandrie)** [6461]¹ [MRIN: 1392] before 320.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

56th Generation (53rd Great-Grandparents)

71932527811510272. Ragaise DeToxandre [6463],¹ son of **Gonobaud I DeToxandre** [6464] and **Unknown**, was born in 270 in Vexin, , , France and died in 307 in Reino, Campania, Italy at age 37.

Ragaise married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

35966263905755136 i. **Malaric I de Toxandrie (First King of Franks in Toxandrie)** [6461].¹ Malaric married **NN of the Gauls** [6460]¹ [MRIN: 1392] before 320.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

57th Generation (54th Great-Grandparents)

143865055623020544. Gonobaud I DeToxandrie [6464],¹ son of **Marcomir De Toxandrie** [6465] and **Unknown**, was born in 245 in Vexin, , , France and died in 289 in Vexin, , , France at age 44.

Gonobaud married someone.

His child was:

71932527811510272 i. **Ragaise DeToxandre** [6463].¹ Ragaise married someone.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

58th Generation (55th Great-Grandparents)

287730111246041088. Marcomir De Toxandrie [6465], son of **Quintus Anicius Paulinus** [6467] and **Dau V Asinia** [6466], was born in 220 in Toxandrie, Gaul and died in 281 in Chef, France at age 61.

Marcomir married someone.

His child was:

143865055623020544 i. **Gonobaud I DeToxandrie** [6464].¹ Gonobaud married someone.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

59th Generation (56th Great-Grandparents)

575460222492082176. Quintus Anicius Paulinus [6467], son of **Caius Asinius Nichomachus V Julianus** [6468] and **Unknown**, was born in 180 in Rome, Italy and died in 230 at age 50.

Quintus married **Dau V Asinia** [6466] [MRIN: 1395].

His child was:

287730111246041088 i. **Marcomir De Toxandrie** [6465]. Marcomir married someone.

575460222492082177. Dau V Asinia [6466].

Dau married **Quintus Anicius Paulinus** [6467] [MRIN: 1395].

60th Generation (57th Great-Grandparents)

1150920444984164352. Caius Asinius Nichomachus V Julianus [6468], son of **Caius Asinius Quadratus** [6469] and **Julia Quadratilla** [6470], was born in 160 in Roman Empire and died in 225 at age 65.

Caius married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

575460222492082176 i. **Quintus Anicius Paulinus** [6467]. Quintus married **Dau V Asinia** [6466] [MRIN: 1395].

61st Generation (58th Great-Grandparents)

2301840889968328704. Caius Asinius Quadratus [6469] was born in 130 in Roman Empire and died in 202 at age 72.

General Notes: Family History

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=606c7245-ddf5-421b-bacf-d6da98f867b0&tid=9692367&pid=6469>

Caius married **Julia Quadratilla** [6470] [MRIN: 1396] in 158.

His child was:

1150920444984164352 i. **Caius Asinius Nichomachus V Julianus** [6468]. Caius married someone.

2301840889968328705. Julia Quadratilla [6470], daughter of **A Julius Proculus** [6471] and **Unknown**, was born in 140.

General Notes: Family History

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=606c7245-ddf5-421b-bacf-d6da98f867b0&tid=9692367&pid=6470>

Julia married **Caius Asinius Quadratus** [6469] [MRIN: 1396] in 158.

62nd Generation (59th Great-Grandparents)

4603681779936657410. A Julius Proculus [6471], son of **Caius Iulius Laevillus** [6473] and **Julia Quadratilla Bassa** [6472], was born in 120 and died in 156 at age 36.

A married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

2301840889968328705 i. **Julia Quadratilla** [6470]. Julia married **Caius Asinius Quadratus** [6469] [MRIN: 1396] in 158.

63rd Generation (60th Great-Grandparents)

9207363559873314820. Caius Iulius Laevillus [6473] died in 132.

Caius married **Julia Quadratilla Bassa** [6472] [MRIN: 1397].

His child was:

4603681779936657410 i. **A Julius Proculus** [6471]. A married someone.

9207363559873314821. Julia Quadratilla Bassa [6472], daughter of **Gaius Julius Quadratus Bassus** [6475] and **Princess Julia De Cilicia** [6474], was born in 100.

Julia married **Caius Iulius Laevillus** [6473] [MRIN: 1397].

64th Generation (61st Great-Grandparents)

18414727119746629642. Gaius Julius Quadratus Bassus [6475], son of **Gaius Julius Bassus** [6477] and **Princess of the Tectosagii** [6476], was born in 0070 in Galátia, Western Macedonia, Greece and died in 117 at age 47.

General Notes: Family History

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=075f9f6f-5b14-4636-ac19-07826e6e2607&tid=9692367&pid=6475>

Amyntas of Galatia

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=3119d1cc-6c0b-4779-ac41-5ea6d55965ad&tid=9692367&pid=6475>

Family History

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=606c7245-ddf5-421b-bacf-d6da98f867b0&tid=9692367&pid=6475>

Gaius married **Princess Julia De Cilicia** [6474] [MRIN: 1398].

The child from this marriage was:

9207363559873314821 i. **Julia Quadratilla Bassa** [6472]. Julia married **Caius Iulius Laevillus** [6473] [MRIN: 1397].

18414727119746629643. Princess Julia De Cilicia [6474], daughter of **King Caius De Cilicia** [6479] and **Iotape Av Commagene** [6478], was born c80 and died in 117 at age 37.

General Notes: Family History

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=075f9f6f-5b14-4636-ac19-07826e6e2607&tid=9692367&pid=6474>

Family History

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=606c7245-ddf5-421b-bacf-d6da98f867b0&tid=9692367&pid=6474>

Princess married **Gaius Julius Quadratus Bassus** [6475] [MRIN: 1398].

65th Generation (62nd Great-Grandparents)

36829454239493259284. Gaius Julius Bassus [6477], son of **Gaius Julius Severus** [6485] and **Unknown**, was born circa 0045 and died after 101.

General Notes: Family History

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=075f9f6f-5b14-4636-ac19-07826e6e2607&tid=9692367&pid=6477>

Gaius married **Princess of the Tectosagii** [6476] [MRIN: 1402].

The child from this marriage was:

18414727119746629642 i. **Gaius Julius Quadratus Bassus** [6475]. Gaius married **Princess Julia De Cilicia** [6474] [MRIN: 1398], daughter of **King Caius De Cilicia** [6479] and **Iotape Av Commagene** [6478].

36829454239493259285. Princess of the Tectosagii [6476].

Princess married **Gaius Julius Bassus** [6477] [MRIN: 1402].

36829454239493259286. King Caius De Cilicia [6479], son of **Caius Julius Of Judea** [6481] and **Princess Julia De Chalchis** [6480].

King married **Iotape Av Commagene** [6478] [MRIN: 1399].

The child from this marriage was:

18414727119746629643 i. **Princess Julia De Cilicia** [6474]. Princess married **Gaius Julius Quadratus Bassus** [6475] [MRIN: 1398], son of **Gaius Julius Bassus** [6477] and **Princess of the Tectosagii** [6476].

36829454239493259287. Iotape Av Commagene [6478], daughter of **King Antiochus De Commagene** [6483] and **Iotape Philadelphia Commagene** [6482].

Iotape married **King Caius De Cilicia** [6479] [MRIN: 1399].

66th Generation (63rd Great-Grandparents)

73658908478986518568. Gaius Julius Severus [6485], son of **Artemidoros of the Trocmi** [6486] and **Unknown**, was born circa 0025 in Akmonia, Galatia.

General Notes: Amyntas of Galatia

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=3119d1cc-6c0b-4779-ac41-5ea6d55965ad&tid=9692367&pid=6485>

Gaius married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

36829454239493259284 i. **Gaius Julius Bassus** [6477]. Gaius married **Princess of the Tectosagii** [6476] [MRIN: 1402].

73658908478986518572. Caius Julius Of Judea [6481] was born in 100.

Caius married **Princess Julia De Chalchis** [6480] [MRIN: 1401].

The child from this marriage was:

36829454239493259286 i. **King Caius De Cilicia** [6479]. King married **lotape Av Commagene** [6478] [MRIN: 1399], daughter of **King Antiochus De Commagene** [6483] and **Idotape Philadelphia Commagene** [6482].

73658908478986518573. Princess Julia De Chalchis [6480].

Princess married **Caius Julius Of Judea** [6481] [MRIN: 1401].

73658908478986518574. King Antiochus De Commagene [6483].

King married **Idotape Philadelphia Commagene** [6482] [MRIN: 1400].

Children from this marriage were:

36829454239493259287 i. **lotape Av Commagene** [6478]. lotape married **King Caius De Cilicia** [6479] [MRIN: 1399], son of **Caius Julius Of Judea** [6481] and **Princess Julia De Chalchis** [6480].
ii. **Gaius Julius Archelaus Antiochus Epiphanes** [6484]

73658908478986518575. Idotape Philadelphia Commagene [6482].

Idotape married **King Antiochus De Commagene** [6483] [MRIN: 1400].

67th Generation (64th Great-Grandparents)

147317816957973037136. Artemidoros of the Trocmi [6486], son of **Amyntas, Tetrarch of the Trocmi, King of Galatia** [6487] and **Unknown**.

General Notes: Amyntas of Galatia

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=3119d1cc-6c0b-4779-ac41-5ea6d55965ad&tid=9692367&pid=6486>

Artemidoros married someone.

His child was:

73658908478986518568 i. **Gaius Julius Severus** [6485]. Gaius married someone.

68th Generation (65th Great-Grandparents)

294635633915946074272. Amyntas, Tetrarch of the Trocmi, King of Galatia [6487], son of **Brogitarix, King of Galatia** [6488] and **Adobogiona** [6489], was born circa 0002.

General Notes: Amyntas of Galatia

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=3119d1cc-6c0b-4779-ac41-5ea6d55965ad&tid=9692367&pid=6487>

Amyntas, married someone.

His child was:

147317816957973037136 i. **Artemidoros of the Trocmi** [6486]. Artemidoros married someone.

69th Generation (66th Great-Grandparents)

589271267831892148544. Brogitarix, King of Galatia [6488] was born before 0083 B.C..

General Notes: also called Brogitarus in Latin

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=3eb3b026-2286-42cf-bd30-380a25e07c43&tid=9692367&pid=6488>

Brogitarix, married **Adobogiona** [6489] [MRIN: 1403].

His child was:

294635633915946074272 i. **Amyntas, Tetrarch of the Trocmi, King of Galatia** [6487]. Amyntas, married someone.

Brogitarix, next married **Princess of Galatia** [6490] [MRIN: 1404], daughter of **Deiotaros I Philoromaïos** [6492] and **Berenike Berenice, Princess of Pergamon** [6491].

589271267831892148545. Adobogiona [6489], daughter of **Deiotaros I Philoromaïos** [6492] and **Berenike Berenice, Princess of Pergamon** [6491].

Adobogiona married **Brogitarix, King of Galatia** [6488] [MRIN: 1403].

70th Generation (67th Great-Grandparents)

1178542535663784297090. Deiotaros I Philoromaos [6492] was born circa 105 B.C. in Celtic Galatia and died circa 0040 B.C. at age 65.

General Notes: misc

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=49ec0ca5-348c-4f75-8335-87c3dacdeebc&tid=9692367&pid=6492>

Deiotaros married **Berenike Berenice, Princess of Pergamon** [6491] [MRIN: 1405].

Children from this marriage were:

- 589271267831892148545 i. **Adobogiona** [6489]. Adobogiona married **Brogitarix, King of Galatia** [6488] [MRIN: 1403].
 ii. **Princess of Galatia** [6490]. Princess married **Brogitarix, King of Galatia** [6488] [MRIN: 1404].

1178542535663784297091. Berenike Berenice, Princess of Pergamon [6491], daughter of **Attalus III Philomater Euergetes, King of Pergamon** [6494] and **Attalid** [6493].

General Notes: misc

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=49ec0ca5-348c-4f75-8335-87c3dacdeebc&tid=9692367&pid=6491>

Berenike married **Deiotaros I Philoromaos** [6492] [MRIN: 1405].

71st Generation (68th Great-Grandparents)

2357085071327568594182. Attalus III Philomater Euergetes, King of Pergamon [6494], son of **Eumenes II** [6496] and **Stratonike** [6495], was born in 170 B.C. and died in 130 B.C. at age 40.

Attalus married **Attalid** [6493] [MRIN: 1406].

The child from this marriage was:

1178542535663784297091 i. **Berenike Berenice, Princess of Pergamon** [6491]. Berenike married **Deiotaros I Philoromaos** [6492] [MRIN: 1405].

2357085071327568594183. Attalid [6493].

Attalid married **Attalus III Philomater Euergetes, King of Pergamon** [6494] [MRIN: 1406].

72nd Generation (69th Great-Grandparents)

4714170142655137188364. Eumenes II [6496], son of **Attalus I** [6498] and **queen Apollonis** [6497].

General Notes: Life gets messy sometimes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=8c90c5aa-01fe-4d28-9099-268089fc1c64&tid=9692367&pid=6496>

Attalus I Soter ("Savior")

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f9a0266e-5ce7-4500-85b2-81274935b221&tid=9692367&pid=6496>

Eumenes married **Stratonike** [6495] [MRIN: 1407].

The child from this marriage was:

2357085071327568594182 i.

Attalus III Philomater Euergetes, King of Pergamon [6494]. Attalus married **Attalid** [6493] [MRIN: 1406].

4714170142655137188365. Stratonike [6495].

General Notes: Life gets messy sometimes

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=8c90c5aa-01fe-4d28-9099-268089fc1c64&tid=9692367&pid=6495>

Stratonike married **Eumenes II** [6496] [MRIN: 1407].

73rd Generation (70th Great-Grandparents)

9428340285310274376728. Attalus I [6498],¹ son of **Attalus** [6500] and **Antiochis** [6499], was born in 269 B.C. and died in 197 B.C. at age 72.

General Notes: The Elder Attalus

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=32bc53ae-6f54-4728-82fb-1e81804e3fc2&tid=9692367&pid=6498>

Attalus I Soter ("Savior")

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=f9a0266e-5ce7-4500-85b2-81274935b221&tid=9692367&pid=6498>

Attalus married **queen Apollonis** [6497]¹ [MRIN: 1408].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4714170142655137188364 i. **Eumenes II** [6496]. Eumenes married **Stratonike** [6495] [MRIN: 1407].
ii. **Eumenes Eumenes Attalid Dynasty** [6501]¹
iii. **Athenaeus** [6502]
iv. **Philetaerus** [6503]
v. **Attalus II** [6504]

9428340285310274376729. queen Apollonis [6497],¹ daughter of **Athenaeus of CYZICUS** [6505] and **Unknown**, was born in Cyzicus, Mysia, Turkey.

queen married **Attalus I** [6498]¹ [MRIN: 1408].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

74th Generation (71st Great-Grandparents)

18856680570620548753456. Attalus [6500], son of **Eumenes I** [6506] and **Unknown**, was born before 241 B.C..

General Notes: The Elder Attalus

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=32bc53ae-6f54-4728-82fb-1e81804e3fc2&tid=9692367&pid=6500>

Attalus married **Antiochis** [6499] [MRIN: 1409].

The child from this marriage was:

9428340285310274376728 i. **Attalus I** [6498].¹ Attalus married **queen Apollonis** [6497]¹ [MRIN: 1408], daughter of **Athenaeus of CYZICUS** [6505] and **Unknown**,.

18856680570620548753457. Antiochis [6499].

General Notes: The Elder Attalus

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=32bc53ae-6f54-4728-82fb-1e81804e3fc2&tid=9692367&pid=6499>

Antiochis married **Attalus** [6500] [MRIN: 1409].

18856680570620548753458. Athenaeus of CYZICUS [6505]¹ was born in Cyzicus, Mysia, Turkey.

Athenaeus married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

9428340285310274376729 i. **queen Apollonis** [6497].¹ queen married **Attalus I** [6498]¹ [MRIN: 1408], son of **Attalus** [6500] and **Antiochis** [6499].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

75th Generation (72nd Great-Grandparents)

37713361141241097506912. Eumenes I [6506],¹ son of **Philetaerus** [8342] and **Unknown**, was born in 263 B.C. in Pergamon and died in 241 B.C. in Pergamon at age 22.

General Notes: Eumenes I

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=048b7fa7-73e3-4df8-b9ee-1a0e3fc93d8f&tid=9692367&pid=6506>

Eumenes married someone.

The child from this marriage was:

18856680570620548753456 i. **Attalus** [6500]. Attalus married **Antiochis** [6499] [MRIN: 1409].

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

76th Generation (73rd Great-Grandparents)

75426722282482195013824. Philetaerus [8342] was born in 282 B.C. in Pergamon and died in 263 B.C. in Pergamon at age 19.

Philetaerus married someone.

His child was:

37713361141241097506912 i. **Eumenes I** [6506].¹ Eumenes married someone.

1. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.

Name Index

(No surname)

(Daughter) Of Caribert (0745-) [5267], 262, 264, 265
 A Julius Proculus (0120-0156) [6471], 309, 311, 313
 Abigail (Barton) (1688-1746) [3188], 66, 85, 86
 Adbelahide Adelheid (0774-) [5287], 264
 Adbelahide Adelinde [5283], 264, 267, 268
 Adelaide Angers (1112-) [4746], 218, 222
 Adelheid (0774-) [5294], 264
 Adelidis Adeliza Alice Princess (1056-1066) [4788], 226
 Adelindis [6412], 261, 263, 267
 Adobogiona [6489], 323, 325, 327
 Agatha Matilda Princess (1064-1080) [4783], 227
 Agnes (1190-) [4112], 207, 210
 Agnes (1219-) [4108], 202, 204, 207
 Agnes (1360-1380) [4070], 188, 191, 195
 Alexander I the Fierce Scotland (1078-1124) [4803], 227, 228
 Alghitha or Ealdgyth of England (-1016) [4873], 232, 238, 242
 Alice (1340-1377) [4374], 197, 201, 203
 Alice (1486-1538) [3759], 173, 178, 179, 181
 Alice (1530-1585) [3921], 164, 168, 175
 Alleaume [6417], 267, 269
 Amyntas, Tetrarch of the Trocmi, King of Galatia (Cir 0002-) [6487], 321, 323, 325
 ~Ann (1660-1711) [3789], 119, 136, 137
 Ann Jones [3410], 112
 Anna [3491], 111, 126
 Anne (Hall) (1610-1640) [3633], 142, 152
 Antiochis [6499], 333, 335, 337
 Argantaël [5244], 253, 254, 258
 Artemidoros of the Trocmi [6486], 319, 321, 323
 Arthemia [6425], 279, 281, 283
 Athenaeus [6502], 333
 Attalid [6493], 327, 329, 331
 Attalus (Bef 0241 B.C.-) [6500], 333, 335, 337
 Attalus I (0269 B.C.-0197 B.C.) [6498], 331, 333, 335
 Attalus II [6504], 333
 Attalus III Philomater Euergetes, King of Pergamon (0170 B.C.-0130 B.C.) [6494], 327, 329, 331
 Aubri 'Dux' Vicomte Orleans [6404], 243, 247, 251
 Aubri 'The_Burgundian' Count Fezensac [6409], 253, 257, 261
 Berenike Berenice, Princess of Pergamon [6491], 325, 327, 329
 Bernard (King Of Italy - 813-818) (Comte De Vermandois) (0797-0818) [5240], 253, 257, 258, 262
 Bernard D'heristal, Duke of the Franks, Count & Abbot of Saint-Quentin (725-784) (0730-0784) [5268], 262, 264, 265
 Blesinde des Francs. [6448], 291, 293
 Blithilda (Bilhildis) Princess Cologne [6431], 283
 Bodegisel I (-0581) [6424], 277, 279, 281
 Bodegisel II 'Dux' [6422], 275, 277, 279
 Bouchard [6408], 251, 253, 257
 Bouchard 'The_Constable' [6410], 257, 261, 263
 Bridget (1514-1589) [3979], 175
 Bridget (1682-) [3189], 66, 67, 85, 86
 Brogitarix, King of Galatia (Bef 0083 B.C.-) [6488], 323, 325, 327
 Caius Asinius Nichomachus V Julianus (0160-0225) [6468], 305, 307, 309
 Caius Asinius Quadratus (0130-0202) [6469], 307, 309, 311
 Caius Iulius Laevillus (-0132) [6473], 311, 313, 315

(No surname)

Caius Julius Of Judea (0100-) [6481], 317, 319
 Catherine (1665-1713) [3454], 127, 140
 Charles the Younger received France and Germany = Saxony (0772-0811) [5295], 264
 Childebert King Of Cologne (0420-0450) [6432], 285, 287, 289
 Chlogio I des Francs [6459], 291, 293
 Cloderic 'The_Parricide' King Cologne (0475-0509) [6428], 281, 283, 285
 Clothilda the Merovingians [6445], 289
 Clovis 'The Riparian' King Cologne (0398-0448) [6434], 287, 289, 291
 Count Rorgo of Maine (Abt 0832-) [5622], 264
 ~Dame Gerberge de Rennes (0860-After 0885) [5171], 247, 251, 253, 254
 Dau V Asinia [6466], 303, 305, 307
 Deiotaros I Philoromaios (Cir 0105 B.C.-Cir 0040 B.C.) [6492], 325, 327, 329
 Dena (Baker) (Abt 1903-) [101], 11
 Dode (Ode) De Heristal (0586-) [6419], 273, 275, 277
 Dorothy (Temple) (1616-1668) [3916], 164, 168, 169, 175
 Earl Gloucester Robert (1088-1147) [4767], 223
 Edgar Scotland Scotland (1074-1107) [4804], 227
 Edmund I Scotland of [4800], 227
 Edward (1076-1093) [4805], 227
 Eleanor (1535-) [3915], 164, 169, 175
 Eleanor M (1626-1676) [3425], 113, 114, 128
 Elinor M (1665-) [3376], 96, 97, 114, 128
 Eliza (Abt 1815-) [8021], 57
 Elizabeth [3728], 163, 167
 Elizabeth [3754], 167, 173
 Elizabeth (1604-1650) [3878], 149, 157
 Elizabeth (Conyors) (1595-1619) [3627], 141, 152, 160
 Elizabeth Catel? Vinson? (Cable) (1801-1834) [224], 23, 34, 37, 52, 53, 54
 Elsen (1620-1678) [3490], 111, 126
 Emperor Valentinian I of the Roman Empire (Cir 0321- Cir 0375) [6451], 291, 293
 Empress Justina of the Roman Empire (Cir 0342-) [6450], 291, 293
 ~Erembourgementrude (1096-1126) [4738], 218, 222, 223, 226
 Ermengard (D Anjou) (1018-1076) [5298], 226, 231, 235
 Esther [3225], 85
 Esther (1690-) [3397], 99, 118, 119, 136
 Eumenes I (0263 B.C.-0241 B.C.) [6506], 335, 337, 339
 Eumenes II [6496], 329, 331, 333
 Euphambia (1101-1101) [4765], 223
 ~Eva (1828-1914) [95], 12, 24, 29, 38, 39, 40
 Eveline (Weller) (1828-1914) [95], 12, 24, 29, 38, 39, 40
 Fastrade, an East Frank (-0794) [5272], 263, 267, 268
 Gaius Julius Archelaus Antiochus Epiphanes [6484], 319
 Gaius Julius Bassus (Cir 0045-After 0101) [6477], 315, 317, 319
 Gaius Julius Quadratus Bassus (0070-0117) [6475], 313, 315, 317
 Gaius Julius Severus (Cir 0025-) [6485], 317, 319, 321
 Gallus Magnus [6427], 279, 281
 Geoffrey [6407], 247, 251, 253

Name Index

(No surname)

Geoffrey Archbishop York (1152-1226) [4135], 214
~Ger (1828-1914) [95], 12, 24, 29, 38, 39, 40
Gerold I of Swabia (0710-0779) [5620], 264, 267, 268
Gerswind Gersvindis [5281], 264, 267, 268
Gertrude (1650-) [3497], 111, 126
Gisele nun at Chelles (0781-0800) [5288], 264, 265
Gondres Therese Ingeltrude Rothais Chrothais
Dautun (0780-) [5254], 257, 262, 264, 265
Grace (Cortney) (1576-1622) [3228], 139, 151
Guerin Count in the Thurgovie (0754-0772) [6411],
261, 263, 267
~Guillaume I DeNormandie (1024-1087) [4761], 222,
226, 227, 232
Hannah (1816-) [258], 35, 52
Hannah (Abt 1804-) [282], 51, 67
Hannah (Butterworth) (1838-) [263], 20, 34, 35,
37, 50, 52
Helgi Prince of Norway (Vestfold) [5363], 261
Helie Ermengarde (DeSemur) (1016-1055) [5317],
228, 233
Hiltrude (0787-) [5271], 263
Idotape Philadelphia Commagene [6482], 317, 319
Ildegonde Franks [6446], 289, 291
Imma Duchess Swabia (0736-0789) [5619], 264, 267,
268
Ingeborn (0870-1020) [5209], 248, 252, 255
Ingelrica Maud (1073-) [4780], 226, 232
Iotape Av Commagene [6478], 315, 317, 319
Isabella (1255-1328) [4419], 203, 205, 206
Jarl Palig Ealdorman in Devon [5045], 240, 243
Joan (1399-) [8269], 177, 181
Johanna (1458-1518) [8498], 171, 177, 181
Josiphine (1522-1593) [3521], 151, 159
Julia Quadratilla (0140-) [6470], 307, 309, 311
Julia Quadratilla Bassa (0100-) [6472], 311,
313, 315
Katherine (1335-) [4371], 197, 201, 203
King Antiochus De Commagene [6483], 317, 319
King Caius De Cilicia [6479], 315, 317, 319
King Richimir of Toxandria, Chief of the Franks (0350-
0384) [6449], 291, 293, 295
King Theodemir Magnus, Chief of the Franks (0370-
0414) [6437], 289, 291, 293
Kunza Gunza [6415], 267, 269, 273
Lady Gerberge de Rennes, Bertila (0860-After 0885)
[5171], 247, 251, 253, 254
Lambert (Bef 0677-After 0725) [6416], 267, 269, 273
~Lewis (1852-1924) [192], 26
Lothaire (0778-0778/0780) [5284], 264
Lucy (1610-) [3600], 143, 154
Lulu Mabel (Bryant) (1893-1930) [309], 9, 10
Luttgarde Liutgard of Swabia (-0800) [5273],
263, 267, 268
Lydia (1667-) [3434], 114, 115, 129, 130
Madaline (1746-1771) [631], 59, 75, 76, 77, 93
Malaric I de Toxandrie (First King of Franks in
Toxandrie) (0295-0360) [6461], 295, 297, 299
Marcomir De Toxandrie (0220-0281) [6465], 301,
303, 305
Marcomir Frankish Chief (-0404) [6453], 289,
291
Margaret (1418-) [3420], 112, 127, 140
Margaret (1560-1643) [3909], 157, 163, 164, 168
Maria Elizabeth (Abt 1873-) [646], 60, 75, 76,
77, 94
Mary [223], 36, 52, 53
Mary [2830], 86, 102
Mary [4821], 227

(No surname)

Mary [7912], 70, 88, 89
Mary (1610-) [3831], 137, 150, 157
Mary (1688-1776) [8579], 108
Mary Homer? (1732-) [293], 68
~Mary Homer? (1732-) [293], 68
Mary Homer? (1732-) [293], 68
~Mary Homer? (1732-) [293], 68
Matilda [5352], 232, 236
Mellobaude de Toxandrie (Frank King of Worms)
(0320-0376) [6454], 293, 295, 297
Mertyle Alice (Camp) (Standish) (1887-1967) [91], 14
Millicent (1215-1250) [4102], 202, 204, 207
Miranda (1802-) [2095], 60
Munderic (0500-0532) [6426], 279, 281, 283
Munderic Cologne [6444], 289
~nickie (1859-1921) [317], 19, 22
NN of the Gauls [6460], 295, 297, 299
Oda [6421], 275, 277, 279
Palatina [6423], 277, 279, 281
Papia [5139], 248
Pepin III Berenger DeBayeaux of Senlis Rennes
Count of Bayeaux and Valois (0847-0931) [5170],
247, 251, 253, 254
Pepin Pippin Carloman (King Of The Lombards (Italy)
781-810) (0773-0810) [5252], 257, 261, 262, 264,
265
Pepin The Hunchback (0769/0777-0810/0811) [5274],
264
Pepin, King of Italy and Lombardy (0777-0810)
[5292], 264
Peter [3409], 112, 127
Philetaerus [6503], 333
Philetaerus (0282 B.C.-0263 B.C.) [8342], 337, 339
Princess Blesinde of the Suevi [6458], 291, 293
Princess Julia De Chalchis [6480], 317, 319
Princess Julia De Cilicia (0080-0117) [6474], 313,
315, 317
Princess of Galatia [6490], 325, 327
Princess of the Tectosagii [6476], 315, 317, 319
Prudence (Nicks) (1795-1859) [357], 32, 49, 65
Queen Amalaberge Von Saxe (Cir 0435-Cir 0478)
[6433], 285, 287, 289
queen Apollonis [6497], 331, 333, 335
Queen Ascylla of the Franks (0355-0413) [6447], 291,
293, 295
Queen Theodelinde of Bourgogne (Cir 0440-)
[6430], 283, 285, 287
Quintus Anicius Paulinus (0180-0230) [6467], 303,
305, 307
Rachel (1825-) [1403], 47
~Ranulph (Vicomte De Bayeux) De Meschines (1021-
) [4960], 237
~Rebeca (1867-) [1157], 36
Rebecca [3209], 102, 121, 139
Rebecca (1610-) [3226], 121, 139, 151
Rebecca A. (Brown) (1867-) [1157], 36
Regnersdatter [5398], 255, 259
Richard [4772], 223
Richard II (1054-1081) [4791], 226
Robert [5169], 247
Robert Burgundy [4930], 238
Robert Count Of Hesbaye (0700-After 0750) [6414],
263, 267, 269
~Rognvald "The Mighty" Jarl of More (0830-After
0890) [5155], 247, 251, 253
Rohtrud = Rotrude = Hrotrud (0772/0775-0810)
[5293], 264

(No surname)

Rudohaid #1 concubine (Abt 0700-) [5645], 270, 274
 Ruth [3408], 112, 127
 Sarah (1612-) [3669], 154, 162
 Sarah (1640-1703) [3833], 136, 149, 150, 157
 Sarah (Abt 1800-) [289], 52, 67
 Sibel (1275-) [4424], 203, 205
 Sibylla Aelflaed Sybil Elflaedof Northumbria (1009-1040) [4799], 227, 232
 Siegbert I King Cologne, 'The Lame' (Cir 0440-0509) [6429], 283, 285, 287
 Sporte (DeBretagne) (0911-) [5041], 239, 243, 247
 St Arnoul 'De_Heristal' Metz (0582-) [6420], 273, 275, 277
 St Clodulphe, Bishop Metz (0596-0690) [6418], 269, 273, 275
 Stratonike [6495], 329, 331, 333
 Susanna [8298], 153
 Sveyn I (-1013) [5102], 245
 Sybil (1285-1330) [4397], 201, 203, 205, 206
 Theodric (Dietrich) Monk (0806-Abt 0819) [5282], 264
 ~Thurly (1831-) [341], 18
 Thurseley (1831-) [341], 18
 unk [3459], 127, 141
 unk [5052], 243, 247, 251
 unk [5190], 251, 253
 unk [5217], 252, 255, 259
 unk [5250], 257, 261
 unk [5256], 257, 261, 263
 unk [5366], 263, 267, 269
 unk [5371], 267, 269, 273
 unk [5392], 273, 275, 277
 unk [5394], 275, 277
 unk [9011], 57
 unk [9012], 57
 unk (-1740) [3816], 117, 133
 unk (0705-) [5249], 257, 261
 unk (1136-) [4531], 221, 225
 unk (1174-) [4119], 207, 210
 unk (1179-) [4470], 213, 217, 221
 unk (1195-) [4113], 204, 207, 208, 210
 unk (1276-1968) [4084], 195, 198, 202
 unk (1277-) [4437], 205, 209
 unk (1279-) [4427], 203, 205, 210
 Unk (1310-) [4080], 191, 195, 198
 unk (1320-) [4082], 191, 195
 unk (1362-) [4331], 189, 194
 unk (1503-) [4185], 178, 182
 unk (1503-After 1523) [3769], 173, 174, 178, 179, 182
 unk (1554-) [3519], 140, 151, 159
 unk (1595-) [3838], 136, 149, 150
 Unknown [14], 3, 6
 Unnamed [4885], 233, 238, 242
 Valentina Justina I of Rome (0371-0397) [6436], 289, 291, 293
 Verica De Cologne (0419-0458) [6439], 289
 Walter [5168], 247
 William II Rufus (1060-1100) [4786], 226
 Williswinda [6413], 263, 267, 269

AAFLAEDA
 (No Given Name) [5183], 248, 252, 255

ABBESS ROMSEY
 CHRISTINA (1044-1093) [4874], 232

ABBOT OF SAINT-QUENTIN, LOUIS I'S CHANCELOR
 Hugo Labbe Bastard (0802/0806-0844) [5278], 264

ABERNATHY

Jemima (1702-1771) [8599], 108

ADELA

(1060-1137) [4785], 226

ADELIZA

(1055-1066) [4789], 226

AGNARSSON

Asa (Eysteinsdatter) [5379], 269, 273

Asa (Eysteinsdatter) [5383], 269, 273, 275

Eirik [5380], 269, 273

Eirik of Vastfold (0710-) [5384], 269, 273, 275

AINSWORTH

Martha (1580-1632) [3725], 156, 163, 167, 168

ALBERT

Christina (1575-) [3518], 140, 151

Rachel (Abt 1848-1913) [2864], 21

ALBI

Almodis (DeLaHaute Marche) (1000-1071) [5318], 228, 233

Pons Count (-1060) [5319], 228, 233

ALFARINSDATTER

Alfhild (0743-) [5360], 261, 263, 267

ALKA

Homer H (Abt 1894-) [302], 14

Rada Nancey Radie (Standish) (1897-1973) [84], 15

ALLEN

Elizabeth Ridgely (Griffith) (1746-) [3438], 116

Ellen Ella Mae (1896-1967) [211], 5

Ethan Rev [3556], 116

Sarah (1639-1690) [7951], 87, 104, 105, 123

ALLEY

Sarah (1746-1820) [1971], 63, 80, 98

ALLISTON

(Whighte Wright) (1527-1597) [3896], 157, 164, 169

Alice (Pilgrim) (1573-) [3874], 150, 157, 164

Anne (Seymour) [3945], 168, 175

Dorothy (1641-) [3949], 169

Dorothy (Temple) (1616-1668) [3916], 164, 168, 169, 175

Edward (1591-1663) [3904], 157

Elizabeth (1581-) [3919], 164

Elizabeth (1605-After 1645) [3824], 136, 137, 150, 157

Elizabeth (1639-) [3950], 169

Frances (1634-1709) [3953], 169

Isaac (1599-1664) [3900], 157

John (1499-1578) [3917], 164, 168, 169, 175

John (1573-1626) [3875], 150, 157, 164

John (1601-1658) [3899], 157

John (1637-1704) [3952], 169

Joseph (1597-1629) [3901], 157

Mary (1642-) [3948], 169

Matthew (1535-1625) [3897], 157, 164, 169

Matthew (1603-) [3898], 157

Peter (1587-1650) [3918], 164

Peter (1593-1660) [3903], 157

Sarah (1643-) [3947], 169

Thomas (1634-1678) [3954], 169

William (1480-1556) [3946], 168, 175

William (1595-1652) [3902], 157

William (1637-1736) [3951], 169

ALMERIC

(1075-1151) [5325], 228

ALSOP

Dorothy Frieda Dorothy Saubier (Deuier Sovier Sheper) (1900/1901-1987) [6895], 2, 6

George William (1900-1976) [6896], 2, 6

Ilene (1919-) [8], 2, 6

Name Index

ALVHEIM

Alfarin [5367], 263, 267, 269
unk [5366], 263, 267, 269

ANDREWS

Daniel (1692-1760) [8038], 71, 72, 89, 90, 91, 110
Elizabeth (Miles) (1666-1675) [8608], 90, 109, 110
Elnathan (1717-1772) [8606], 90
Ephraim (1731-) [8602], 90
Hannah (1723-1757) [8605], 90
Margery Molly (1733-1770) [7931], 56, 57, 71, 72, 73, 89, 90
Mehetabel (1726-) [8604], 90
Mehitable (Cook) (1694-1742) [8039], 71, 72, 89, 90, 91, 109, 110
Nathan (1662-1713) [8609], 90, 109, 110
Nathan (1714-1756) [8607], 90
Thankful (1728-1748) [8603], 90

ANJOU

Adelaide DeVermandois Of (Meaux) [5009], 240, 244, 248, 249
Adele d (-1002) [5096], 244
Arsinde d (-1026) [5095], 244
Ermengarde (DuMaine) (1096-1126) [4738], 218, 222, 223, 226
Ermengarde d (-1022) [4978], 237, 239, 240, 244
Foulques (1043-1109) [5337], 231
Foulques Fulk III the Black Count (-1040) [5094], 244
Fulk V The Younger Of (1092-1143) [4737], 218, 222, 223, 226
Geoffrey I Greygown of [5010], 240, 244, 248, 249
Geoffrey V (1113-1151) [5001], 240
Gerberga d (-1040) [5093], 244
Gersende [5092], 244
Sibilla D (1105-1166) [4758], 222

ANJOU II PLANTAGENET

Richard The Lion Heart (1157-1199) [4132], 214

ANN

Nancy (1759-) [6537], 87

AP GRUFFYDD

Gwerfyl Verch (Vychan) [3468], 152, 160, 165
Rhys Ap Howel (1432-1497) [3469], 152, 159, 160, 165

AP IEUAN

Angharad Verch (Llewelyn) (1205-1257) [3473], 159, 160, 165
Howel Vychan (1396-) [3474], 159, 160, 165

AP RHYS

Howel (1450-) [3466], 140, 141, 152, 160
Margaret Verch (Tudur) (1330-) [3467], 140, 141, 152, 160

AQUITAINE

Adelaide Of (-1004) [4932], 237, 241
Agnes (DeMacon) (-1068) [5315], 228, 233
Eleanor (1122-1204) [4124], 210, 214, 215, 218, 219
Hildegard Capet (DeBourgogne) (1030-1104) [5308], 223, 228, 233
William (-1030) [5316], 228, 233
William (1026-1086) [5307], 223, 228, 233

ARCHEARIUS

(1029-) [4956], 237

ARQUES

William (1024-1087) [4959], 237

ASHTON

Cecilia (1372-) [4333], 189, 193, 194, 198

ASTLEYMIL

Phillipa [8510], 203, 205, 209

ATHELING

Agathe VonBrunswick Augsburg Freisland (Braunschweig V) (1018-1024) [4818], 227, 232, 233, 238
Christine Christina England (1045-1102) [4878], 233
Edgar England (1053-1110) [4875], 233
Edward (1036-1126) [4880], 232
Edward the Outlaw (1016-1057) [4825], 227, 232, 233, 238
Margaret StThe Exile (1045-1093) [4775], 223, 227, 232

ATHELING ENGLAND

Edgar (1053-) [4876], 233

ATHELRED

Heth (1062-1098) [4822], 227

ATTALID DYNASTY

Eumenes Eumenes [6501], 333

AUBRI GEOFFREY

(1000-1046) [5300], 231, 235
Ermengard (D Anjou) (1018-1076) [5298], 226, 231, 235

AUSTRASIA

Childebrand [5678], 274

BALDWIN

Catherine [3582], 131

BALGRAVE

Anne (Hungerford) (1580-) [3927], 164, 168, 175
John [3928], 164, 168, 175

BALLIOL

Annabel (1153-1204) [4137], 214, 218

BANASTRE

Sybill (DeHoughton) (1345-) [4077], 191, 195
William (1341-1370) [4078], 191, 195

BARTHOLOMEW

Phebe (1718-1763) [8563], 107

BARTON

Abigail (1688-1746) [3188], 66, 85, 86
Ann (1739-1781) [3184], 66
Eleanor or Elizabeth (1732-1830) [3187], 66
Elizabeth (1740-1850) [3128], 34, 50, 51, 52, 66
Elizabeth (Ward) (1707-1735) [3134], 51, 66, 67, 85, 86
John (1747-) [3182], 66
Mary (1742-) [3183], 66
Thomas (1710-1776) [3133], 51, 66, 67, 85, 86
Thomas (1737-) [3185], 66
Thomas III (1734-) [3186], 66

BASSE LORRAINE

Adelaide de (-1018) [5111], 245
Adelaide DeVermandois Of (Meaux) [5009], 240, 244, 248, 249
Charles de [5112], 245, 249
Charles II de [5110], 245

BASTARD

William The (-1058) [5040], 239

BAVARIA

Swanhilde of (Abt 0700-) [5644], 270, 274

BAYEAUX

Bernhard [5253], 258

BEAUCLERC

Henry I (1068-1135) [4748], 218, 222, 223, 227
Matilda Edith Of Scotland (Dunkeld) (1080-1118) [4749], 218, 222, 223, 227
Sybil (-1122) [4771], 223

BENSON

Elizabeth (Biggs) [8612], 92, 110
John [8613], 92, 110
Martha (1703-1777) [8001], 72, 91, 92, 110

BIGGS

Elizabeth [8612], 92, 110

BISHOP OF METZ 823-855

Drogo (0801-0855) [5277], 264

BJORNSSON

Erik (-0005) [5220], 252

BLACK

Sarah McGregor (1608-1660) [3575], 143, 154, 155, 162

BLACKARD

Margaret (1803-) [313], 17, 31, 32, 33, 47, 48

Margaret Peggy (1785-) [349], 47

BLACKLEDGE

Elizabeth (1737-1804) [6515], 68, 86, 87, 102, 103

Elizabeth (Randall) (1711-1758) [6544], 87, 102, 103

Thomas (1707-1790) [6545], 87, 102, 103

BLACKSHAW

Alice (Burgess) (1639-1688) [4023], 137

Elizabeth (Bye) (1685-1716) [3827], 137

Nehemiah (1675/1679-1731) [3869], 137

Randall (1622-1695) [4024], 137

BLAGRAVE

Anne (1534-1626) [3906], 157, 163, 164, 168

BLAKE

Mary (1669-1689) [2155], 101, 121, 139

BLANCHARD

Lydia (1726-1762) [7999], 69

BLOUNT

Edmund John (1439-1500) [4006], 179, 182

Ellen (Hall) (1441-1500) [4005], 179, 182

Margaret (1465-1531) [3965], 174, 179, 182

BOLD

Elena (Halsall) (1384-1469) [4303], 187, 189, 190, 194

Emma (Ireland) (1345-1385) [4328], 189, 194

Gilbert (1424-) [4306], 187

Joanna (1432-) [4305], 187

John (1360-1410) [4329], 189, 194

Richard (1380-1438) [4304], 187, 189, 190, 194

Richard (1423-1486) [4307], 187

BOND

Isabella (Madding) (1821-1898) [98], 11, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 34, 37

James H (1865-1945) [323], 18

John [2855], 23, 24, 37

Mary Ann (Campbell) (Abt 1857-1945) [318], 19

Maston (1826-) [342], 18

Thursey (1831-) [341], 18

BONVILLE

Joan (1478-) [4033], 175, 180

BOOTH

Elizabeth (1404-1498) [4314], 188, 190

BOREL

Agnes Dame (Isle Bouchard) (1023-1140) [5328], 228, 234

Archimbaud (1019-1083) [5329], 228, 234

BOREN

(Currie) [2032], 98, 116, 117, 133

Agnes Aggy (1777-1804) [2021], 80

Anna Jane (1774-1854) [2024], 80

Cassandra (1813-) [2016], 80

Catherine Anne (1790-1850) [2018], 80

Charles (1725-1805) [2033], 117

Charles William (1813-1889) [1972], 63

Frances E (1783-1875) [2020], 80

Hannah (Dillon) (1784-1854) [629], 45, 62, 63, 64, 80

James (1706-1775) [2029], 79, 98, 116

james (1768-1826) [2026], 80

John (1726-1821) [1970], 63, 79, 80, 98

BOREN

John B (1770-1814) [2025], 80

Joseph (1729-1775) [2030], 98

Joseph (1817-) [2015], 80

Joseph L (1787-) [2019], 80

Lucinda Ellen (1811-1889) [2017], 80

Margaret (1775-1860) [2023], 80

Martha Ann (1812-1886) [1973], 63

Matthew (1776-1845) [2022], 80

Melinda (1809-1877) [1974], 63

Nancy (1819-1881) [185], 30, 42, 43, 45, 62, 64

Sarah (Alley) (1746-1820) [1971], 63, 80, 98

Sarah (Tipton) (1706-) [2028], 79, 98, 116

Tarelton (1781-1848) [630], 45, 62, 63, 64, 80

William (1686-1768) [2031], 98, 116, 117, 133

William W (1766-1841) [2027], 80

Willis [2014], 80

BORIN

~Joan (1706-) [2028], 79, 98, 116

BORING

John (1637-1690) [3691], 145

John (1680-1749) [2036], 133

BORING JR

Anne (Sawyer) (1644-1698) [2035], 116, 133, 145

Joseph (1637-1690) [2034], 116, 133, 145

BOTELER

Alice (1383-1442) [4344], 189, 193, 197

Alicia (Plumpton) (1332-1374) [4362], 193, 197, 201, 202

John (1335-1400) [4363], 193, 197, 201, 202

John (1360-1415) [4379], 197

William Le (1374-1415) [4378], 197

BOUCHARD

Agnes DeL Isle (1023-) [5330], 228, 234

Gerberge DeL Isle (1053-1082) [5313], 223, 224, 228, 234

BOUCHIER

Mary [8486], 140, 151, 152, 159

BOURCHIER

Cicely (Daubeney) (1474-1539) [4037], 175, 176, 180

Dorothy (1502-) [3930], 169, 175, 176, 180

John (1470-1539) [4038], 175, 176, 180

BOWRING

Rachel (Gard) [3690], 145, 155

Ralph [3689], 145, 155

Thomas (1606-) [2037], 133, 145, 155

BRADSHAGH

Elizabeth (1403-1415) [4311], 187, 188, 190

BRADSHAIGH

Cecilia (1337-1411) [4364], 193, 197, 201

BRANCESTRE

John (1360-1392) [4061], 188, 191, 195

Margaret (Mile) (1360-1455) [4062], 188, 191, 195

BRASHEAR

Phoebe (Nicks) (1738-1811) [2146], 83

Robert Samuel (1731-1816) [2173], 83

BRASHEARS

Charity (Dowell) (1711-1787) [5843], 83

Robert Cager (1704-1782) [5842], 83

BRAUNSCHWEIG V

~Agathe of Friesland, Augsburg, (1018-1024) [4818], 227, 232, 233, 238

Agathe VonBrunswick Augsburg Freisland (1018-1024) [4818], 227, 232, 233, 238

Bruno (1035-1057) [4894], 238

BRERETON

Angella (Venables) (1370-1442) [4326], 190, 194

Elizabeth or Eleanor (1406-1422) [4309], 187, 189, 190, 194

Name Index

BRERETON

William (1350-1426) [4327], 190, 194

BRETAGNE

Alan de (-1046) [5000], 240

Hawise (-1034) [5039], 239

BRIGHTHOUSE

Elizabeth (1425-) [4198], 181, 185, 187

BRIONNE

GeoffroyGodfrey DEu (-1027) [5037], 239

BRIONNE EU

Godfrey Count (-1015) [5038], 239

BRITTANY

Alan III of (1000-1040) [5004], 240

Conan I of (0927-0992) [4977], 237, 239, 240, 244

Ermengarde d (Anjou) (-1022) [4978], 237, 239, 240, 244

Geoffrey I (-1008) [4996], 240

Gerberge Of (-1112) [4989], 240, 244, 248

Hernod Of [4999], 240

Judith (0982-1017) [4998], 240

BROOKE

Eleanor (Hatton) (1642-1725) [3683], 155, 162

Lady Elizabeth (1503-1544) [8299], 165, 172, 178

Mary (1674-1721) [3579], 144, 154, 155, 162

Thomas (1632-1676) [3684], 155, 162

BROWN

Joseph H. (1824-1898) [1160], 36

Nancy (1848-) [1158], 36

Rebecca A. (1867-) [1157], 36

Robert William (1916-) [46], 6

Vula Irene (Campbell) (1918-1984) [17], 7

BRUEN STAPLEFORD

Emma (1260-) [4417], 203, 206

BRULEY

Henry (-1250) [4117], 207

Joane (1406-1450) [4021], 182, 186, 188

John (1375-1410) [4057], 186, 188, 191

Matilda (Quartermain) (1378-1410) [4056], 186, 188, 191

BRYAN

Emma (Bruen Stapleford) (1260-) [4417], 203, 206

Joan (1283-1317) [4399], 201, 203, 206

Roger (1250-1307) [4418], 203, 206

BRYANT

Humphrey (1853-) [100], 11, 12, 22

James M (Abt 1850-1936) [340], 9, 10

Lulu Mabel (1893-1930) [309], 9, 10

~Phila May Lulu Lela (1893-1930) [309], 9, 10

Sarah Jane (Crabtree) (1859-1945) [21], 5, 9, 11, 14, 17, 18, 22

Virginia Carolyn (Burr) (1861-1928) [333], 9, 10

BULISTRA

Anne (1224-1300) [4444], 205, 210

BULLOCK

Anne (1502-) [3934], 168, 174, 179

BURGESS

Alice (1639-1688) [4023], 137

BURGUNDY

Carloman ruled 9 Oct 768 Of (-0771) [5638], 268

Hildegard Of (1050-1104) [5336], 231

BURR

Virginia Carolyn (1861-1928) [333], 9, 10

BUTLER

Alicia (Plumpton) (1332-1374) [4362], 193, 197, 201, 202

Robert [4383], 197, 201, 202

BUTTERWORTH

Alice (1823-) [2817], 67

Alice (Hardman) (Abt 1774-) [291], 51, 67, 86

Betty (1805-) [2823], 67

Betty (Stott) [2816], 67, 86

Charles (1807-1875) [2821], 67

Edmund (1737-) [2815], 67, 86

Hannah (1838-) [263], 20, 34, 35, 37, 50, 52

Hannah (Abt 1804-) [282], 51, 67

Hannah (Abt 1834-) [279], 52

Hugh (1820-) [2818], 67

James (Abt 1831-) [284], 52

James (Abt 1833-) [288], 52

James (Abt 1837-) [278], 52

Jane (1813-1897) [2822], 67

John (1797-) [264], 34, 35, 50, 51, 67

John (Abt 1829-) [280], 52

John (Abt 1840-) [283], 52

Joseph (1814-) [2820], 67

Martha (1818-) [2819], 67

Mary (Abt 1837-) [277], 52

Robert (Abt 1841-) [276], 52

Sarah (Abt 1800-) [289], 52, 67

Sarah A (Abt 1830-) [285], 52

Simeon (1778-Abt 1835) [290], 51, 67, 68, 86

William (Abt 1821-) [286], 52

William (Abt 1824-) [281], 52

William (Abt 1850-) [287], 52

BYE

Amy (Deane) (1480-) [3938], 168, 174

Amy (Deane) (1480-) [3984], 174, 179

Amy (Deane) (1504-) [3925], 163, 168, 174

Ann [3826], 137

Anne (Blagrove) (1534-1626) [3906], 157, 163, 164, 168

Anne (Bullock) (1502-) [3934], 168, 174, 179

Anthony (1580-After 1602) [3871], 150, 157, 164

Anthony (1642-1671) [3873], 150

Dorothy (Marshall) (1584-After 1603) [3870], 150, 157, 163, 164

Elizabeth (1685-1716) [3827], 137

Elizabeth (Alliston) (1605-After 1645) [3824], 136, 137, 150, 157

Jane (1644-) [3872], 150

John (1470-1544) [3935], 168, 174, 179

John (1470-1544) [3981], 174

John (1500-1575) [3926], 163, 168, 174

John (1530-1596) [3905], 157, 163, 164, 168

John (1674-1731) [3829], 137

Julian (Piers) [3983], 174, 179

Katherine (1520-1570) [3936], 168

Margaret (Davis) (1642-1724) [3800], 119, 136, 137, 150

Nathaniel (1677-1748) [3828], 137

Robert (1603-) [3907], 157

Sarah (1683-1722) [3402], 99, 100, 118, 119, 136, 137

Thomas (-1513) [3982], 174, 179

Thomas (1601-1666) [3825], 136, 137, 150, 157

Thomas (1640-1726) [3801], 119, 136, 137, 150

Thomas (1671-1671) [3830], 137

CABLE

Elizabeth Catel? Vinson? (1801-1834) [224], 23, 34, 37, 52, 53, 54

CABLE CAPLE

Elizabeth (Hogue) (1808-1875) [225], 37, 52, 53, 54, 55, 68

William (Abt 1802-1886) [229], 37, 52, 53, 55, 68

Name Index

CALLAWAY

Arshula Ursula Marshila (1826-1880) [2068], 42

CALLET

Catherine (1684-1733) [3231], 84

CAMM

Mary Elizabeth [3451], 126, 127, 140, 151, 152

CAMPBELL

Annabel (Thompson) (1856-) [332], 18
Beth (Cottom) (Reynolds) (1957-) [38], 2
Clarke Cameron (1959-) [15], 2
Colleen (1948-) [11], 3
Constance Christine (1955-) [1], 2
Craig Carleton Oliver (1950-1998) [10], 2
Cyrus (Abt 1820-) [385], 48
Dorothy Juanita (Gilmore) (1916-1998) [41], 6
Edward (1866-) [315], 19
Eva M (Abt 1896-) [312], 10
Everett Warren (1921-1976) [16], 7
Floyd Thomas (1914-1991) [3], 1, 6
Harriet E (Leitem) (1951-) [28], 2
Ila (Stewart) (Abt 1892-) [305], 9, 10
Ilene (Alsop) (1919-) [8], 2, 6
James Alvin (1883-1928) [7], 1, 5, 7, 10, 14
John Henry (1882-1946) [103], 10
John T. (1824-1904) [105], 9, 17, 20, 22, 31, 33
Joseph (1856-) [316], 18
Kenneth Virgil (1910-1983) [19], 6
Libby Hannah Tiffy (Standish) (1885-1963) [9], 1, 5, 7, 10, 14
Lucinda (1841-) [353], 32
Lulu Mabel (Bryant) (1893-1930) [309], 9, 10
Margaret (1844-) [352], 32
Margaret (Blackard) (1803-) [313], 17, 31, 32, 33, 47, 48
Margaret (Crabtree) [382], 31
Margaret (Sloan) (1785-) [350], 31, 48
Margaret Peggy (Blackard) (1785-) [349], 47
Mary Ann (Abt 1857-1945) [318], 19
Mary E (1848-) [351], 32
Mary Elizabeth (Poore) (1916-1967) [45], 5
Nancy Ann (Richards) (1835-1900) [104], 9, 17, 19, 22, 31, 33
Naomi Joyce (Fisher) (1928-1990) [6], 2, 6
Nick Alvin (1859-1921) [317], 19, 22
~Nicke Alvin (1859-1921) [317], 19, 22
~Nicki A (1859-1921) [317], 19, 22
Opel Howard (1912-1990) [18], 6
Rachel (1825-) [1403], 47
Rebecca A (Crabtree) (1862-) [331], 19, 23
Rolla T (1893-1959) [102], 11
Ruth Mabel (Rauch) (1922-2006) [50], 7
Samuel S (1838-) [354], 32
Sarah (1836-) [355], 32
Sarah Jane (Crabtree) (1859-1945) [21], 5, 9, 11, 14, 17, 18, 22
Susan (1946-) [12], 3
Thomas (1803-1862) [314], 17, 31, 32, 33, 47, 48
Thomas (1849-) [20], 5, 9, 11, 14, 18, 22
Unknown [14], 3, 6
Vula Irene (1918-1984) [17], 7
William (1785-1850) [348], 31, 47, 48
William D (1835-1876) [356], 32

CAMPBELL, JR.

Floyd Thomas Tom (1940-) [13], 2
Mary E (Hale) (1950-) [131], 2

CANMORE

Duncan II (1060-1093) [4823], 227
Edward (1076-1093) [4820], 227

CAPET

Adela (1003-1079) [4795], 227, 232, 237
Adelaide Of (Aquitaine) (-1004) [4932], 237, 241
Constance (DeToulouse) (-1032) [4838], 232, 237, 238, 241
Hugh [4929], 237
Hugh [4933], 237, 241
Marie (1146-1198) [4143], 214
Robert (-1031) [4839], 232, 237, 238, 241
Robert I (1011-1076) [4934], 238
Rozala (D Ivrea) (-1003) [4931], 237, 241

CAPLE

Amy (1835-1919) [1876], 54
Elizabeth (1841-1833) [1873], 54
Ellender E (1843-) [1871], 54
James Pemberton (1836-1873) [1875], 54
John Bunyan (1846-1915) [1870], 54
Nancy (1835-1880) [1877], 54
Sarah Lucretia (1837-1918) [1874], 54
Serena Adaline (1852-1920) [1869], 55
Thomas William (1842-1913) [1872], 54

CAREW

Mary (1520-1545) [6530], 160, 165, 171

CAREY

Mary (1518-1568) [3779], 167, 173

CAROLINGIAN

Dreux [5677], 274

CARPENTER

(No Given Name) [2079], 63, 79
Daisy May [295], 6
Mary (1794-1820) [615], 44, 62, 63, 79

CARROLL

Anthony (1704-1705) [3674], 154
Bridget (1700-1700) [3676], 154
Charles (1660-1720) [3577], 144, 154, 155, 162
Charles (1702-1783) [3675], 154
Daniel (1632-1735) [3682], 154, 162
Daniel (1707-1754) [3673], 154
Daniel (1707-1754) [3679], 154
Dorothy (Kennedy) (1632-) [3681], 154, 162
Eleanor (1712-1734) [3671], 154
Elinor (1632-1711) [3563], 131, 143, 144, 154, 155
Elinor (1632-1711) [3571], 144, 155
Henry (1699-1719) [3677], 154
Martha (Underwood) (1662-1693) [3680], 154, 162
Mary (1711-) [3672], 154
Mary (Brooke) (1674-1721) [3579], 144, 154, 155, 162
Mary (Darnall) (1678-1742) [3678], 154, 162

CATLETT

Margaret (1590-) [2963], 151, 159, 165

CATUALLON

(No Given Name) [4997], 240

CAVE

Ambrose (1502-1568) [3782], 167, 173
Margaret (1559-1606) [3775], 162, 167, 173
Margery (Willington) (1521-1546) [3781], 167, 173

CECILY

(1066-1127) [4782], 227

CHALONS

Mathilda de (-1005) [5091], 244
Mathilda de (-1005) [5106], 245

CHALONS SUR SAONE

Adelaide DeVermandois Of (Meaux) [5009], 240, 244, 248, 249
Elisabeth de [5090], 244
Elisabeth de [5105], 245
Hugues I de [5089], 244

Name Index

CHALONS SUR SAONE

Hugues I de [5104], 245
Lambert de [5107], 245, 249

CHAMPAGNE

Mahaud Maud (-1017) [5036], 239

CHATELLERAULT

Aimeri I (1075-1151) [4754], 219, 223, 224, 228
Boson Viscount (1050-1092) [5312], 223, 228, 234
Dangereuse aka Maubergeonne (Isle Bouchard)
(1079-1119) [4755], 219, 223, 224, 228
Eleanor (DeThouars) (1054-1093) [5311], 223, 228,
233, 234

CHATFIELD

Charity (1751-1837) [8614], 93
Cornelius (1706-1788) [8014], 74, 91, 92, 93, 110,
111
Cornelius (1738-1796) [8617], 92
Ester Hull (Hall) (1672-1716) [8619], 92, 110, 111
Esther (1749-1830) [8615], 93
George (1668-1720) [8620], 92, 110, 111
Hannah (1736-) [8618], 92
Martha (1746-1820) [7942], 58, 71, 73, 74, 91, 93
Martha (Kelsey) (1712-1820) [8015], 74, 91, 92, 93,
110, 111
Solomon (1743-) [8616], 92

CHILDEBRAND

Hildegard, Countess of Vinzgau (0757-0783) [5262],
261, 264, 265, 267, 268

CHRISTINA

(1044-) [4879], 232

CLARK

John (1773-1873) [371], 33, 34, 49
Mary Ann (McCoy) (1810-1880) [319], 19, 31, 32, 33,
49
Robert H (1847-1879) [359], 33, 34

CLAYTON

Henry (1799-) [2920], 62
Olive (Crooks) (1811-1896) [2078], 62

CLIFFORD

Rosamond The Fair De (1136-1176) [4139], 214, 218

CLODIUS

(No Given Name) [6457], 293

COLLINS

Martha (1683-1769) [8587], 108

COLOGNE

Dode de [6443], 289

CONQUEROR

Ingelrica Maud (1073-) [4780], 226, 232
Matilda (Flanders) (1031-1083) [4762], 222, 226, 227,
232
William I (1024-1087) [4761], 222, 226, 227, 232

CONYERS

Elizabeth (1545-1572) [6524], 160, 165

CONYORS

Elizabeth (1595-1619) [3627], 141, 152, 160

COOK

Mary (Roberts) [8600], 90, 91, 109, 110
Mehitable (1694-1742) [8039], 71, 72, 89, 90, 91,
109, 110
Samuel [8601], 90, 91, 109, 110

COOKE

Elizabeth (1676-1751) [2179], 101, 121

CORBEIL

Mauger Earl de (-1040) [5035], 239
Robert of [5167], 247

CORTNEY

Grace (1576-1622) [3228], 139, 151

COURTNEY

Grace (1652-1756) [3206], 85, 102

COWP

Margaret [3734], 163, 167

COX

(Mary) [3422], 113, 127, 141
Ann (1600-) [3660], 153, 161
Christopher (1649-1625) [3460], 127, 141
Christopher (1660-1713) [3423], 113, 127, 141
Sarah (1657-1737) [3374], 96, 112, 113, 127
unk [3459], 127, 141

CRABB

Elizabeth Ridgely (Griffith) (1746-) [3438], 116
Henry Wright (1722-1764) [3554], 116

CRABTREE

(Hannah) (1815-1870) [2854], 21, 34
(Hilda) [2853], 21, 34
(No Given Name) [2096], 36, 52, 53
Benjamin (1800-1881) [3139], 50
Catherine (1801-) [3138], 51
Catherine (Dumas) (1720-1784) [3223], 84
Champion S (1850-1902) [2849], 22
Dorothy [265], 34
Dorothy [272], 35
Elizabeth (1720-1839) [3201], 85
Elizabeth (Barton) (1740-1850) [3128], 34, 50, 51, 52,
66
Elizabeth (Webber) (1660-1759) [3199], 83, 84, 102,
121
Esther [3225], 85
Francis Branson (1846-) [2845], 21
Freelove [3136], 50
George (1867-) [261], 35
Grace (1711-) [3204], 84
Hannah (1768-1865) [3146], 50
Hannah (1816-) [258], 35, 52
Hannah (Butterworth) (1838-) [263], 20, 34, 35,
37, 50, 52
Hannah (Whitaker) (1750-1840) [2085], 66, 77
Harry (1892-) [96], 12
Isabella (Madding) (1821-1898) [98], 11, 17, 18, 19,
21, 23, 34, 37
James (1716-1784) [3203], 85
James (1768-) [3145], 50
Jane Hosteed (Halstead Pendelton) (1687-1759)
[3192], 65, 84, 85, 102
John (1718-1738) [3202], 85
John (1732-1802) [3127], 34, 50, 51, 52, 66
John (1819-1863) [99], 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 34, 37
John W (1853-) [2848], 22
John W (1853-) [2852], 22
Joseph (1811-1861) [259], 35, 52
Joseph (1869-) [268], 34
Joseph (1869-) [274], 35
June Jane (1798-) [3142], 50
Leah (1872-) [267], 34
Lewis (1798-1898) [3143], 50
Margaret [382], 31
Margaret (1799-) [3140], 50
Margaret (Harkins) (1727-) [3224], 85
Margaret A (1856-1880) [2846], 22
Martha (1862-) [262], 35
Martha (1862-) [270], 34
Martha Isabella (1855-) [2847], 22
Mary [215], 35, 53, 54, 68
Mary (1805-Abt 1841) [219], 36, 52, 53
Mary (Pike) (1707-1777) [3148], 50, 65, 66, 77, 84, 85
Mary Elizabeth (1842-1880) [2851], 21
Mary Susannah (Poteet) (-1774) [3218], 84
Mary Virginia (1730-1802) [3194], 66
Milly (1793-) [3144], 50

Name Index

CRABTREE

Phillip (1802-1825) [3137], 51
Rachel (Albert) (Abt 1848-1913) [2864], 21
Rebecca [3209], 102, 121, 139
Rebecca (1610-) [3226], 121, 139, 151
Rebecca A (1862-) [331], 19, 23
Samuel (1637-1700) [3210], 102, 121, 139
Samuel (1725-1776) [3200], 85
Sarah (Abt 1849-) [3132], 21
Sarah Jane (1859-1945) [21], 5, 9, 11, 14, 17, 18, 22
Thomas (1610-1635) [3227], 121, 139, 151
Thomas (1656-1751) [3198], 83, 84, 102, 121
Thomas (1707-1774) [3205], 84
Thomas (1770-1838) [3135], 50
Thomas (1798-1866) [3141], 50
Thomas (Abt 1850-) [97], 12, 22
Thomas N (1844-1896) [2850], 21
Walter (1865-1914) [269], 34
Walter (1865-1914) [275], 35
William (1704-1758) [3147], 50, 65, 66, 77, 84, 85
William (1726-1777) [3195], 66, 77
William (1800-1877) [271], 20, 34, 35, 37, 50, 52
William (1833-1877) [257], 35, 52
William (1874-) [260], 35
William (1874-) [266], 34
William (1874-) [273], 35
William H. (1682-1756) [3193], 65, 83, 84, 85, 102

CRAFT

Benjamin (1765-1840) [2051], 59, 75
Elizabeth (Snyder) (1761-1834) [501], 40, 58, 59, 75

CRANE

Phebe (1672-1728) [8621], 93, 110, 111

CREPON

Avelina Aveline Duvalina Dulceline De (0953-1010) [5063], 244
Osbern de [5088], 244
Osbern de [5101], 245
Senfrie De [5034], 239
Senfrie Sainfrie De (0950-) [5064], 244

CRESPINA

(No Given Name) [5166], 247

CROOKS

Caroline (1851-1871) [618], 45
Carolyn (1858-) [626], 45
Charles (1857-1900) [616], 45
Dorcas (1814-1894) [2077], 62
Essa [625], 45
Ezra Bede (1848-1911) [619], 45
Guy (1817-1866) [186], 30, 42, 43, 44, 46, 63
Guy (1879-) [624], 45
Hannah (1837-1880) [88], 15, 24, 28, 30, 42, 43, 45
Henry (1791-1818) [614], 44, 62, 63, 79
Marilyn (1850-) [628], 45
Mary (1840-1895) [623], 45
Mary (Carpenter) (1794-1820) [615], 44, 62, 63, 79
Melana (1854-1880) [617], 45
Melinda (1856-) [627], 45
Melinda C (1845-1922) [620], 45
Nancy (Boren) (1819-1881) [185], 30, 42, 43, 45, 62, 64
Olive (1811-1896) [2078], 62
Olive (1843-1896) [621], 45
Sarah M (1841-1874) [622], 45

CULI

Joan (1298-1348) [8506], 193, 197, 201

CULVERWELL

Susan [8493], 159, 165

CUNEGONDE

CUNEGONDE

Kunigunda de Gellone (0795-0835) [5237], 253, 258, 262
Kunigunda de Gellone (Cunegonde) (0795-0835) [5237], 253, 258, 262

CURRIE

(No Given Name) [2032], 98, 116, 117, 133

CURTIS

Abigail (1689-1729) [8552], 108
Abigail Abbie Abi (1716-1802) [8537], 89
Adah (1721-1801) [8536], 90
Azor (1718-1778) [7932], 56, 57, 70, 72, 73, 90
Azor (1749-) [8035], 71
Azor (1792-1880) [7941], 57
Bailey (1777-1853) [8024], 71
Beulah (1760-1851) [8031], 71
Catherine (1801-1835) [7938], 58
Clarissa (1806-1807) [7936], 58
Content (1725-1807) [8534], 90
David (1799-1800) [7939], 58
Deliverance (1752-1836) [8023], 71
Desire (1723-1741) [8535], 90
Elidia (1762-) [8030], 71
Eliza (Abt 1815-) [8021], 57
Elizabeth (1680-1735) [8556], 108
Elizabeth (1708-After 1781) [8541], 89
Elizabeth (Fredericks) (1687-Abt 1769) [8022], 70, 89, 90, 107, 109
Elizabeth (Welles) (Abt 1611-1682) [8559], 106, 125
Emma Em (1714-1789) [8538], 89
Enoch (1712-1759) [8542], 89
Enos (1708-) [8543], 89
Ephriam (1770-Abt 1796) [8027], 71
Fanny Lorraine (1794-1873) [7940], 57
Hannah (1683-1703) [8555], 108
Huldah (1812-1813) [7934], 58
Huldah (LeBaron) (1771-1844) [7925], 39, 56, 57, 58, 71, 73
Jemima (1694-1739) [8550], 108
Jemima (Abernathy) (1702-1771) [8599], 108
John (1699-1775) [8548], 108
John Sgt (1614-1707) [8547], 106, 124, 125
Joseph (1691-1756) [8551], 108
Laura R (1815-1843) [7933], 58
Lois (1754-1838) [8034], 71
Lydia (1762-) [8029], 71
Margery (1756-1805) [8033], 71
Margery Molly (Andrews) (1733-1770) [7931], 56, 57, 71, 72, 73, 89, 90
Martha (1804-1805) [7937], 58
Martha (Collins) (1683-1769) [8587], 108
Mary (1675-1706) [8558], 107
Mary (1688-1776) [8579], 108
Mary (1706-1777) [8540], 89
Mary Maurie (Merriman) (1657-1733) [8531], 89, 107, 108, 109, 125
Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 24
~Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 24
Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 24
~Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 24
Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 38
~Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 38
Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 38
~Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 38
Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 39
~Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 39
Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 39
~Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 39
Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 40

Name Index

CURTIS

~Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 40
Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 56
~Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 56
Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 58
~Mary Polly Damon (1797-1873) [3251], 58
Mindwell (1727-1801) [8533], 90
Nathaniel (1677-1763) [8557], 107
Olive (1728-) [8532], 90
Phebe (Bartholomew) (1718-1763) [8563], 107
Rebecca (1697-1775) [8549], 108
Sally (1809-1810) [7935], 58
Samuel (1677-1769) [8037], 70, 89, 90, 107, 109
Samuel (1709-1779) [8539], 89
Samuel (1758-1817) [8032], 71
Sarah (1687-1760) [8553], 108
Sarah (Hall) (1679-1700) [8562], 107
Sarah (How) (1675-1740) [8576], 107
Silas (1772-) [8026], 71
Solomon (1775-1840) [8025], 71
Thomas (1685-1758) [8554], 108
Thomas Capt (1648-1736) [8530], 89, 106, 108, 109, 125
Uri (1767-1835) [7926], 39, 56, 57, 58, 71, 73
Vasti (1765-) [8028], 71

CURTISE

Deliverance (1749-1836) [8036], 71

CYZICUS

Athenaeus of [6505], 333, 335

D ANJOU

Ermengard (1018-1076) [5298], 226, 231, 235

D ARCY

Elizabeth (Conyors) (1595-1619) [3627], 141, 152, 160
Thomas (1600-1653) [3648], 152

D AUBIGNY

Mabel (DeMeschines) (1173-1285) [4515], 217, 218, 221, 222, 225
Maud (DeSaintHilary) (1132-1193) [4517], 221, 222, 225
Nicole (1210-1240) [4476], 213, 217, 218, 221, 222
William (1140-1193) [4518], 221, 222, 225
William (1165-1221) [4516], 217, 218, 221, 222, 225

D EU

William I (-1058) [5033], 239

D EVEREUX

Robert (-1037) [5032], 239

D EVREUX

Adaele (DeToni) (1004-1034) [5344], 231, 235
Agnes (1030-1087) [5301], 226, 231, 235
Richard (-1067) [5345], 231, 235

D IVREA

Rozala (-1003) [4931], 237, 241

DAGSDATTER

Hlif [5403], 254, 255, 259
Hlif Liv (0770-) [5365], 263, 267, 269

DANEBOÐ

Thyre (0895-) [5181], 247, 248, 252, 254

DANUS

Robert [5031], 239

DANVERS

Agnes (DeBrancestre) (1374-1395) [4054], 185, 186, 188, 191
Alice (1262-1364) [4065], 190, 191, 194, 195
Alicia (1432-) [4055], 186
Amicia (1426-) [4050], 186
Amy Agnes (1420-1478) [4048], 186
Ann (Stradling) (1469-1539) [3978], 175, 179, 180, 182, 183

DANVERS

Anne (1491-1528) [3987], 179
Bova (1440-) [4042], 186
Dorothy (1485-1560) [3939], 168, 175, 179
Edward (1444-) [4040], 186
Elizabeth (1428-) [4049], 186
Elizabeth (1493-) [3989], 180
Elizabeth (Langston) (1432-1482) [3985], 179, 182, 183, 186
Henry (1434-) [4045], 186
Isabel (DeLaLee) (1349-1400) [4060], 188, 191, 195
Joan (1422-1505) [4053], 186
Joane (Bruley) (1406-1450) [4021], 182, 186, 188
John (1295-1319) [4059], 188, 190, 191, 195
John (1390-1448) [4020], 182, 185, 186, 188
John (1426-1504) [4051], 186
John (1452-1514) [3977], 175, 179, 180, 182, 183
Margaret (1438-1500) [4043], 186
Margaret (1504-1541) [3986], 180
Margery (1449-1510) [4022], 182
Miss (1436-) [4044], 186
Richard (1330-1409) [4039], 185, 186, 188, 191
Richard (1428-1489) [3990], 179, 182, 183, 186
Robert (1424-1467) [4052], 186
Simon (1256-1331) [4066], 190, 191, 194, 195
Simon (1442-) [4041], 186
Susan (1478-1527) [3988], 179
Thomas Sir Knight (1430-) [4047], 186
William (1432-) [4046], 186

DARCY

Arthur (1505-1561) [6531], 160, 165, 171
Conyers D (1570-) [6523], 160
Dowsabel (Tempest) (1471-Abt 1499) [8266], 165, 171, 177
Edward (1572-1653) [6522], 160
Edward (1590-1639) [3632], 141, 152, 160
Elizabeth (Conyers) (1545-1572) [6524], 160, 165
Elizabeth (Conyors) (1595-1619) [3627], 141, 152, 160
Elizabeth/Lady Elizabeth Rivers (1584-1649) [6529], 160
Euphemia (Langton) (1443-1471) [8267], 171, 177, 181
Isabel (1469-1510) [8270], 177
Lady Penelope (1593-1661) [6525], 160
Mary (1588-1648) [6527], 160
Mary (Carew) (1520-1545) [6530], 160, 165, 171
Mary (Kitson) (1567-1644) [3646], 152, 160, 165
Susan (1590-1650) [6526], 160
Thomas (1467-1537) [8265], 165, 171, 177
Thomas (1565-1605) [3647], 152, 160, 165
Thomas (1586-) [6520], 160
Thomas (1586-) [6528], 160
William (1443-1488) [8268], 171, 177, 181

DARELL

Jane (1490-1550) [3976], 174, 179

DARNALL

Mary (1678-1742) [3678], 154, 162

DAUBENEY

Cicely (1474-1539) [4037], 175, 176, 180

D'AUBIGNY

Avice (1176-1223) [8479], 210, 213

DAVIS

Agnes (Horton) (1589-) [3862], 150, 157, 158, 164
Arthur (1586-) [3911], 164
Caleb [3435], 98
Elizabeth (1585-) [3912], 164
Faith (Fulford) (1561-1604) [3894], 157, 164, 169

DAVIS

Gilbert (1583-) [3913], 164
 James (1639-) [3864], 150
 John (1543-1605) [3895], 157, 164, 169
 John (1587-1587) [3910], 164
 Laurence (1637-) [3865], 150
 Lucretia (Dorsey) (1754-) [3388], 98
 Margaret (1642-1724) [3800], 119, 136, 137, 150
 ~Mary (1610-) [3831], 137
 Mary (1610-) [3831], 137
 ~Mary (1610-) [3831], 137
 Mary (1610-) [3831], 137
 ~Mary (1610-) [3831], 150
 Mary (1610-) [3831], 150
 ~Mary (1610-) [3831], 150
 Mary (1610-) [3831], 150
 ~Mary (1610-) [3831], 150
 Mary (1610-) [3831], 150
 ~Mary (1610-) [3831], 150
 Mary (1610-) [3831], 150
 ~Mary (1610-) [3831], 157
 Mary (1610-) [3831], 157
 ~Mary (1610-) [3831], 157
 Mary (1610-) [3831], 157
 Mary (1689-1764) [3848], 133, 147, 148, 156
 Nathaniel (1605-1672) [3832], 137, 150, 157
 Nathaniel (1635-1678) [3866], 150
 Philip (1587-) [3863], 150, 157, 158, 164
 Sarah [3542], 116

DAY

Dinah (1693-1727) [3413], 113
 Edward (1687-1746) [3418], 113
 Edward (1694-1704) [3416], 113
 Elizabeth (1691-1725) [2091], 78, 95, 96, 112, 113
 George (1640-1684) [3419], 113
 Nicholas (1635-1704) [3373], 96, 112, 113, 127
 Nicholas (1688-1739) [3417], 113
 Sarah (1686-1747) [3414], 113
 Sarah (1704-1747) [3415], 113
 Sarah (Cox) (1657-1737) [3374], 96, 112, 113, 127

DAYS

Child Dillon (1761-) [2002], 99

DE ARVERNE

Ava (0893-0942) [5357], 239, 243, 247

DE AUSTRASIA

Alpaide (concubine) (of Austrasia) (0654-0714) [5641], 270, 274, 275
 Ansegisel or Ansigise (0602-0685) [5680], 273, 275
 Beggue or Begga or Doda (de Belgium) (0618-0693) [5679], 273, 275
 Pepin of Heristal (0635-0714) [5646], 270, 273, 274, 275
 Plectrude (VonBayern) [5675], 274, 275

DE BELGIUM

Beggue or Begga or Doda (0618-0693) [5679], 273, 275

DE BOBBIO

Rotlinge (de Gellone) (0785-0820) [5241], 253, 258
 Walla (0754-0836) [5242], 253, 258

DE BURY

Alice (1353-) [4367], 193, 197

DE CREPON

Gunhild (Olafsdatter) [5182], 248, 252
 Herfast of ARQUE (0885-) [5054], 243, 247, 248, 252

DE CREPON

Thyri (Klacksdottir) [5055], 243, 248, 252

DE FRANCE

Bertrada Broadfoot = Bertha mit dem grossen Fuss (De Laon) (0720-0783) [5269], 263, 267, 268, 270, 271
 Pepin the Short = Pepin III = Pippin der Kurze = Pepin der Kleine = Pepin le Bref Pepin (0714-0768) [5270], 263, 267, 268, 270, 271

DE FRANK

Ildegonde De Cologne (0399-0450) [6435], 287, 289, 291
 Ildegonde De Cologne (De Frank) (0399-0450) [6435], 287, 289, 291

DE GELLONE

Rotlinge (0785-0820) [5241], 253, 258

DE INGELHEIM

Charles received France and Germany = Saxony (0772-0811) [5291], 264

DE LAON

Bertrada [5639], 268, 270, 271
 Bertrada Broadfoot = Bertha mit dem grossen Fuss (0720-0783) [5269], 263, 267, 268, 270, 271
 Charibert [5640], 268, 270, 271

DE MOWBRAY

Maud (DeBeauchamp) (1229-1273) [4446], 206, 210, 213
 Roese (DeClare) (1252-1316) [4402], 204, 206, 207, 210
 Roger II (1218-1266) [4456], 206, 210, 213
 Roger III (1St Lord) (1254-1297) [4406], 204, 206, 207, 210

DE RENNES

Berta (DISpoletto) [5197], 251, 253, 254, 258
 Gurvant, Duke of Bretagne, (0840-0877) [5198], 251, 253, 254, 258
 unk (DEBRETAGNE) [5196], 254, 258

DE TREVES

Duchess Rotrude Chrotrudis (0690-0725) [5634], 267, 270, 271, 274

DE VERMANDOIS

Adelaide (0950-0997) [5355], 235, 239, 243

DE WARRENNE

Gundrada Gundred Countess of Surrey DeStOmer Gundred of (England) (1063-1085) [4778], 227
 William (1055-1088) [4832], 226

DEALBINI

Isabel (1190-1240) [4519], 222

DEANE

Amy (1480-) [3938], 168, 174
 Amy (1480-) [3984], 174, 179
 Amy (1504-) [3925], 163, 168, 174
 James (1480-) [3937], 168, 174

DEANJOU

Arsinde (-1027) [4937], 238, 241, 242, 246

DEAQUITAINE

Guillaume IX DeTroubador (1071-1127) [4751], 218, 223, 228
 Philippa (Mathilde) (1073-1117) [4752], 218, 223, 228
 William Aigret (1126-) [4753], 219

DEASSHETON

John (1344-1403) [4357], 193, 198
 Margaret (Legh) (1348-) [4356], 193, 198

DEBAYEAUX

Anschitil (-1031) [5174], 247
 Balso [5175], 247, 251
 Lady Poppa (DeValois) (0880-0912) [5048], 243, 247, 251

Name Index

DEBAYEUX

Ancitel (-1031) [5165], 247
Berenger of (0847-0886) [5068], 244, 248, 252
unk (DeRennes) [5069], 244, 248, 252

DEBEAUCHAMP

Maud (1229-1273) [4446], 206, 210, 213

DEBEAUGENCY

Lancelin (1000-1060) [5347], 231, 235, 236
Paule (DuMaine) (1000-1100) [5346], 231, 235, 236

DEBOLD

Elizabeth (1441-1505) [4308], 187
Gracia (Savage) (1405-1480) [4207], 185, 187, 189, 190
Henry (1401-1479) [4208], 185, 187, 189, 190
Sibella (1440-1507) [4187], 181, 185, 187

DEBOUCHARD

Agnes DeL Isle (Bouchard) (1023-) [5330], 228, 234
Archimbaud (1019-1068) [5331], 228, 234

DEBOURGOGNE

Hildegarde Capet (1030-1104) [5308], 223, 228, 233

DEBRANCESTRE

Agnes (1374-1395) [4054], 185, 186, 188, 191

DEBRAOSE

Alice (1286-1331) [4394], 202, 203, 204, 207
Aliva (DeMulton) (1255-1326) [4407], 204, 207
William (1260-1326) [4408], 204, 207

DEBRETAGNE

Erispoë II [5255], 258
Geoffroi Ier (-1008) [5007], 240
Hurnod [4995], 240
Judicael (-1037) [5008], 240
Judicael Porhoet (-1037) [5006], 240
Judith Duchess Normandy (1001-1017) [4826], 232, 236, 237, 239, 240
Sporte (0911-) [5041], 239, 243, 247
unk [5196], 254, 258

DEBRETTON

Guy (1285-1347) [4089], 195, 196, 198, 199
Joan (DeGray) (1289-1313) [4088], 195, 196, 198, 199
Katherine (1317-1342) [4073], 191, 195, 196, 198, 199

DEBRINTTNANY

unk (-1094) [5140], 248, 252

DEBRIONE

Geoffroi Godfrey FitzRICHARD (-1015) [5030], 239

DEBRIONNE

Geoffrey Eu (-1015) [5029], 239

DEBRITTANY

Emma (1032-1094) [4954], 237
Herleve [4994], 240

DEBRULEY

Agnes [4105], 202
Agnes (1360-1380) [4070], 188, 191, 195
Henry [4104], 202
Henry (1243-1305) [4099], 198, 202, 204
Joan (DeKingwarton) (1189-1215) [4109], 204, 207, 210
John (1272-1327) [4083], 195, 198, 202
John (1305-1372) [4081], 191, 195, 198
Katherine (Foliot) (1247-1315) [4100], 198, 202, 204
Millicent (1215-1250) [4102], 202, 204, 207
Richard (1211-1250) [4101], 202, 204, 207
Robert (1185-1211) [4111], 207, 210
Thomas [4103], 202
unk (1276-1968) [4084], 195, 198, 202
Unk (1310-) [4080], 191, 195, 198

DEBRULEY

William (1270-1359) [4106], 202
William (1350-1379) [4069], 188, 191, 195

DEBRUNSWICK

(Gertrude) (1006-1077) [4884], 238, 242
Gertrude von (Egisheim) (1005-1077) [4897], 238, 242
Ludolphe Ludolf Saxony Margrave of (1003-1038) [4883], 233, 238, 242
Unnamed [4885], 233, 238, 242

DEBRYAN

Ann (Holwey) (1301-1343) [4434], 203, 205, 209
Eva (DeTracy) (1228-1310) [4460], 209, 213
Guy (1228-1307) [4440], 205, 209, 213
Guy (1228-1307) [4459], 209, 213
Guy (1254-1349) [4439], 209, 213
Guy (1289-1347) [4433], 203, 205, 209
Sibil (DeSully) (1254-1325) [4441], 205, 209, 213

DEBRYN

Joan (1315-1372) [4429], 201, 203, 205

DEBURGUNDY

Bertha (VonSwabia) [4983], 241, 245
Rudolph [4984], 241, 245

DECHALLONS

Adelaide [5079], 244, 248, 249

DECHARTRES

Bertha (-1085) [5348], 231, 235, 236

DECHATEAU

Aremburge (DeVergy) (1002-) [5350], 231, 236
Robert S (1000-1035) [5351], 231, 236

DECHATELLERAULT

Eleanor Elbeanor (1103-1130) [4145], 214, 215, 218, 219, 223
Gerberge (1034-1058) [5322], 228, 233, 234
Sybille (1075-1103) [5324], 228

DECHAUCOMBE

Annabilia (1210-1278) [4509], 217, 221

DECLARE

Roese (1252-1316) [4402], 204, 206, 207, 210

DECOCTON

Christian Kinnewarton (1139-1199) [4121], 210, 214

DECREPON

Avelina [5061], 243
Gonnor Crepon Gunnor (0936-1031) [4947], 236, 239, 240, 243
Gunnhild OLAFSDOTTIR (0923-) [5043], 239, 240, 243, 248
Herbastus (0911-) [5065], 243, 248
Herfast (-1004) [5060], 243
Senfrie [5059], 243
Sibell [5058], 243
Wevia (0942-After 0990) [5057], 243, 244

DEE

John (1418-) [3421], 112, 127, 140
Margaret (1418-) [3420], 112, 127, 140
Margaret Verch (Howell) (1418-) [3458], 127, 140
Maud Verch (Howell) (1430-) [3456], 127, 140, 141, 152
Morgan (1390-) [3455], 127, 140, 141, 152
Nicholas Ap John (1470-) [3457], 127

DEEWYS

Joan (DeKingwarton) (1189-1215) [4109], 204, 207, 210
Robert (1185-) [4110], 204, 207, 210

DEFALAISE

Doda (-1003) [4828], 232, 236, 237, 240, 241
Fulbert (-1014) [4993], 240
Fulbert (-1017) [4829], 232, 236, 237, 240, 241

DEFALAISE

Harlette (1003-1050) [4776], 226, 232, 236, 237

DEFERRERS

Jane (1480-) [3777], 172, 178, 181
john [3788], 178, 181

DEFLANDERS

Arnoul li [4939], 237, 241
Rosele Princess (Italy) (-1003) [4938], 237, 241

DEFOUGERS

Mien I (-1020) [5078], 244

DEFRANCE

REGINA REGINOPYCRHA [5279], 264, 267, 268

DEGAMEL

Gorm (0875-0931) [5180], 247, 248, 251, 252, 254
Thyre (Danebod) (0895-) [5181], 247, 248, 252, 254

DEGASTINOIS

Ermengard (D Anjou) (1018-1076) [5298], 226, 231, 235
Geoffrey II Count (1000-1046) [5299], 226, 231, 235
Hildegard (1041-1060) [5334], 231

DEGLASSHOWSE

Henry (1262-1288) [4438], 205, 209
Matilda (1285-1321) [4432], 203, 205, 209
unk (1277-) [4437], 205, 209

DEGOMETZ

Bertrade (1001-1051) [5341], 231, 235

DEGRAY

Joan (1289-1313) [4088], 195, 196, 198, 199

DEHAVERING

Elizabeth (1314-1400) [4376], 197, 201, 202, 203
Joan (Bryan) (1283-1317) [4399], 201, 203, 206
Nicholas (1282-) [4398], 201, 203, 206

DEHOUGHTON

Sybill (1345-) [4077], 191, 195

DEKINEWARTON

Christian Kinnewarton (DeCocton) (1139-1199) [4121], 210, 214
Joan (Plantagenet) (1165-1199) [4116], 207, 210, 214
Randulph DeCocton (1135-1184) [4122], 210, 213, 214
Robert (1163-1199) [4115], 207, 210, 214

DEKINGESLEY

Jane (1215-1250) [4490], 217

DEKINGSLEY

Agnes (1244-) [4483], 217
Amicia (1172-1244) [4488], 217
Amicia (1238-1244) [4484], 217
Avice (1220-1279) [4486], 217
Cicely (1164-) [4491], 217
Cicely (1238-1290) [4485], 217
Emma (1240-1317) [4458], 209, 213, 217
James (1355-) [4480], 217
Joan (1252-) [4481], 217
Joan (DeSylvester) (1220-1220) [4465], 213, 217, 221
Leuca (Kingsley) (1110-1130) [4492], 217, 221
Margaret (1247-) [4482], 217
Margery (1242-) [4489], 217
Ranulph (1186-) [4493], 217, 221
Richard (1214-1244) [4464], 213, 217, 221

DEKINGWARTON

Joan (1189-1215) [4109], 204, 207, 210

DEKYNGESLEIGH

Richard [4479], 217

DELAFLECHE

Jean (1030-1097) [5304], 226, 231, 232, 235, 236
Paula (DuMaine) (1044-1062) [5303], 226, 231, 232, 235, 236

DELAHAUTE MARCHE

Almodis (1000-1071) [5318], 228, 233

DELALEE

Isabel (1295-) [4067], 191, 195
Isabel (1349-1400) [4060], 188, 191, 195
William (1323-1353) [4068], 191, 195

DELAROCHE FOUCAULD

Gerberge (DeChatellerault) (1034-1058) [5322], 228, 233, 234
Hugues I (1020-1092) [5323], 228, 233, 234

DELISE

Giustina E (Ermanis) (1921-2009) [387], 2

DELONGESPEE

William Earl Salisbury (1173-1226) [4127], 214

DELONGWY

Etienne (1035-1088) [4951], 237

DELORRAINE

Hildegard (-1046) [5338], 231, 235

DELUXEMBOURG

Otgive (-1030) [4833], 232, 237, 241

DEMACON

Agnes (-1068) [5315], 228, 233
Beatrice (-1005) [5332], 231, 235
Beatrice (-1005) [5353], 231, 235, 239

DEMAULEON

Aurengarde (1030-1069) [5326], 228, 233, 234

DEMERCIA

Eadgyth of (Mercia) (-1017) [4890], 238, 242
Morcar [4891], 238, 242

DEMESCHINES

Bertrade (DeMontfort) (1155-1189) [4520], 222, 225, 226
Hugh (1147-1181) [4521], 222, 225, 226
Mabel (1173-1285) [4515], 217, 218, 221, 222, 225

DEMONTANOLIER

Judith (-1015) [5028], 239

DEMONTFORT

Agnes (D Evreux) (1030-1087) [5301], 226, 231, 235
Amauri Seigneur (1000-1031) [5342], 231, 235
Amaury (1070-1137) [5343], 231
Bertrade (1059-1117) [4757], 222, 226, 231
Bertrade (1155-1189) [4520], 222, 225, 226
Bertrade (DeGometz) (1001-1051) [5341], 231, 235
Isabel (1056-1102) [5340], 231
Simon (1025-1087) [5302], 226, 231, 235

DEMONTGOMERY

Maude (1041-1107) [5320], 228, 233

DEMORTAIGNE

Emma (1058-1080) [5310], 223, 228, 233
Maude (DeMontgomery) (1041-1107) [5320], 228, 233
Robert (1037-1090) [5321], 228, 233

DEMORTIMER

Gonnor Crepon Gunnor (DeCrepon) (0936-1031) [4947], 236, 239, 240, 243
Hugh Bishop Coustances [5044], 240, 243

DEMORVOIS

Bertha [5176], 247, 251, 254

DEMOSS

Catherine (Callet) (1684-1733) [3231], 84
Louis (1694-1743) [3232], 84

DEMOWBRAY

Alexander (1288-) [4449], 207
Andrew (1249-) [8475], 210
Avice (d'Aubigny) (1176-1223) [8479], 210, 213
Edmund (1244-) [8476], 210
Edmund (1266-) [8470], 210
Elizabeth (1230-1245) [8478], 210
Elizabeth (1242-1331) [8477], 210

Name Index

DEMOWBRAY

Geoffrey (1030-1093) [4455], 207
John (1266-) [8471], 210
John (1310-1361) [4404], 204
JohnRd Lord (1310-1361) [4447], 207
Robert (1272-) [4452], 207
William (1172-1266) [8480], 210, 213
William (1250-) [8473], 210

DEMULTON

Aliva (1255-1326) [4407], 204, 207

DENMARK

Gyrithe DeOlafsdottir (0905-1002) [5212], 248

DENORMANDIE

Avelina FitzRichard (1037-) [4949], 237

DENORMANDY

Adele Gerlotte [5164], 247
Bbeatrice (-1035) [5027], 239
Crispina or Crespina [5163], 247
Fredesend (1031-) [4955], 237
Fredesende (-1057) [5026], 239
Godfrey (1000-1015) [4974], 236
Guillaume nd Earl Eu (1001-1025) [5003], 240
Hawise (-1033) [5025], 239
Kadline (-1001) [5161], 247
William (1020-) [4961], 237

DENORMANDY DEBRUIN PECHE

Robert [5162], 247

DEOSSORY

Edith [4945], 237, 240, 241, 245

DEPILKINGTON

Lora (1368-1424) [4337], 189, 193, 197

DEPLUMPTON

Christiana (Mowbray) (1305-1362) [4380], 197, 201, 202, 203, 204
Isabella (DeWestwick) (1243-1340) [4413], 203, 206
Robert (1241-1298) [4414], 203, 206
William (1294-1362) [4381], 197, 201, 202, 203, 204

DEPONCINE

William (1001-1052) [4972], 236

DERENNES

Gurwant [5141], 248, 252
Judicael (-1018) [5005], 240
Juhel Judicael Bérenger Duke of Bretagne (0885-0970) [5194], 251
unk [5069], 244, 248, 252
unk (DeBrinttnany) (-1094) [5140], 248, 252

DEROS

Eustace (FITZHUGH) (1268-1310) [4415], 204, 206
William (1244-1310) [4416], 204, 206

DEROUSILLION

Eva [5203], 251, 254

DESAINTHILARY

Maud (1132-1193) [4517], 221, 222, 225

DESALISBURY

Sibilla (1139-1147) [4524], 221, 225

DESEMUR

Helie Ermengarde (1016-1055) [5317], 228, 233

DESENLIS

Anne (Bulistra) (1224-1300) [4444], 205, 210
William DeSaintElizabeth (1246-1286) [4445], 205, 209, 210

DESENLIS DEVALOIS

Bernard Count of Valois (0874-0927) [5195], 251

DESIDERATA

Desiree Sibilla Bertha [5276], 264, 267, 268

DESOMERY

Annabilia (DeChaucombe) (1210-1278) [4509], 217, 221
Cecilia [4511], 217

DESOMERY

Hawise (Paynel) (1129-1209) [4522], 221, 225
Joan (1232-1282) [4513], 217
John (1125-1195) [4523], 221, 225
Mabel (1235-1312) [4462], 209, 213, 217
Mabel (1235-1312) [4529], 221, 225
Margaret (1229-1293) [4514], 217
Margaret (Fitzgilbert) (1160-1242) [4507], 217, 221, 222, 225
Maud (1237-1302) [4512], 217
Nicole (D Aubigny) (1210-1240) [4476], 213, 217, 218, 221, 222
Ralph [4510], 217
Ralph (1151-1211) [4508], 217, 221, 222, 225
Roger (1208-1273) [4477], 213, 217, 218, 221, 222

DESTANDISH

Henry (1316-1396) [4370], 197, 201
Joan (Worseley) (1307-1356) [4369], 197, 201
Lawrence (1360-1432) [4336], 189, 193, 197
Lora (DePilkington) (1368-1424) [4337], 189, 193, 197
Robert (1430-) [4340], 189

DESTCLAIR

Mauger Seigneur (1004-1047) [4971], 236

DESTELIZABETH

Alice (1300-1374) [4401], 201, 203, 205

DESULA

Thrand (Abt 0860-) [5215], 248, 252

DESULLY

Mabel (DeSomery) (1235-1312) [4462], 209, 213, 217
Mabel (DeSomery) (1235-1312) [4529], 221, 225
Mabel (DeTorrington) (1154-1235) [4474], 213, 217
Mabel (DeTorrington) (1154-1235) [4505], 217, 221, 225
Raymond (1172-1242) [4473], 213
Raymond (1172-1242) [4475], 213, 217, 221
Raymond (1172-1242) [4530], 221, 225
Raymond (1252-1271) [4472], 213
Raymond (1252-1271) [4528], 221
Raymond (1271-1317) [4471], 213
Raymond (1271-1317) [4526], 221
Sibil (1254-1325) [4441], 205, 209, 213
Sibil (1254-1325) [4527], 221
unk (1179-) [4470], 213, 217, 221
Walter (1228-1285) [4461], 209, 213, 217
Walter (1228-1285) [4506], 217, 221, 225

DESWYNNERTON

Maud (1365-1415) [4322], 189, 190, 194

DESYLVESTER

Alexander (1102-1196) [4495], 217, 221
Amabilis (1210-) [4494], 217, 221
Joan (1220-1220) [4465], 213, 217, 221

DETAILLEBOIS

Ivo DeRoumare (1036-1094) [5335], 231

DETHOUARS

Aimery (1015-1093) [5327], 228, 233, 234
Aurengarde (DeMauleon) (1030-1069) [5326], 228, 233, 234
Eleanor (1054-1093) [5311], 223, 228, 233, 234

DETHRONDHEIM

Eysteinsdatter [5388], 269

DETONI

Adaele (1004-1034) [5344], 231, 235

DETORRINGTON

Mabel (1154-1235) [4474], 213, 217
Mabel (1154-1235) [4505], 217, 221, 225
unk (1136-) [4531], 221, 225
William Baron (1124-1170) [4532], 221, 225

Name Index

DETOULOUSE

Constance (-1032) [4838], 232, 237, 238, 241

DETOXANDRE

Ragaise (0270-0307) [6463], 297, 299, 301

DETOXANDRIE

Gonobaud I (0245-0289) [6464], 299, 301, 303

DETRACY

Eva (1228-1310) [4460], 209, 213

DETROYES

Adelaide (deChallons) [5079], 244, 248, 249

Robert [5080], 244, 248, 249

DEUFFORD

Alice (1120-1188) [4768], 223

DEUIER SOVIER SHEPER

Dorothy Frieda Dorothy Saubier (1900/1901-1987) [6895], 2, 6

DEVALOIS

Lady Poppa (0880-0912) [5048], 243, 247, 251

DEVERGY

Aremburge (1002-) [5350], 231, 236

DEVERMANDOIS

Bertha (DeMorvois) [5176], 247, 251, 254

Herbert I (0839-0902) [5238], 253

Pepin I [5177], 247, 251, 254

DEWESTWICK

Isabella (1243-1340) [4413], 203, 206

DHERSTAL

Autun Childebrand I [5676], 274

DILLON

Abigail (1797-1859) [1979], 81

Absolom (1769-) [1999], 99

Achsah (1761-1761) [2003], 99

Daniel (1713-1805) [1978], 80, 98, 99, 117, 118

Daniel (1713-1805) [3860], 133

Daniel (1757-1836) [2006], 99

Hannah (1711-1717) [3819], 117

Hannah (1759-1805) [2004], 99

Hannah (1784-1854) [629], 45, 62, 63, 64, 80

Hannah (1792-1824) [1980], 81

Hannah (Ruckman) (1754-1848) [1976], 64, 80, 81, 99

Isaac (1766-1857) [2000], 99

Jesse (1753-1823) [1975], 64, 80, 81, 99

Luke (1691-1717) [1998], 98, 117, 118, 133

Luke (1717-1807) [3817], 117

Luke (1790-1852) [1981], 81

Lydia (Write) (1713-1800) [1977], 80, 98, 99, 117, 118

Martha (1745-1818) [2011], 99

Martha (1788-1865) [1982], 81

Mary (1709-1717) [3820], 117

Nathan (1748-1819) [2010], 99

Patience (1762-1830) [2001], 99

Peter (1665-1744) [3815], 117, 133

Peter (1665-1744) [3823], 117

Peter (1725-1796) [3858], 133

Peter (1752-1829) [2008], 99

Rachel (1759-) [2005], 99

Susanna (1691-1725) [3846], 136, 149

Susanna (1691-1725) [3861], 133

Susannah (1755-1804) [2007], 99

Susannah (1780-1861) [1983], 80

Susannah (Garrett) (1693-1740) [1997], 98, 117, 118, 133

unk (-1740) [3816], 117, 133

William (1715-1762) [3818], 117

William (1715-1762) [3859], 133

William (1750-1834) [2009], 99

DINGLEY

Mary (1633-1655) [7997], 104, 123

DISPOLETO

Berta [5197], 251, 253, 254, 258

DIVRY

RALPH Ivry [5024], 239

DOAKS

Margaret (1752-After 1796) [1369], 49, 65, 83

DORSEY

Achsah (1758-) [3384], 98

Achsah (1760-) [3383], 98

Ann (Howard) (1637-1690) [3624], 129, 141

Anne (1649-1698) [3533], 132, 144, 145, 155

Anne (1649-1698) [3631], 142

Anne (1699-1786) [3615], 129

Anne (Howard) (1619-1694) [3569], 145, 155

Anne (Howard) (1619-1694) [3606], 128, 141, 142, 152

Benjamin [3432], 114

Benjamin (1690-1692) [3608], 130

Catherine (1746-1841) [3389], 98

Charles (1698-1787) [3616], 129

Charles Griffith (1744-1814) [3391], 97

Edward [3431], 114

Edward (1619-1659) [3570], 145, 155

Edward (1619-1659) [3605], 128, 141, 142, 152

Edward (1619-1659) [3649], 152

Edward (1646-1705) [3428], 114, 128, 130, 142

Edward (1677-1701) [3613], 129

Edward (1700-1753) [3614], 129

Elizabeth (-1749) [3545], 116

Frances (1755-1846) [3387], 98

Frances (1756-1811) [3386], 98

Frances (Hughes) (1692-1717) [3381], 97, 114, 115, 129, 130

Francis (1696-1749) [3617], 129

Hannah (1679-1704) [3611], 129

Henry (1745-1808) [3390], 98

John (1650-1714) [3630], 142

John (1688-1764) [3609], 129

John (1688-1764) [3623], 129

Joshua (1654-1688) [3628], 142

Joshua (1686-) [3619], 129

Larkin (1694-1712) [3607], 130

Larkin (1694-1712) [3618], 129

Lucretia (1754-) [3388], 98

Lydia (1740-1796) [3393], 97

Margaret Ruth (Larkin) (1643-1707) [3622], 128, 141

Nicholas (1689-1717) [3380], 97, 114, 115, 129, 130

Nicholas (1712-1780) [2900], 79, 97, 98, 114, 115

Nicholas (1741-1796) [3392], 97

Orlando Griffith (1757-1816) [3385], 98

Phebe (Todd) (1702-) [3640], 129

Rachel Ann (1737-1805) [2057], 60, 61, 77, 78, 79, 97

Samuel (1682-) [3620], 129

Samuel (1684-1723) [3610], 129

Sarah (1652-1692) [3629], 142

Sarah (1677-1727) [3612], 129

Sarah (1748-) [3394], 98

Sarah (Griffith) (1718-1794) [2901], 79, 97, 98, 114, 115

Sarah (Wyatt) (1657-1690) [3429], 114, 129, 130, 141, 142

Thomas [3430], 114

Vachel [3382], 97

DORSEY JR

Edward (1678-1701) [3621], 128

Name Index

DOTY

Sarah T (1452-) [3267], 185, 187, 189

DOWELL

Charity (1711-1787) [5843], 83

DSS BRUNSWICK

Ida (1023-) [4896], 238

DULOIRE

Erenburg DeChateau (1030-1110) [5305], 226, 231, 232, 236

Gervase DeChateau (1030-1095) [5306], 226, 231, 232, 236

Matilde DeChateau (1055-1099) [4760], 222, 226, 231, 232

DUMAINE

Bertha (DeChartres) (-1085) [5348], 231, 235, 236

Ermengarde (1096-1126) [4738], 218, 222, 223, 226

Gerberge [4979], 241, 242, 246

Herbert I (-1036) [5349], 231, 235, 236

Paula (1044-1062) [5303], 226, 231, 232, 235, 236

Paule (1000-1100) [5346], 231, 235, 236

DUMAS

Catherine (1720-1784) [3223], 84

DUNKELD

David (1084-1153) [4801], 227, 228

~Duncan I the Gracious King of Scotland (1001-1040) [4797], 227, 232

Duncan I the Gracious Scotland (1001-1040) [4797], 227, 232

Ethelred Abbot Dunkeld bef (1060-1098) [4806], 227

Malcolm III Canmoor Great Chief of (1033-1093) [4773], 227, 232

Margaret StThe Exile (Atheling) (1045-1093) [4775], 223, 227, 232

Matilda Edith Of Scotland (1080-1118) [4749], 218, 222, 223, 227

Sibylla Aelflaed Sybil Elflaedof Northumbria (1009-1040) [4799], 227, 232

DUVALL

Comfort [3587], 131

Elizabeth (1772-1863) [2060], 42, 60

Elizabeth (Jones) [8666], 131

John Capt (1689-1711) [8667], 131

EADGAR

(1048-1126) [4877], 233

EAMES

Elizabeth [8623], 110, 125, 126

EDMUND

(1016-1057) [4886], 238

EDMUNDSSON

Erik Edmund [5218], 252, 255, 259

Regnersdatter [5398], 255, 259

unk [5217], 252, 255, 259

EDWARDS

Margaret (1717-1753) [2116], 65, 83, 101, 102

EGISHEIM

Gertrude von (1005-1077) [4897], 238, 242

EIRIKSDATTER

Hildi [5374], 267, 269, 273

Hildi Solveig (0740-) [5370], 267, 269, 273

ELINOR

Elianore Wyatt (1591-) [8283], 161

ELIZABETH

(1780-1850) [608], 43, 44, 60, 61, 62

EMILDON

Christiana (Mowbray) (1305-1362) [4380], 197, 201, 202, 203, 204

Richard De [4395], 202, 204

ENGLAND

Adelaide Of (1062-1138) [4779], 226

Agatha of (1061-) [4784], 226

Alffaed Aelfgifu (Thoredsdottir) (-1002) [4888], 238, 242

Algitha or Ealdgyth of England (-1016) [4873], 232, 238, 242

Cecilia of (1055-1126) [4790], 226

Christina Atheling of (1044-) [4882], 232

Constance of (1066-1090) [4781], 227

Edgar Atheling of (1036-1126) [4881], 232

Edmund II Ironside of (-1016) [4872], 232, 238, 242

Edmund of (1016-1056) [4887], 238

Elizabeth of (1095-) [4766], 223

Ethelred II The (-1016) [4889], 238, 242

Gundrada Gundred Countess of Surrey DeStOmer

Gundred of (1063-1085) [4778], 227

Matilda of (1059-1112) [4787], 226

ERIKSSON

Bjorn [5396], 255

Bjorn [5397], 255

Edmund [5399], 255, 259

Emund SWEDEN [5219], 252

ERMANIS

Giustina E (1921-2009) [387], 2

ERNLEY

Michael (1500-1593) [4019], 174

Susan (Hungerford) (1524-) [3970], 174

EU

Geoffroy Brionne (-1015) [5023], 239

EVANS

Elizabeth Soones (1645-1718) [3558], 130, 143, 144, 154

Lewis (1610-1670) [3599], 143, 154

Lucy (1610-) [3600], 143, 154

EWING

Martha (1788-1863) [8357], 63

EXEMES

William The Bastard Eu (-1056) [5022], 239

EYSTEINSDATTER

Asa [5377], 269, 273

Asa [5379], 269, 273

Asa [5383], 269, 273, 275

Geva (0755-) [5382], 269

Svanhild (0850-0933) [5222], 253

EYSTEINSDOITTIR

Thyra [5387], 269

Thyra Daughter of TRONDHEIM (0783-) [5223], 253, 257, 261

EYSTEINSDÓTTIR

Hilda [5248], 257, 261

Hilda [5386], 269

EYSTEINSSON

Halfdan [5376], 269

Halfdan the Meek Halvdan inn mildi King of Norway (Vestfold) (0768-) [5364], 263, 267, 269

Harold (0750-0781) [5381], 269

Hlif Liv (Dagsdatter) (0770-) [5365], 263, 267, 269

Hogne [5385], 269, 273

Hogne [5389], 269, 273

Lifa Eysteinn I, 'Fretr' Halfdansson (Vestmare) (0736-) [5369], 267, 269

Ragnhild (Hrolfsdatter) (0837-0892) [5156], 247, 251, 253

Rognvald "The Wise" (Jarl of More) (0830-After 0890) [5155], 247, 251, 253

Name Index

FAIRBANKS

(1641-) [3712], 156
Jenet (1552-1571) [3748], 163, 167, 168

FARMOUTIER

Rotrude Abbess Of (0787-) [5289], 264, 265

FARRER

Margery (1553-) [3750], 163, 167, 168

FARROW

Adam [2831], 86, 102
Esther (1747-) [2825], 67, 86, 102
Mary [2830], 86, 102

FETTIPLACE

Bridget (1514-1589) [4011], 174
Dorothy (Danvers) (1485-1560) [3939], 168, 175, 179
John (1484-1524) [3980], 175, 179

FINCH

Lady Jane (1555-1644) [3650], 152, 161, 166

FISHER

Arminda Jane (Thompson) (1906-1967) [24], 2, 6
Carl Joyce (1905-1982) [25], 2, 6
Naomi Joyce (1928-1990) [6], 2, 6

FITZALAN

Alisene Salusno [4421], 203, 205, 206
Richard (1267-1302) [4422], 203, 205, 206

FITZGERALD

Margaret (1240-1317) [4436], 205, 209, 213

FITZGILBERT

John (1105-1165) [4525], 221, 225
Margaret (1160-1242) [4507], 217, 221, 222, 225
Sibilla (DeSalisbury) (1139-1147) [4524], 221, 225

FITZHUGH

Eustace (1268-1310) [4415], 204, 206

FITZRICHARD

Avelina (1037-) [4950], 237
Helena (1011-) [4964], 237
Papia (1033-) [4953], 237

FITZWARYNE

(1507-) [4036], 176, 180
Andrew (1531-1580) [4035], 176
Dorothy (Bourchier) (1502-) [3930], 169, 175, 176, 180

FLANDERS

Adela (Capet) (1003-1079) [4795], 227, 232, 237
Baldwin VI Count (1029-1070) [4836], 232
Baudouin (-1036) [4834], 232, 237, 241
Baudouin IV (1000-1036) [4973], 236
Baudouin V (1012-1067) [4796], 227, 232, 237
Eleanore (1005-) [4967], 236
Matilda (1031-1083) [4762], 222, 226, 227, 232
Otgive (DeLuxembourg) (-1030) [4833], 232, 237, 241

FOLIOT

Agnes (1190-) [4112], 207, 210
Agnes (1219-) [4108], 202, 204, 207
Bartholomew (1170-1252) [4120], 207, 210, 211
Katherine (1247-1315) [4100], 198, 202, 204
Katherine (1247-1315) [4118], 207
Richard (1185-1225) [4114], 204, 207, 208, 210
unk (1174-) [4119], 207, 210
unk (1195-) [4113], 204, 207, 208, 210
William (1215-1268) [4107], 202, 204, 207

FORSTER

Jane (Hungerford) (1505-) [3975], 174
William (1500-1575) [4008], 174

FRANCE

Adele (1015-) [4962], 237
Gisele abbess of Chelles (-0810) [5637], 268
Henri I (1008-1060) [4935], 238
Lothair of [5077], 244

FRANCE

Mathilde of [5076], 244

FRANKS

Marcomir Of [6456], 293
Pepin Of The [5636], 268

FREDERICK

Mary (Tuttle) (1666-1696) [8544], 90, 107, 109
William (1673-1704) [8545], 90, 107, 108, 109

FREDERICKS

Elizabeth (1687-Abt 1769) [8022], 70, 89, 90, 107, 109

FREEMAN

Elizabeth (1648-1723) [7952], 88, 104, 105, 106

FRIDLEIFSSON

Aslaug (Sigurdsdatter) [5408], 254, 258
Helgi [5409], 254, 258

FROGNALL

Ursula (1518-) [4013], 174

FULFORD

Cecil (1566-) [3931], 169
Cicely (1530-) [4031], 175
Dorothy (Bourchier) (1502-) [3930], 169, 175, 176, 180
Eleanor (1535-) [3915], 164, 169, 175
Elizabeth (1528-1565) [4032], 175
Faith (1561-1604) [3894], 157, 164, 169
James (1557-1581) [3933], 169
Joan (Bonville) (1478-) [4033], 175, 180
John (1503-1544) [3929], 169, 175, 176, 180
John (1526-1580) [3914], 164, 169, 175
John (1562-) [3932], 169
William (1470-1517) [4034], 175, 180

GARD

Rachel [3690], 145, 155

GARRETT

Susannah (1693-1740) [1997], 98, 117, 118, 133

GASTINOIS

Beatrice (DeMacon) (-1005) [5332], 231, 235
Beatrice (DeMacon) (-1005) [5353], 231, 235, 239
Geoffroy I (-1000) [5333], 231, 235
Geoffroy I (0970-1000) [5354], 231, 235, 239

GATES

Deborah (1683-1745) [7906], 69, 88, 89, 104, 106
Elizabeth (Freeman) (1648-1723) [7952], 88, 104, 105, 106
Thomas (1646-1726) [7953], 88, 104, 105, 106

GATINAIS

Adelaide (De Vermandois) (0950-0997) [5355], 235, 239, 243
Aubri (0950-0990) [5356], 235, 239, 243

GAUNTE

Auiciam (1290-) [4443], 205, 209, 213

GAWKROGER

Abraham (1611-) [3744], 163
Anne (1603-) [3743], 163
Esther (1622-) [3742], 163
Isaac (1620-) [3741], 163
James (1540-1592) [3749], 163, 167, 168
James Platt (1578-1628) [3724], 156, 163, 168
James Platts (1609-1666) [3740], 163
Jenet (Fairbanks) (1552-1571) [3748], 163, 167, 168
John (1602-1641) [3739], 163
Lydia (1605-1605) [3746], 163
Martha (1614-) [3738], 163
Martha (Ainsworth) (1580-1632) [3725], 156, 163, 167, 168
Mary Platts (1606-1674) [3704], 146, 155, 156, 163
Samuel (1616-1667) [3745], 163

Name Index

GAWKROGER

Sarah (1615-) [3737], 163

GEIRSTAD-ALF

~Olaf (0810-0840) [5257], 257, 261, 263

GEOFFREY*

Ava (De Arverne) (0893-0942) [5357], 239, 243, 247
Count Of The Gatinais (0925-0987) [5358], 239, 243, 247

GERARD

Alice (Boteler) (1383-1442) [4344], 189, 193, 197
Constance (1402-1468) [4294], 187, 189, 193
Isabel (Strangeways) (1364-1429) [4358], 193, 197, 201
Joan (DeBryn) (1315-1372) [4429], 201, 203, 205
John (1365-1434) [4430], 201
John (1386-1431) [4373], 197
John (1400-1431) [4361], 193
Katherine (1335-) [4371], 197, 201, 203
Matilda (DeGlasshowse) (1285-1321) [4432], 203, 205, 209
Peter (1335-1380) [4372], 197, 201, 203
Peter (1407-1447) [4360], 193
Thomas (1360-1416) [4359], 193, 197, 201
Thomas (1386-1415) [4343], 189, 193, 197
William (1275-1352) [4431], 203, 205, 209
William (1322-1352) [4428], 201, 203, 205

GERLETTA

(No Given Name) [5160], 247

GERMANY

Heinrich V Emperor (1081-1125) [4750], 218, 223
Matilda Princess of England (Plantagenet) (1102-1169) [4126], 214, 218, 219, 222, 223

GERRARD

Emma (DeKingsley) (1240-1317) [4458], 209, 213, 217
Margaret (Fitzgerald) (1240-1317) [4436], 205, 209, 213
William (1215-1325) [4457], 209, 213, 217
William (1255-1316) [4435], 205, 209, 213

GERTRUDE

(1006-1077) [4884], 238, 242

GEVA

(No Given Name) [5375], 269

GILMORE

Daisy May (Carpenter) [295], 6
Dorothy Juanita (1916-1998) [41], 6
~Dorothy Juanita Wade (1916-1998) [41], 6
Drake "Dot" [296], 6

GLEIBERG

Irmtrude Countess Of [4940], 237, 241

GLOUCESTER

Robert [4770], 223

GORMSSON

Adelaide DeVermandois Of (Meaux) [5009], 240, 244, 248, 249
Gyrithe (Olafsdotter) [4987], 240, 241, 245
Harald [4988], 240, 241, 245
Harald [5103], 245, 249

GOTRIDGE ? JONES

Mary [3345], 95, 112

GREENBERRY

Anne (1676-1715) [3564], 145
Anne (Dorsey) (1649-1698) [3533], 132, 144, 145, 155
Charles (1672-1713) [3568], 145
Elizabeth (1678-1719) [3567], 145
Katherine (1672-1703) [3449], 116, 131, 132, 144, 145
Katherine (Haukins) (-1661) [3565], 144, 155

GREENBERRY

Nicholas (1608-1673) [3566], 144, 155
Nicholas Colonel (1627-1697) [3534], 132, 144, 145, 155

GREENOCK

Judith (1937-) [52], 2

GREGORY

Anne (1629-1714) [3601], 128, 141

GRIFFITH

Ann (Hall) [3549], 116
Anne (1540-) [3778], 172
Benjamin (1732-1781) [3442], 116
Catherine (Baldwin) [3582], 131
Charles Capt (1693-1771) [3560], 131
Charles Greenbury Col (1744-) [3439], 116
Comfort (Duvall) [3587], 131
Elizabeth (1675-1752) [3594], 143
Elizabeth (1688-1752) [3590], 143
Elizabeth (Dorsey) (-1749) [3545], 116
Elizabeth (Skevington) (1515-) [3687], 166, 172, 173, 178
Elizabeth (Throckmorton) (1565-1647) [3663], 153, 154, 161, 162, 166
Elizabeth Ridgely (1746-) [3438], 116
Elizabeth Soones (Evans) (1645-1718) [3558], 130, 143, 144, 154
George (1511-1559) [3688], 166, 172, 173, 178
Greenbury (1727-1809) [3445], 116
Henry (1557-1620) [3664], 153, 154, 161, 162, 166
Henry (1603-1646) [3588], 143, 153, 154, 162
Henry Hon (1720-1794) [3447], 116
Jane (Deferrers) (1480-) [3777], 172, 178, 181
Jane (Puleston) [3785], 178, 181
John (1726-) [3446], 116
Joshua (1730-1778) [3443], 116
Katherine (Howard) (1702-1783) [3395], 98, 114, 115, 116, 131, 132
Katherine (LeBlount) (1540-) [3686], 161, 166, 172
Lucretia (1739-) [3441], 116
Margaret (Willoughby) (1605-1688) [3589], 143, 154, 161, 162
Martha (1654-1752) [3597], 143
Mary (1673-) [3595], 143
Mary (Neville) (1414-1486) [3786], 178, 181
Mary (Riggs) [3552], 116
Mary (Wolden) [3586], 131
Nicholas (1719-1719) [3448], 116
Orlando (1688-1757) [3396], 98, 114, 115, 116, 131, 132
Orlando (1741-) [3440], 116
Rachel (1681-) [3591], 143
Rachel (1729-) [3444], 116
Rebecca (1679-) [3592], 143
Ruth (Riggs) [3547], 116
Samuel (1637-1717) [3557], 130, 143, 144, 154
Samuel (1652-1741) [3598], 143
Samuel (1673-1752) [3596], 143
Sarah (1677-1748) [3593], 143
Sarah (1718-1794) [2901], 79, 97, 98, 114, 115
Sarah (Davis) [3542], 116
Sarah (Ridgely) [3553], 116
Sarah Mackubin (MacCubbin) (1671-1716) [3436], 115, 131, 132, 143, 144
Sophia (1691-1730) [3561], 131
WALTER (1420-1481) [3787], 178, 181
Walter (1474-1531) [3776], 172, 178, 181
Walter (1535-1574) [3685], 161, 166, 172
William (1657-1699) [3437], 115, 130, 132, 143, 144

Name Index

GRIFFITH

William (1697-1757) [3559], 131

GRIMES

Sarah (1714-1799) [6699], 61

GRISGONELLE

Girberge (-1041) [5087], 244

GUDRODSSON

Alfhildr Norway Vestfold [5362], 261, 263

Halfdan "the Black" (0823-0863) [6114], 253

Olafr Geirstade King of Norway (Vestfold) (0810-0840) [5257], 257, 261, 263

Ragnhild (Sigurdsdatter) (Abt 0830-) [6113], 253

unk [5256], 257, 261, 263

GUDRODSSON OF AGDER

~Ragnvald (0790-0850) [5224], 253, 257, 261

HAITHABU

Halfdan [5208], 252, 254, 259

Halfdan [5401], 254, 259

Halfdan [5407], 254, 258

Harold Klak [5400], 254

Hlif (Dagsdatter) [5403], 254, 255, 259

HALE

Mary E (1950-) [131], 2

HALFDANSDATTER

Solveig [5395], 275, 277

HALFDANSSON

Alfhild (Alfarinsdatter) (0743-) [5360], 261, 263, 267

Eysteinn [5373], 267, 269, 273

Gudrod Jagtkonge in Vestfold (0790-0821) [5359], 261, 263, 267

Hilda (Eysteinsdóttir) [5248], 257, 261

Hildi (Eiriksdatter) [5374], 267, 269, 273

Ivar Jarl of the UPLANDS "Oplaendinge" (0770-) [5221], 253, 257, 261

King Harald I "Fairhair" of Norway (Abt 0850-0933) [5261], 253

Svanhild (EYSTEINSDATTER) (0850-0933) [5222], 253

Thyra Daughter of TRONDHEIM (Eysteinsdoittir) (0783-) [5223], 253, 257, 261

HALL

Ann [3549], 116

Anne (1610-1640) [3572], 144, 155

Anne (1610-1640) [3633], 142, 152

Ellen (1441-1500) [4005], 179, 182

Ester Hull (1672-1716) [8619], 92, 110, 111

Sarah (1679-1700) [8562], 107

HALLE

Christina (1456-1504) [4003], 179, 182

HALSALL

Elena (1384-1469) [4303], 187, 189, 190, 194

Gilbert (1358-1403) [4330], 189, 194

unk (1362-) [4331], 189, 194

HALSTEAD

Grace (Courtney) (1652-1756) [3206], 85, 102

James (1651-1750) [3207], 85, 102

HALSTEAD PENDELTON

~Jane E. (1687-1759) [3192], 65, 84, 85, 102

Jane Hosteed (1687-1759) [3192], 65, 84, 85, 102

HALWAYS

Auiciam (Gaunte) (1290-) [4443], 205, 209, 213

William (1280-) [4442], 205, 209, 213

HANNAH

(1815-1870) [2854], 21, 34

HARALDSDATTER

Thyra (-1000) [4985], 240, 245

Thyra (-1000) [5086], 244

HARALDSDATTER

Thyra (-1000) [5100], 245

HARDMAN

Alice (Abt 1774-) [2829], 86

Alice (Abt 1774-) [291], 51, 67, 86

Esther (Farrow) (1747-) [2825], 67, 86, 102

Jane (1786-) [2826], 86

Mary (1776-) [2828], 86

Mary (1780-) [2827], 86

Richard (1745-) [2824], 67, 86, 102

HARINGTON

Margaret (1475-) [4291], 185

HARKINS

Margaret (1727-) [3224], 85

HARLADSON

Erik [5085], 244

Erik [5099], 245

HARRINGTON

Agnes (1420-1490) [4292], 185, 188, 190

Agnes (1478-1529) [4290], 185

Alice (1471-1537) [4183], 178, 181, 182, 185

Elizabeth (Bradshagh) (1403-1415) [4311], 187, 188, 190

Elizabeth (Pilkington) (1425-) [4288], 185, 188, 190

Isabella (Radcliffe) (1441-1497) [4196], 182, 185, 188

James (1448-1498) [4195], 182, 185, 188

Margaret (Neville) (1386-1443) [4320], 188, 190

Nicholas (1448-) [4313], 188

Richard (1401-1467) [4312], 187, 188, 190

William (1373-1440) [4321], 188, 190

William (1425-1488) [4289], 185, 187, 188, 190

HATTON

Eleanor (1642-1725) [3683], 155, 162

HAUKINS

Katherine (-1661) [3565], 144, 155

HAWE

Frances (1557-) [3772], 162, 167, 173

HAWORTH

Elizabeth (1754-1832) [3842], 135

George (1680-1724) [3841], 135, 149

George (1749-1837) [3839], 135

James (1719-1757) [3814], 118, 134, 135, 136, 149

James M (1752-1827) [3843], 135

Jemima (1747-1828) [3844], 135

Mary (Scarborough) (1694-1748) [3840], 135, 149

Richard (1744-1813) [3845], 135

Sarah (1755-1831) [2012], 99, 117, 118, 134, 136

Sarah (Wood) (1720-1769) [3813], 118, 134, 135, 136, 149

HAWTE

Jane (1522-1600) [8272], 160, 166, 172

HAYES

Nancy Ann (1702-1759) [6542], 86, 102, 103

HAYNEWORTH

Margery (Farrer) (1553-) [3750], 163, 167, 168

Robert (1553-1591) [3751], 163, 167, 168

HEADLEY

Caroline (Carrie) (Standish) (1862-1903) [188], 27

Carrie Malindy (Standish) (1882-1957) [93], 14

Daluvis (Abt 1878-) [209], 27

Merit Adolphus Daluvis (1879-) [472], 13

HELGESDATTER

Sigrid [5206], 252, 254, 258

Sigrid [5207], 252, 255

HELIE

Elias (1060-1110) [4759], 222, 226, 231, 232

Matilde DeChateau (DuLoire) (1055-1099) [4760], 222, 226, 231, 232

Name Index

HERFAST

Cynthia (Obatrides) [5056], 243, 248
Gunnhild OLAFSDOTTIR (DeCrepon) (0923-) [5043], 239, 240, 243, 248
Herbastus (0906-) [5046], 239, 240, 243, 248

HERTFORTH

Johanna (1345-1428) [4352], 194, 198

HILDA

(No Given Name) [2853], 21, 34

HILLARY

Elizabeth (1329-) [4092], 196, 199

HOFMANN

Anna Elizabetha (1642-1712) [3327], 93, 111, 126
Elsen (1620-1678) [3490], 111, 126
Hans Eberhard (1620-1663) [3489], 111, 126

HOGÉ

Elizabeth (1757-1816) [6538], 87
Elizabeth (Blackledge) (1737-1804) [6515], 68, 86, 87, 102, 103
George (1733-1805) [6507], 68, 86, 87, 103
George (1769-) [6540], 87
Isaiah (1761-) [6541], 87
James (1778-) [6539], 87
Leah (1767-1850) [6533], 87
Mary (1763-1817) [6535], 87
Nancy Ann (1759-1838) [6536], 87
Nancy Ann (Hayes) (1702-1759) [6542], 86, 102, 103
Rachel (1772-1838) [6532], 87
Thomas (1765-1837) [6534], 87
William (1701-1789) [6543], 86, 102, 103

HOGÉ HOGUE

Nancy Ann (Parks) (1772-1850) [1878], 55, 68, 69, 87
William (1769-1837) [1879], 55, 68, 69, 87

HOGNASSON

Eystein Glumra [5251], 257, 261
Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" [5372], 267, 269, 273
unk [5250], 257, 261
unk [5371], 267, 269, 273

HOGUE

Bennett (1803-1879) [6511], 68
Edward Harvey (1815-1850) [6513], 69
Elizabeth (1808-1875) [225], 37, 52, 53, 54, 55, 68
Ezekiel (1806-1873) [6510], 68
Hiram (1815-1903) [6514], 69
James W (1839-1862) [6519], 54
Jesse A (1813-1888) [6508], 69
Lucretia (1810-) [6509], 69
Parthenia (1798-) [6512], 68
Sarah Lucretia (Caple) (1837-1918) [1874], 54

HOLDMAN

Nancy [2152], 83, 101, 102

HOLLAND

Jane (1338-1372) [4349], 193, 198

HOLWEY

Ann (1301-1343) [4434], 203, 205, 209

HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR

Adbelahide Adelinde [5283], 264, 267, 268
Charlemagne - Karl den Store - Charles I of Holy Roman Empire (0742/0747-0814) [5266], 261, 263, 265, 268
Desiree Sibilla Bertha (Desiderata) [5276], 264, 267, 268
Fastrade, an East Frank (-0794) [5272], 263, 267, 268
Gerswind Gersvindis [5281], 264, 267, 268
Hildegard, a Swabian, Lizgau Von Vinzgau the Franks (Holy Roman Empress) (0759-0783) [5296], 264, 267, 268

HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR

Hildegarde, Countess of Vinzgau (Childebrand) (0757-0783) [5262], 261, 264, 265, 267, 268
Himiltrud The (HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE) [5275], 263, 267, 268
Luttgarde Liutgard of Swabia (-0800) [5273], 263, 267, 268
REGINA REGINOPYCRHA (DeFrance) [5279], 264, 267, 268

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

Adaltrude The [5280], 264
Bertha Of The (0779/0780-0814/0826) [5286], 264
Hildegarde Of (0782-0783) [5285], 264
Himiltrud The [5275], 263, 267, 268

HOLY ROMAN EMPRESS

Hildegard, a Swabian, Lizgau Von Vinzgau the Franks (0759-0783) [5296], 264, 267, 268

HORSEMAN

(Elizabeth) (1780-1850) [608], 43, 44, 60, 61, 62
Daughter (1810-1830) [2074], 62
George (1815-1880) [2071], 62
Helena (Lay) (1752-1826) [2906], 61
Jessie Lee (1817-1863) [2070], 62
John W (1804-1891) [2075], 61
Mary Ann (1825-1909) [2069], 62
Nancy (1815-1836) [2072], 62
Susan (1807-1889) [174], 27, 28, 43, 44, 45, 60, 62
William Samuel (1744-1814) [2073], 61
Zachariah (1801-1840) [2076], 61
Zechariah (1776-1826) [607], 43, 44, 60, 61, 62

HORTON

Agnes (1589-) [3862], 150, 157, 158, 164

HOW

Sarah (1675-1740) [8576], 107

HOWARD

Ann (1637-1690) [3624], 129, 141
Anne (1619-1694) [3569], 145, 155
Anne (1619-1694) [3606], 128, 141, 142, 152
Anne (Hall) (1610-1640) [3572], 144, 155
Elinor (Carroll) (1632-1711) [3563], 131, 143, 144, 154, 155
Elinor (Carroll) (1632-1711) [3571], 144, 155
John (1635-1696) [3532], 132, 144, 145, 155
John (1635-1696) [3578], 144, 155
John Capt (1667-1703) [3450], 116, 131, 132, 144, 145
Katherine (1702-1783) [3395], 98, 114, 115, 116, 131, 132
Katherine (Greenberry) (1672-1703) [3449], 116, 131, 132, 144, 145
Lesla (1627-) [2945], 139, 151
Matthew (1609-1659) [3573], 144, 155
Susannah (Norwood) (1640-1686) [3531], 132, 144, 145, 155

HOWELL

Margaret Verch (1418-) [3458], 127, 140
Maud Verch (1430-) [3456], 127, 140, 141, 152

HROLFSDATTER

Ragnhild (0837-0892) [5156], 247, 251, 253

HUGHES

Frances (1692-1717) [3381], 97, 114, 115, 129, 130
Lydia (1667-) [3434], 114, 115, 129, 130
Thomas (1667-) [3433], 114, 115, 129, 130

HUGO

(-1049) [5200], 238, 242
Heilwig (VonDagsburg) (-1046) [5199], 238, 242

HUNGERFFORD

Elizabeth (1524-) [3993], 179

Name Index

HUNGERFFORD

Frances (1522-) [3994], 179

HUNGERFORD

Anne (1480-) [3997], 179
Anne (1580-) [3927], 164, 168, 175
Anthony (1485-1559) [3940], 168, 174, 175, 179
Bridget (Fettiplace) (1514-1589) [4011], 174
Christian (1493-) [4001], 179
Christina (Halle) (1456-1504) [4003], 179, 182
Dorothy (Danvers) (1485-1560) [3939], 168, 175, 179
Edmund (1495-) [3999], 179
Edmund (1516-) [3973], 174
Edward (1487-1531) [4002], 179
Edward (1565-) [3967], 174
Elizabeth (1495-) [3995], 179
Elizabeth Or Dorothy (1528-) [3969], 174
Frideswide (1485-1531) [3996], 179
Jane (1500-) [3998], 179
Jane (1505-) [3975], 174
Jane (1561-1561) [3968], 174
Jane (Darell) (1490-1550) [3976], 174, 179
Joan (1520-) [3971], 174
John (1460-1524) [3964], 174, 179, 182
John (1513-1580) [3974], 174
Margaret (Blount) (1465-1531) [3965], 174, 179, 182
Mary (1518-) [3972], 174
Susan (1524-) [3970], 174
Thomas (1450-1494) [4004], 179, 182
Thomas (1495-) [4000], 179
Thomas (1569-) [3966], 174
Ursula (Frognall) (1518-) [4013], 174

INGJALDSSON

Eysteinn Fret Olaf (0736-) [5368], 267, 269, 273
Hildi Solveig (Eiriksdatter) (0740-) [5370], 267, 269, 273

IRELAND

Emma (1345-1385) [4328], 189, 194

ISLE BOUCHARD

Agnes Dame (1023-1140) [5328], 228, 234
Barthelemy DeL (1049-1097) [5314], 223, 224, 228, 229, 234
Dangereuse aka Maubergeonne (1079-1119) [4755], 219, 223, 224, 228
Gerberge DeL Isle (Bouchard) (1053-1082) [5313], 223, 224, 228, 234

ITALY

Adelheid Aelis [5265], 262
Bernard [5264], 262
Rosele Princess (-1003) [4938], 237, 241
Tetrada or Theodrate [5263], 262

IVARSSON

Countess Of Oppland Ascrida Aseda (Rognvaldsdatter) (0804-0890) [5186], 251, 253, 257
Eystein Glumra "The Noisy" (0800-After 0850) [5185], 251, 253, 257

IVERSSON

Arailt Harold [5247], 257

JACKSON

Susan (Campbell) (1946-) [12], 3
Thomas (1943-2009) [133], 3

JARL

Thrand (Abt 0860-) [5216], 248, 252
Thrand (DeSula) (Abt 0860-) [5215], 248, 252

JONES

Ann Jones [3410], 112
Elizabeth [8666], 131
Humphrey [3346], 95, 112

JONES

Mary (Gotridge ? Jones) [3345], 95, 112

JUTELAND

Harold [5405], 254, 258, 259
Imhild (VonEngern) [5404], 254, 258, 259

KAY

Elizabeth [8496], 165, 171

KELSEY

John (1671-1750) [8622], 93, 110, 111
Martha (1712-1820) [8015], 74, 91, 92, 93, 110, 111
Phebe (Crane) (1672-1728) [8621], 93, 110, 111

KEMBALL

Mary (1695-1739) [2081], 77, 95, 96, 112

KENNEDY

Dorothy (1632-) [3681], 154, 162

KEYES

John [384], 32
Lucinda (Campbell) (1841-) [353], 32

KINGSLEY

Joan (1200-1250) [4487], 217
Leuca (1110-1130) [4492], 217, 221
Ranuph [4478], 217

KIRSTAETTER

Elizabeth (Snyder) (1761-1834) [501], 40, 58, 59, 75
Johannes George [2050], 59, 75

KITSON

Mary (1567-1644) [3646], 152, 160, 165

KLAAK HARALD

(Aaflaeda) [5183], 248, 252, 255
Earl [5184], 248, 252, 255
Earl [5205], 252, 254, 258
Sigrid (Helgesdatter) [5206], 252, 254, 258
Sigrid (Helgesdatter) [5207], 252, 255

KLACKSDOTTIR

Thyri [5055], 243, 248, 252
Thyri [5406], 254

KLAK

Harold [5402], 255

KLINGER

Anna (1608-) [3529], 159
Appolina (1529-1588) [3526], 151, 159
Catharina (1604-1684) [3530], 159
Elisabeth (1570-) [3499], 126, 140, 151
Han (1550-1577) [3520], 140, 151, 159
Hans (1525-1577) [3525], 151, 159
unk (1554-) [3519], 140, 151, 159

KNOLLYS

Elizabeth (1579-1621) [3665], 154, 161, 162, 167
Francis (1514-1596) [3780], 167, 173
Henry (1542-1583) [3774], 162, 167, 173
Margaret (Cave) (1559-1606) [3775], 162, 167, 173
Mary (Carey) (1518-1568) [3779], 167, 173

KOELN

Chlogio I [6462], 295

KOHL

Abraham (Abt 1843-) [704], 76, 93, 95
Abreham (1842-) [3485], 95
Albert K (Abt 1894-) [699], 77
Annie (Abt 1873-) [3479], 94
August (Abt 1893-) [700], 77
Charley (1881-) [3484], 95
Elizabeth (1761-1844) [511], 41, 58, 59, 60, 75, 76, 77
George G (Abt 1887-) [3476], 94, 95
Henry (Abt 1870-) [3480], 94
Lizzie (Abt 1872-) [702], 76, 94
Lizzie (Abt 1878-) [3477], 94
Maggie (1893-) [3481], 95
Margret (Abt 1893-) [3475], 94

Name Index

KOHL

Mary (1849-) [703], 76, 94
Maud (Abt 1891-) [701], 77
Minnie (1890-) [3482], 95
Rosser (1885-) [3483], 95
Wm. (Abt 1875-) [3478], 94

KOHL KOBEL KOBLE

John George (1869-) [647], 60, 75, 76, 77, 94
Lizzie (Kohl) (Abt 1872-) [702], 76, 94
Maria Elizabeth (Abt 1873-) [646], 60, 75, 76,
77, 94

KRUSCHWITZ

Catharina (1547-) [3511], 140, 151, 159
Christina Katharina (NN) [3524], 151, 159
Hans (1510-) [3523], 151, 159

LACE

Christian (1561-1624) [8050], 121, 139, 140

LANGFORD

Alice (1466-) [3991], 180, 182, 183

LANGSTON

Amy Agnes (Danvers) (1420-1478) [4048], 186
Elizabeth (1432-1482) [3985], 179, 182, 183, 186
John [4064], 186

LANGTON

Euphemia (1443-1471) [8267], 171, 177, 181
Joan (1399-) [8269], 177, 181
John ? Robert ? (1410-1459) [8271], 177, 181

LARKIN

Margaret Ruth (1643-1707) [3622], 128, 141

LAWSON

Francis (1660-1695) [3427], 114, 128, 141
Jane (Musgrove) (1573-1618) [3603], 128, 141
Wilfred (1572-1689) [3604], 128, 141

LAY

Abraham (1700-1785) [6700], 61
Helena (1752-1826) [2906], 61
Sarah (Grimes) (1714-1799) [6699], 61

LE GAUNTE

Richard (1240-) [4463], 209, 213

LEANJOU

Foulques [4980], 241, 242, 245, 246
Foulques (-1040) [5339], 231, 235
Gerberge (DuMaine) [4979], 241, 242, 246
Hildegarde (DeLorraine) (-1046) [5338], 231,
235

LEAVIT

Adah (Curtis) (1721-1801) [8536], 90
Samuel [8546], 90

LEBARON

Daniel (1785-1786) [8004], 74
David (1740-1818) [7943], 58, 71, 72, 74, 92
David (1775-1829) [8009], 74
Francis (1768-1832) [8011], 73
Francis MD (1668-1704) [8610], 91, 110, 126
Hannah (1788-1860) [8003], 74
Huldah (1771-1844) [7925], 39, 56, 57, 58, 71, 73
James (1696-1744) [8002], 72, 91, 92, 110
James (1783-1837) [8005], 74
Killingworth (1763-) [8013], 73
Lydia (1777-1851) [8008], 74
Martha (1772-1852) [8010], 73
Martha (Benson) (1703-1777) [8001], 72, 91, 92, 110
Martha (Chatfield) (1746-1820) [7942], 58, 71, 73, 74,
91, 93
Mary (Wilder) (1668-1737) [8611], 91, 110, 126
Naomi Roxina (1781-1862) [8006], 74
Ruth (1779-1815) [8007], 74
Solomon (1766-1839) [8012], 73

LEBLOUNT

Katherine (1540-) [3686], 161, 166, 172

LEBOTELER

Elizabeth (DeHavering) (1314-1400) [4376], 197, 201,
202, 203
Henry (1260-1297) [4420], 203, 205, 206
Isabella (1255-1328) [4419], 203, 205, 206
Sybil (1285-1330) [4397], 201, 203, 205, 206
William (1270-1330) [4396], 201, 203, 205, 206
William (1309-1380) [4377], 197, 201, 202, 203

LEE

Dorothy (1590-1625) [3955], 169, 175

LEFLANDERS

Robert I (1033-1093) [4837], 232

LEGH

Margaret (1348-) [4356], 193, 198

LEINSTER

Lady [4981], 241, 245

LEITEM

Edward E (1922-1975) [386], 2
Giustina E (Ermanis) (1921-2009) [387], 2
Harriet E (1951-) [28], 2

LEJEUNE

Mauger (1034-) [4952], 237

LEON

Bernard II Count (0845-0892) [5239], 253

LESTER

Martha (1545-) [3259], 165, 171, 177

LEWIS

Sarah Elizabeth (1614-1686) [2943], 139, 151, 159

LINDSAY

Alice (Tolson) (1686-1739) [2889], 78, 97, 114
Anthony (1690-1740) [2888], 78, 96, 97, 114
Anthony (1736-1808) [2056], 60, 61, 77, 78, 79, 97
Anthony (1767-1831) [2895], 78
Edmund (1624-1687) [3424], 113, 114, 127, 128
Eleanor M (1626-1676) [3425], 113, 114, 128
Elinor M (1665-) [3376], 96, 97, 114, 128
Elisha (1776-1840) [2890], 78
Elizabeth (1771-1840) [2893], 78
John Charles (1758-1838) [2898], 78
Kate (1757-1772) [2899], 78
Lucy (1776-1840) [2891], 79
Lydia (1774-1811) [593], 41, 60, 61, 77, 78
Nicholas (1762-) [2896], 78
Rachel (1769-1826) [2894], 78
Rachel Ann (Dorsey) (1737-1805) [2057], 60, 61, 77,
78, 79, 97
Sally (1760-1799) [2897], 78
Samuel (1728-1800) [3377], 97
Thomas (1665-1695) [3375], 96, 97, 113, 114, 128
Vachel Dorsey (1773-1855) [2892], 78

LITTLE

Maryann E (1858-1921) [204], 26

LLEWELYN

Angharad Verch (1205-1257) [3473], 159, 160, 165

LOMBARDIE

Hildegonde (0375-) [6452], 289, 291
Hildegonde (Lombardie) (0375-) [6452], 289,
291

LOMBARDY

Ascylla of [6455], 293, 295, 297
Ascylla of (Lombardy) [6455], 293, 295, 297

LONG

Sally Ann (1798-1858) [8066], 48, 65

LONGESPEE

William (1173-1226) [4138], 214

LONGSWORD

LONGSWORD

Sporte (DeBretagne) (0911-) [5041], 239, 243, 247
 William I [5042], 239, 243, 247
 William I [5172], 247

LORD

Alexander DeMowbray (1290-) [4448], 207

LORRAINE

Alberade Aubree of [5075], 244
 Charles of [5074], 244

LOTHARINGIA

Alberada of [5073], 244
 Ermengarde of [5084], 244
 Ermengarde of [5109], 245
 Gerberge of [5072], 244
 Otto of (-1012) [5083], 244
 Otto of (-1012) [5108], 245

LOUIS I THE PIOUS EMPEROR OF THE WEST

Louis, the Fair, Frankish Emperor (Abt 0778-0840) [5290], 264

LUXEMBOURG

Frederic I Of (-1019) [4941], 237, 241
 Irmtrude Countess Of (Gleiberg) [4940], 237, 241

MACCOMAS

Alexander (1718-) [3355], 96
 Elizabeth (1735-) [3361], 96
 Sarah (1728-) [3366], 96

MACCUBBIN

Ceit (Macgowan) (1631-) [3667], 154, 162
 Elinor (Carroll) (1632-1711) [3563], 131, 143, 144, 154, 155
 John (1579-1631) [3668], 154, 162
 John (1630-1685) [3562], 131, 143, 144, 154, 155
 Sarah Mackubin (1671-1716) [3436], 115, 131, 132, 143, 144

MACCUBEIN

Fergus (1605-1666) [3574], 143, 154, 155, 162
 Sarah McGregor (Black) (1608-1660) [3575], 143, 154, 155, 162

MACCUBIN

William (1672-1754) [3576], 144

MACDUNCAN

Mary (1080-1116) [4802], 227, 228

MACGOWAN

Ceit (1631-) [3667], 154, 162

MACGREGOR

Colonel Black (1580-) [3670], 154, 162
 Sarah (1612-) [3669], 154, 162

MACKENNETH

Edith (DeOssory) [4945], 237, 240, 241, 245
 Malcolm (-1034) [4944], 237, 240, 241, 245

MADDING

(Sarah) [294], 52, 68
 Champion Stewart (1801-1879) [213], 23, 34, 35, 38, 53, 54
 Champness Watkins (1763-1839) [2811], 68
 Daniel (1762-) [2812], 68
 Dekalb (1840-1893) [217], 36
 Elizabeth (1764-1865) [216], 52, 68
 Elizabeth (Vinson) (1804-) [220], 36, 52, 53
 Elizabeth Catel? Vinson? (Cable) (1801-1834) [224], 23, 34, 37, 52, 53, 54
 George P (1868-Bef 1930) [222], 37
 Isabella (1821-1898) [98], 11, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 34, 37
 Jasper McDonald (1828-1899) [226], 38
 John (1730-1774) [292], 52, 68
 John (1745-1800) [2814], 68
 Littleton Branson (1826-1914) [227], 38

MADDING

Mary [223], 36, 52, 53
 Mary (Crabtree) [215], 35, 53, 54, 68
 Mary (Crabtree) (1805-Abt 1841) [219], 36, 52, 53
 Mary Homer? (1732-) [293], 68
 Rebecca A. (Brown) (1867-) [1157], 36
 ~Receca A (1867-) [1157], 36
 Robert (1758-) [2813], 68
 Sallie (1825-1850) [228], 38
 Thomas N (1837-1861) [218], 36
 William C (1756-1820) [214], 35, 52, 53, 54, 68
 William Calvin (1819-1874) [221], 37

MADOG

Margaret Verch (1092-) [3470], 152, 160

MAGILL

Elizabeth (1668-1706) [3348], 95, 112, 113

MALCOLM I OR MACKENNETH

Kenneth II Ap [4982], 241, 245
 Lady (Leinster) [4981], 241, 245

MARMION

Amica [8507], 197, 201, 203

MARSHALL

Agnes (Payne) (1500-1560) [3941], 168, 175
 Alice (1530-1585) [3921], 164, 168, 175
 Anne (1555-1558) [3944], 168
 Dorothy (1584-After 1603) [3870], 150, 157, 163, 164
 Dorytie (1583-) [3924], 164
 Edmund (1555-1636) [3908], 157, 163, 164, 168
 Henrie (-1565) [3959], 175
 Joan (1522-1555) [3960], 175
 John (-1561) [3958], 175
 John (1500-1560) [3942], 168, 175
 John (1587-1631) [3922], 164
 Margaret (1558-1592) [3943], 168
 Margaret (1560-1643) [3909], 157, 163, 164, 168
 Mary (1585-1644) [3923], 164
 Rafe (1520-) [3961], 175
 Ralph (1525-1584) [3920], 164, 168, 175
 William (-1558) [3957], 175

MARSHALL OR MARSEAD

Agnes (Payne) (1500-1560) [3941], 168, 175
 Joan (1525-) [3962], 175
 Mr (1500-) [3963], 175

MARTEL

Carloman religieux de Montecassino and m Gilberga (0716-0754) [5642], 270
 Charles [5674], 274
 Charles Karl Mayor Of Palace In Austrasia (0688-0741) [5635], 267, 270, 271, 274
 Duchess Rotrude Chrotrudis (de Treves) (0690-0725) [5634], 267, 270, 271, 274
 Grifo Grippon [5643], 270
 Rudohaid #1 concubine (Abt 0700-) [5645], 270, 274
 Swanhilde of (Bavaria) (Abt 0700-) [5644], 270, 274

MARY

(No Given Name) [3422], 113, 127, 141

MATHILDE

Philippa (1073-1117) [4752], 218, 223, 228

MAUNTELL

Joane (Bruley) (1406-1450) [4021], 182, 186, 188
 Walter [4058], 186, 188

MCCOMAS

Alexander (1692-1761) [2090], 78, 95, 96, 112, 113
 Alexander (1722-1790) [3354], 96
 Alexander (1728-) [3369], 96
 Aquila (1731-1771) [3349], 96
 Aquilla (1731-1771) [3364], 96

Name Index

MCCOMAS

Daniel (1666-1699) [3347], 95, 112, 113
Daniel (1697-1765) [3411], 112
Daniel (1726-1789) [3352], 96
Daniel (1735-1762) [3359], 96
David (1724-1793) [3353], 96
David (1735-) [3360], 96
Elizabeth (1716-1758) [3356], 96
Elizabeth (Day) (1691-1725) [2091], 78, 95, 96, 112, 113
Elizabeth (Magill) (1668-1706) [3348], 95, 112, 113
Hannah (1730-1804) [3350], 96
Hannah (1730-1804) [3365], 96
Hannah (Whitaker) (1706-1792) [3371], 96, 112
John (1687-1739) [3412], 112
Mary (1725-1802) [2054], 60, 66, 77, 78, 95, 96
Mary (1725-1802) [3370], 96
Moses (1732-1760) [3363], 96
Priscilla (1733-1803) [3362], 96
Priscilla (1733-1803) [3372], 96
Sarah (1714-1760) [3357], 96
Solomon (1728-) [3351], 96

MCCOWN

Alexander (1713-1802) [3358], 96

MCCOY

Catherine Caty (Wilson) (1790-1850) [368], 33, 49, 50
Elizabeth (1818-1886) [1389], 49, 50
Hugh J (1785-1819) [367], 33, 49, 50
Hugh Jackson (1818-1878) [1390], 49, 50
Joseph (1808-) [1393], 49
Joseph (1810-) [1392], 49, 50
Mary Ann (1810-1880) [319], 19, 31, 32, 33, 49
Sarah Salley (1814-1860) [1391], 49, 50

MCKINNEY

Lampkin (1808-1857) [2919], 62
Olive (Crooks) (1811-1896) [2078], 62

MCNABNEY

Hubert (1915-2001) [48], 6
Vula Irene (Campbell) (1918-1984) [17], 7

MEACHAM

Abraham (1753-1822) [7975], 69
Isaac (1716-1816) [8000], 69
Isaac (1748-1828) [7964], 69
Lucy (Standish) (1758-1840) [7911], 69
Lydia (Blanchard) (1726-1762) [7999], 69
Lydia (Standish) (1761-1844) [7910], 69
Ruth (1769-1866) [7987], 70

MEAUX

Adelaide DeVermandois Of [5009], 240, 244, 248, 249

MEISSEN

Ekbert I Margrave of (1031-1068) [4892], 238

MERCER

Mary (Wolden) [3586], 131

MERCIA

Eadgyth of (-1017) [4890], 238, 242

MEROVING

Childebert [6442], 289
Clodomer [6441], 289
Théoderic I [6440], 289

MERRIKEN

Dinah (Day) (1693-1727) [3413], 113
Joshua (1688-1723) [3465], 113

MERRIMAN

Abigail (Olney) [8560], 108, 125
Mary Maurie (1657-1733) [8531], 89, 107, 108, 109, 125
Nathaniel [8561], 108, 125

MILE

Henry (1330-1421) [4079], 191, 195
Margaret (1360-1455) [4062], 188, 191, 195

MILES

Elizabeth (1666-1675) [8608], 90, 109, 110
Elizabeth (Duvall) (1772-1863) [2060], 42, 60
Lucinda Lucy (1801-1838) [175], 42, 60
Mary Florence (1863-1948) [613], 28
Reuben William (1765-1845) [2058], 42, 60

MILLICENT

(1055-1088) [4824], 227

MITFORD

Barbara Elizabeth (1598-1626) [3641], 142, 153, 161

MOLYNEAUX

Alice (1450-) [4175], 178, 181, 185

MOLYNEUX

Agnes (1400-1402) [4345], 194
Anne (1396-) [4347], 194
Elizabeth (1398-) [4346], 194
Ellen (Urswick) (1364-1459) [4334], 189, 193, 194, 198
Jane (Holland) (1338-1372) [4349], 193, 198
Katherine (1405-) [4301], 187, 189, 193, 194
Margaret (1389-1481) [4348], 194
Richard (1360-1397) [4335], 189, 193, 194, 198
Richard (1396-1460) [4351], 194
William (1330-1372) [4350], 193, 198

MORMAER

Sibylla Aelflaed Sybil Elflaedof Northumbria (1009-1040) [4799], 227, 232

MORVOIS

Eva (DeRousillion) [5203], 251, 254
Guerri I [5204], 251, 254

MOWBRAY

Adela De (1106-) [4454], 207
Alexander (1314-1345) [4403], 204
Alice (DeBraose) (1286-1331) [4394], 202, 203, 204, 207
Christiana (1305-1362) [4380], 197, 201, 202, 203, 204
Christianna de (1285-1362) [4450], 207
Galfrid de (1284-) [4451], 207
Geoffrey (1300-) [4405], 204
Isabel (1249-1317) [8474], 210
John (1279-1322) [4393], 202, 203, 204, 207
Maud (1255-1312) [8472], 210
Roger (1254-1296) [4453], 207

MULLINS

Barbara (1588-1659) [7988], 103, 123, 124, 139

MURIELLA

(No Given Name) [5021], 239

MURPHY

Jane (1565-) [3256], 159, 165, 171

MUSGROVE

Jane (1573-1618) [3603], 128, 141

NANTES PLANTAGENET

Geoffrey (1145-1158) [4739], 218

NEALE

Elizabeth (1525-) [3783], 166, 167, 173

NEFJA

Hrolf [5259], 257

NEFJA NEFIA

Hrolf (0782-0850) [5191], 251, 253
unk [5190], 251, 253

NEVILLE

Margaret (1386-1443) [4320], 188, 190
Mary (1414-1486) [3786], 178, 181

NGUYEN

Constance Christine (Campbell) (1955-) [1], 2

Name Index

NGUYEN

~Cosntance Christine (1955-) [1], 2
Daniel Andrew (1952-) [2], 2
John (Liem An) (1920-2000) [29], 2
Ruth Tho Thi (1926-2009) [30], 2
~Tho Thi (1926-2009) [30], 2

NICHOLAS

William (1005-1025) [4966], 236

NICKS

(1405-) [3271], 189, 193
Absalom Doak (1794-1848) [2118], 65
Alice (1676-) [2131], 65
Arthur Richard (1496-) [3262], 177, 181, 185
Barbara (Venable) (1645-) [2175], 121, 139, 151
Doak (1775-1857) [2125], 65
Docia (1773-) [2129], 65
Docia (1786-) [2121], 65
Elizabeth (1664-) [2137], 65
Elizabeth (1714-) [2159], 101
ELIZABETH (1714-) [2166], 101
ELIZABETH (1760-) [2148], 83
Flora Estelle (Parker) (1473-) [3265], 181, 185, 187
Frances (1674-) [2132], 65
George (1718-1754) [2157], 101
GEORGE (1718-1754) [2165], 101
GEORGE (1756-) [2149], 83
George (1772-1838) [2139], 65
George (1772-1840) [2130], 65
George Blake (1689-1724) [2142], 83, 101, 102, 121
Isaac (1720-) [2164], 101
Isaac (1724-) [2158], 101
ISAAC (1724-) [2162], 101
Isaac (1774-1860) [2128], 65
Isaac Allen (1471-1480) [3270], 187
Isaac Epharim (1425-) [3268], 187, 189, 193
Isaac William (1450-) [3266], 185, 187, 189
James (1642-1687) [2965], 151
Jane (Murphy) (1565-) [3256], 159, 165, 171
Joane (1669-) [2133], 65
John (1643-) [2174], 121, 139, 151
John (1661-) [2138], 65
John (1667-) [2134], 65
John (1667-1729) [2140], 65
John (1667-1729) [2154], 101, 121, 139
John (1716-1781) [2115], 65, 83, 101, 102
John (1755-1825) [1368], 49, 65, 83
John (1783-1859) [2124], 65
John Nix (1611-1650) [2942], 139, 151, 159
Jospeh Allen (1546-) [3258], 165, 171, 177
Leah (1722-1723) [2156], 101
Leah (1722-1723) [2163], 101
Lorraine (Williams) (1521-) [3261], 171, 177, 181
Margaret (1740-1799) [2145], 83
Margaret (1774-) [2127], 65
Margaret (1785-) [2122], 65
Margaret (Catlett) (1590-) [2963], 151, 159, 165
Margaret (Doaks) (1752-After 1796) [1369], 49, 65, 83
Margaret (Edwards) (1717-1753) [2116], 65, 83, 101, 102
MARGARET (SCHRODES) (1667-1729) [2177], 121, 139
Martha (Lester) (1545-) [3259], 165, 171, 177
Mary (1775-1840) [2126], 65
Mary (1785-) [2123], 65
Mary (Blake) (1669-1689) [2155], 101, 121, 139

NICKS

Mary Ann (1709-) [2161], 101
MARY ANN (1709-) [2168], 101
Mary Ruth (Quinton) (1495-) [3263], 177, 181, 185
Phoebe (1738-1811) [2146], 83
Phoebe (Price) (1693-1713) [2143], 101, 121
Phoebe (Price) (1693-1811) [2144], 83, 101, 102, 121
Prudence (1795-1859) [357], 32, 49, 65
Quinton (1740-) [2151], 83
Rebecca (1711-) [2160], 101
REBECCA (1711-) [2167], 101
REBECCA (1762-) [2147], 83
Richard (-1730) [2117], 65
Richard (1667-1667) [2135], 65
Richard Augustus (1520-) [3260], 171, 177, 181
SARAH (1742-) [2150], 83
Sarah (1790-) [2119], 65
Sarah (Tucker) (1425-) [3269], 187, 189, 193
Sarah Elizabeth (Lewis) (1614-1686) [2943], 139, 151, 159
Sarah T (Doty) (1452-) [3267], 185, 187, 189
Susannah (1689-1742) [2176], 121
Thomas (1565-1654) [3255], 159, 165, 171
William (1589-1672) [2962], 151, 159, 165
William (1666-) [2136], 65
William (1789-1857) [2120], 65
William A (1612-) [3257], 159
William Jefferson (1472-) [3264], 181, 185, 187

NIX

James (1656-1687) [2964], 151

NN

Christina Katharina [3524], 151, 159

NORMANDIE

Guillaume De (1005-1025) [4969], 236

NORMANDY

Alix (1021-) [4960], 237
Béatrix of (-1035) [5020], 239
Emma (-1052) [5019], 239
Emma Of (-1051) [5018], 239
Fresende (1007-1037) [4965], 236
Fressenda of (-1031) [5017], 239
Gonnor Ee (0936-1031) [5062], 243
Judith (Brittany) (0982-1017) [4998], 240
Judith de (1005-1055) [4968], 236
Judith Duchess Normandy (DeBretagne) (1001-1017) [4826], 232, 236, 237, 239, 240
Kadwidge (1005-) [4970], 236
Matilda of (-1017) [5016], 239
Mauger (1027-1055) [4957], 237
Mauger Corbell [5015], 239
Mauger of (-1040) [5014], 239
MURIELLA of (-1017) [5013], 239
Richard I [5053], 243
Richard II leBon (0958-1027) [4827], 232, 236, 237, 239, 240
Richard II leBon (1000-1028) [4976], 236
Richard The Good II (-1027) [5138], 240
Rollo of [5012], 239
Rollo The Dane The Granger [5187], 251
SPORTA of [5011], 239
Stephanie (1011-) [4963], 236
William [4769], 223
William (1000-) [4975], 236

NORTHUMBRIA

Judith Fausta Countess of (1037-1094) [4835], 232

NORWOOD

Susannah (1640-1686) [3531], 132, 144, 145, 155

Name Index

NOWELL

Elizabeth [8490], 159, 165, 171
Elizabeth (Kay) [8496], 165, 171
John (-Abt 1526) [8497], 165, 171

OBATRIDES

Cynthia [5056], 243, 248

OF

Robert III PRINCE (1051-1134) [4792], 226

OF AUSTRASIA

Alpaide (concubine) (0654-0714) [5641], 270, 274, 275

OLAFSDATTER

Gunhild [5182], 248, 252

OLAFSDOTTER

Gyrithe [4987], 240, 241, 245

OLAFSDOTTIR

Gunhilda (0923-) [5213], 248

OLAFSDPTTER

Cyritha [5214], 248

OLAFSSON

Asa (Eysteinsdatter) [5377], 269, 273
Halfdan [5378], 269, 273
Helgi Prince of Norway (Vestfold) [5361], 261
~Ragnvald (or Rognvald) "the Mountain-High" (0790-0850) [5224], 253, 257, 261
Rognvald Prince of Norway (Vestfold) (0790-0850) [5224], 253, 257, 261
Styrbjorn [4986], 240, 245
Thyra (Haraldsdatter) (-1000) [4985], 240, 245
Tora (Sigurdsdottir) [5225], 253, 257, 261

OLNEY

Abigail [8560], 108, 125

OPPLAND

Countess Of [5258], 257

PAGE

Ann Marsh (1644-) [3379], 97, 114, 128

PARKER

Flora Estelle (1473-) [3265], 181, 185, 187

PARKS

Nancy Ann (1772-1850) [1878], 55, 68, 69, 87

PAYNE

Agnes (1500-1560) [3941], 168, 175
James (1797-1876) [370], 34, 49
Mary Ann (McCoy) (1810-1880) [319], 19, 31, 32, 33, 49

PAYNEL

Hawise (1129-1209) [4522], 221, 225

PEVEREL

William (1045-) [4794], 226

PFEDDERSHEIMER

Petronella (1702-1750) [3315], 74, 75, 93, 111

PFEDDERSHEIMER

Agnes (Plenicher) (1673-1747) [3335], 93, 111, 126
Anna [3491], 111, 126
Anton [3493], 111
Catharina (1748-) [3507], 126
Freiderich [3495], 111, 126
Gertraut (1707-) [3494], 111
Heinrich (1747-) [3508], 126
Heinrich (1747-1747) [3334], 93, 111, 126
Helena Catharina [3492], 111
Nicholas (1746-) [3509], 126

PIERS

Julian [3983], 174, 179

PIKE

Mary (1707-1777) [3148], 50, 65, 66, 77, 84, 85

PILGRIM

Alice (1573-) [3874], 150, 157, 164

PILKINGTON

Alice (De Bury) (1353-) [4367], 193, 197
Edmund (1400-1451) [4315], 188, 190
Elizabeth (1425-) [4288], 185, 188, 190
Elizabeth (Booth) (1404-1498) [4314], 188, 190
Roger (1349-1406) [4368], 193, 197

PLANCHES

Anne (1348-1377) [4075], 191, 195, 196, 199
Elizabeth (Hillary) (1329-) [4092], 196, 199
William (1310-) [4093], 196, 199

PLANTAGENET

Adelaide Angers (1112-) [4746], 218, 222
Agnes (1130-1192) [4743], 218
Annabel (Balliol) (1153-1204) [4137], 214, 218
Eleanor (Aquitaine) (1122-1204) [4124], 210, 214, 215, 218, 219
Emma [4744], 218
Emma (1138-) [4740], 218
Geoffrey (1158-1186) [4131], 214
Geoffrey Nantes Mantell (1134-1157) [4742], 218
Geoffrey V "Count of Anjou" (1113-1151) [4125], 214, 218, 219, 222, 223
Hamelin (1130-1202) [4747], 218
Hameline Earl Warren (1130-1202) [4745], 218
Henry II King of England (1133-1189) [4123], 210, 214, 215, 218, 219
Henry The Younger (1155-1183) [4134], 214
Isabel (1155-1199) [4136], 214, 218
Isabel (PLANTAGENET) (1155-1199) [4136], 214, 218
Joan (1165-1199) [4116], 207, 210, 214
John Lackland (1167-1216) [4128], 214
Leonora England (1161-1214) [4130], 214
Matilda (1156-1189) [4133], 214
Matilda Princess of England (1102-1169) [4126], 214, 218, 219, 222, 223
Philip (1160-1161) [4140], 214
Phillip (1160-1160) [4141], 214
Rosamond The Fair De (CLIFFORD) (1136-1176) [4139], 214, 218
William (1152-1186) [4142], 214
William delaBruer of (1136-1163) [4741], 218

PLANTAGENET DECASTILE

Eleanor (1162-1214) [4129], 214

PLATTS

~Mary (1606-1674) [3704], 146, 155, 156, 163
Samuel (1617-1667) [3747], 163

PLENICHER

Agnes (1673-1747) [3335], 93, 111, 126
Gertrude (1650-) [3497], 111, 126
Jost (1650-) [3496], 111, 126

PLUMPTON

Alicia (1332-1374) [4362], 193, 197, 201, 202
Eustacid De (1302-1354) [4410], 204
Isabella De (1298-) [4409], 203
Lucy (Roos) (1270-1332) [4391], 201, 203, 204, 206
Marmaduke De (1296-) [4412], 203
Robert (1268-1325) [4390], 201, 203, 204, 206
Robert (1340-1407) [4392], 202
Robert De (1300-1301) [4411], 203

POORE

Ellen Ella Mae (Allen) (1896-1967) [211], 5
Liva Ray (1894-1961) [212], 5
Mary Elizabeth (1916-1967) [45], 5

POTEET

Mary Susannah (-1774) [3218], 84

PRESCOTT

(1425-) [4197], 181, 185, 187
(1630-1634) [3709], 156

PRESCOTT

Alice (1486-1538) [3733], 163
 Alice (1486-1538) [3759], 173, 178, 179, 181
 Alice (1553-) [3763], 173
 Alice (1597-) [3730], 163
 Alice (Molyneux) (1450-) [4175], 178, 181, 185
 An Infant (1640-1641) [3722], 156
 Anne (1569-) [3756], 167
 Cecelia (1602-) [3729], 163
 Child (1650-1651) [3721], 156
 Edward (1508-1583) [4177], 178
 Elizabeth [3728], 163, 167
 Elizabeth [3754], 167, 173
 Elizabeth (Brighthouse) (1425-) [4198], 181, 185, 187
 Elizabeth (Standish) (After 1523-1564) [3753], 167, 173, 174, 178, 179
 Ellen (1551-1570) [3764], 173
 Ellen (Shaw) (1549-1567) [3727], 162, 163, 167, 173, 174
 Ellen (Shaw) (1570-1643) [3706], 155, 163, 167
 Frances (1620-1706) [2039], 133, 145, 146, 156
 Hannah (-1669) [3707], 156
 Hannah (1639-1696) [3714], 156
 Helen (1593-) [3731], 163
 Infant (1633-1632) [3723], 156
 Isabell (1575-) [3755], 167
 James (1458-1480) [4174], 178, 181, 185
 James (1510-1583) [3752], 167, 173, 174, 178, 179
 James (1529-1583) [3768], 173
 Joanna (1507-1562) [4178], 178
 Joanna (1557-) [3761], 173
 John (1536-1608) [3767], 173
 John (1605-1681) [3703], 146, 155, 156, 163
 John (1635-1668) [3717], 156
 Jonas (1648-1723) [3708], 156
 Jonathan (1643-1721) [3711], 156
 Joseph (1646-1732) [3710], 156
 Lydia (1641-1712) [3713], 156
 M Sarah (1637-1651) [3718], 156
 Margaret (1588-) [3732], 163
 Martha (1631-1655) [3719], 156
 Mary Platts (Gawkroger) (1606-1674) [3704], 146, 155, 156, 163
 Miss (1508-) [4176], 178
 Peter (1502-1503) [4180], 178
 Ralph (1569-1609) [3705], 155, 162, 163, 167
 Richard (1504-1564) [4179], 178
 Richard (1555-1584) [3762], 173
 Robert (1540-1595) [3765], 173
 Roger (1528-1594) [3726], 162, 163, 167, 173, 174
 Sarah (1637-1714) [3716], 156
 Sarah (1637-1727) [3715], 156
 William (1484-1548) [3760], 173, 178, 179, 181
 William (1536-1594) [3766], 173

PRESTCOTE

Richard (1380-) [4199], 185, 187

PRESTECOTE

~(1425-) [4197], 181, 185, 187

PRICE

Elizabeth (Cooke) (1676-1751) [2179], 101, 121
 John (1640-1713) [2178], 101, 121
 John Sr. (-Bef 1713) [2169], 101, 121
 Phoebe (1693-1713) [2143], 101, 121
 Phoebe (1693-1811) [2144], 83, 101, 102, 121

PROSISE

Lulu Mabel (Bryant) (1893-1930) [309], 9, 10

PULESTON

Jane [3785], 178, 181

PYEATT

Martha (Ewing) (1788-1863) [8357], 63
 Nathan (1787-1812) [8358], 63

PYEATT PYATT

Martha Ann (Boren) (1812-1886) [1973], 63
 Nathan Hubbard (1807-1879) [1996], 63

PYKE

Mary (Qusmore) (1650-1705) [3196], 66, 84, 85
 William (1679-1756) [3197], 66, 84, 85

QUARTERMAIN

Guy (1342-) [4085], 195
 Joan (Russell) (1354-1396) [4072], 188, 191, 195, 196
 Katherine (DeBretton) (1317-1342) [4073], 191, 195, 196, 198, 199
 Matilda (1378-1410) [4056], 186, 188, 191
 Maude (1286-1315) [4086], 195, 198, 199
 Thomas (1313-1342) [4074], 191, 195, 196, 198, 199
 Thomas (1338-1398) [4071], 188, 191, 195, 196
 William (1282-1315) [4087], 195, 198, 199

QUENTIN

Pepin [5202], 251, 254
 Pepin Countess (Vermandois) [5201], 251, 254

QUINTON

Mary Ruth (1495-) [3263], 177, 181, 185
 Nancy (Holdman) [2152], 83, 101, 102
 Walter [2153], 83, 101, 102

QUSMORE

Mary (1650-1705) [3196], 66, 84, 85

RADCLIFF

Katherine (1436-) [4319], 188

RADCLIFFE

Agnes (Harrington) (1420-1490) [4292], 185, 188, 190
 Alexander (1416-1476) [4293], 185, 188, 190
 Cecilia (Ashton) (1372-) [4333], 189, 193, 194, 198
 Clemence (Standish) (1390-1399) [4316], 188, 190
 Isabella (1441-1497) [4196], 182, 185, 188
 John (1333-1422) [4355], 193, 198
 John (1365-1442) [4317], 188, 190
 John (1365-1442) [4332], 189, 193, 194, 198
 Katherine (Molyneux) (1405-) [4301], 187, 189, 193, 194
 Margaret (1426-1476) [4200], 185, 187, 189
 Margaret (Trafford) (1338-1434) [4354], 193, 198
 Richard (1401-1486) [4302], 187, 189, 193, 194
 William (1436-1498) [4318], 188

RAGNALDSSON

EinarTurf EARL ORKNEY [5189], 251
 Gerlot Adele (-1001) [5159], 247
 Lady Poppa (DeValois) (0880-0912) [5048], 243, 247, 251
 Richard (1103-1120) [4764], 223
 Robert [5158], 247
 Robert Duke of Normandy Hrollanger (0846-0927) [5047], 243, 247, 251
 Tolf of More [5188], 251
 William Normandy (-1120) [4763], 223

RANDALL

Elizabeth (1711-1758) [6544], 87, 102, 103

RAUCH

Ruth Mabel (1922-2006) [50], 7

RENNES

Gerberge Of (Brittany) (-1112) [4989], 240, 244, 248
 Hurnodius of [4992], 240
 Juhel Berenger Of (0931-0970) [4990], 240, 244, 248

Name Index

RENNES

Mien [5071], 244

REYNOLDS

Beth (Cottom) (1957-) [38], 2
Judith (Greenock) (1937-) [52], 2
Walter (1932-2003) [53], 2

RICHARD I

"The Fearless" (Duke of Normandy) (0933-0996)
[4946], 236, 239, 240, 243
Gonnor Crepon Gunnor (DeCrepon) (0936-1031)
[4947], 236, 239, 240, 243

RICHARDS

(Unknown) [8067], 48, 65
Alfred E (1835-1862) [1370], 49
Alfred E (1835-1862) [8057], 49
Araminta (1817-1845) [1378], 49
Araminta (1817-1845) [8065], 48
Enoch J (1836-1867) [362], 33
Henry (1828-) [1373], 49
Henry (1828-) [8060], 49
James Madison (1825-) [1375], 49
James Madison (1825-) [8062], 49
Jane E (1819-) [1377], 49
Jane E (1819-) [8064], 48
John (1830-) [1372], 49
John (1830-) [8059], 48
John D (1813-1881) [1379], 49
John D (1827-1850) [366], 33
~John Doak (1813-1881) [1379], 49
Joseph M (1830-1907) [363], 33
Louis (1821-1846) [1376], 49
Louis (1821-1846) [8063], 48
Louvina (1838-) [361], 33
Lucinda E (1866-) [1381], 33
Mary Ann (1826-) [1374], 49
Mary Ann (1826-) [8061], 49
Mary Ann (McCoy) (1810-1880) [319], 19, 31, 32, 33, 49
Mary Catherine (1841-1867) [360], 33
Nancy Ann (1835-1900) [104], 9, 17, 19, 22, 31, 33
Nicholas A (1829-1874) [365], 33
Nickson A (1829-1902) [364], 33
Prudence (Nicks) (1795-1859) [357], 32, 49, 65
Sally Ann (Long) (1798-1858) [8066], 48, 65
Sarah Ann (1832-) [1371], 49
Sarah Ann (1832-) [8058], 49
William (-1846/1850) [8068], 48, 65
William H (1808-1842) [320], 19, 31, 32, 33, 49
William Maxwell (1784-1842) [358], 32, 48, 49, 65

RICKETTS

Florence (Standish) (1889-) [85], 14
William (Abt 1886-) [298], 14

RIDGELY

Ann (1686-1771) [3538], 133
Charles (1670-1705) [3539], 133
Elizabeth (1696-1734) [3535], 133
Henry (1669-1699) [3540], 132, 144, 145
Henry (1695-1760) [3536], 133
Katherine (Greenberry) (1672-1703) [3449], 116, 131, 132, 144, 145
Nicholas (1693-1755) [3537], 133
Sarah [3553], 116

RIGGS

Mary [3552], 116
Ruth [3547], 116

RIVERS

Lady Elizabeth (1584-) [6521], 160

ROBERT

I (-1035) [4948], 236

ROBERT I

"The Magnificent" Duke of Normandy (1000-1035)
[4777], 226, 232, 236, 237
Harlette (DeFalaise) (1003-1050) [4776], 226, 232, 236, 237

ROBERTS

Mary [8600], 90, 91, 109, 110

ROGNVALDSDATTER

Countess Of Oppland Ascrida Aseda (0804-0890)
[5186], 251, 253, 257

ROI DEBRETAGNE

Argantaël [5244], 253, 254, 258
Nominoë er [5243], 253, 254, 258

ROLF

Lady Poppa (DeValois) (0880-0912) [5048], 243, 247, 251
Robert Ragnvalsson [5173], 247, 251

ROLLOSSON HIESMES

Ansfred [5157], 247

ROOS

Lucy (1270-1332) [4391], 201, 203, 204, 206

RUCKMAN

Elizabeth (1604-1650) [3878], 149, 157
Esther (1690-) [3397], 99, 118, 119, 136
Hannah (1754-1848) [1976], 64, 80, 81, 99
Isaiah (1759-1816) [3400], 99
John (1590-1650) [3877], 149, 156, 157
John (1635-1703) [3834], 136, 149, 150, 157
John (1660-1715) [3803], 118, 136, 149, 150
John (1695-) [3836], 136
John (1731-1762) [3804], 118
Jonathan (1676-1741) [3879], 149
Joseph (1711-1792) [1985], 81, 99, 100, 118, 119
Josiah (1755-1805) [3401], 99
Martha (1757-1788) [3399], 99
Samuel (1675-1752) [3880], 149
Sarah (1640-1703) [3833], 136, 149, 150, 157
Sarah (1667-1727) [3881], 149
Sarah (1718-) [3806], 118
Sarah (Tart) (1660-) [3802], 118, 136, 149, 150
Sarah (White) (1717-1795) [1984], 81, 99, 100, 118, 119
Thomas (1703-) [3835], 136
Thomas (1730-1790) [3805], 118
William (1690-) [3398], 99, 118, 119, 136

RUDE

Bertrade (DeMontfort) (1059-1117) [4757], 222, 226, 231
Fulk Rechin D'anjou The (1043-1109) [4756], 222, 226, 231

RUFUS

William II (1050-1100) [4793], 226

RUSSELL

Anne (Planches) (1348-1377) [4075], 191, 195, 196, 199
Joan (1354-1396) [4072], 188, 191, 195, 196
John (1340-1405) [4076], 191, 195, 196, 199
Katherine (Vampage) (1316-1340) [4090], 196, 199
Robert (1314-1376) [4091], 196, 199

SARAH

(No Given Name) [294], 52, 68

SAUM

Andreas (1730-1753) [747], 75, 93
Andreas (1740-) [645], 59
Barbara (1771-1776) [717], 76
Barbara (1771-1776) [720], 76
Catherine [712], 76
Catherine [719], 76
Elizabeth (1771-1776) [716], 76

SAUM

Elizabeth (1802-1803) [640], 60
 Elizabeth (Kohl) (1761-1844) [511], 41, 58, 59, 60, 75, 76, 77
 Eve (1811-1894) [635], 60
 Jacob (1771-1777) [715], 76
 Jacob (1771-1777) [723], 76
 Jacob (1794-1849) [642], 59
 Johannes (1792-1846) [643], 59
 Jonathan (1810-1811) [636], 60
 Katherine (1790-1853) [644], 59
 Madaline (1746-1771) [631], 59, 75, 76, 77, 93
 Madlena (1771-1776) [714], 76
 Madlena (1771-1776) [721], 76
 Magdalena (1808-1809) [637], 60
 Mary (1806-1833) [638], 60
 Matthias (1750-1804) [632], 59, 75, 76, 77, 93
 Matthias (1750-1804) [633], 76
 Matthias (1764-1842) [512], 41, 58, 59, 60, 76, 77
 Matthias (1801-1847) [641], 60
 Simon [634], 60
 Solomon (1765-) [718], 76
 Solomon (1805-1845) [639], 60
 Susanna (1799-1843) [197], 24, 38, 39, 40, 41, 58, 59, 60
 Susannah (1771-1776) [713], 76
 Susannah (1771-1776) [722], 76

SAVAGE

Alice Dulcia (1448-1480) [4324], 190
 Elizabeth or Eleanor (Brereton) (1406-1422) [4309], 187, 189, 190, 194
 Gracia (1405-1480) [4207], 185, 187, 189, 190
 John (1370-1450) [4323], 189, 190, 194
 John (1403-1463) [4310], 187, 189, 190, 194
 John (1422-1495) [4325], 190
 Maud (DeSwynnerton) (1365-1415) [4322], 189, 190, 194

SAWYER

(1625-) [3720], 156
 Anne (1644-1698) [2035], 116, 133, 145
 Deborah (1666-1666) [3694], 146
 Elizabeth (1653-1655) [3700], 145
 Elizabeth (1662-1744) [3695], 146
 Ephraim (1650-1676) [3701], 145
 Frances (Prescott) (1620-1706) [2039], 133, 145, 146, 156
 James (1657-1753) [3697], 145
 Joshua (1655-1738) [3698], 145
 Mary (1653-1711) [3699], 145
 Nathaniel (1660-1756) [3696], 145
 Thomas (1620-1706) [2038], 133, 145, 146, 155, 156
 Thomas (1649-1736) [3702], 145

SAWYER BLOOD

Hannah (1680-) [3692], 146

SAWYER WOODS

Martha (1673-1739) [3693], 146

SAXONY

Brunon II Of (-1006) [4899], 238, 242
 Gisela (VonSchwaben) (-1042) [4898], 238, 242
 Ida of (1023-) [4893], 238

SCARBOROUGH

Mary (1694-1748) [3840], 135, 149

SCHNEIDER

Andreas (1598-1640) [3515], 140
 Andreas (1605-1679) [3513], 140
 Anna (1637-1668) [3503], 126
 Anna (1661-) [3500], 126
 Anna Catherina (1733-) [3331], 93

SCHNEIDER

Anna Elizabetha (Hofmann) (1642-1712) [3327], 93, 111, 126
 Anthony (1725-1803) [3333], 93
 Catharina (1600-1643) [3487], 111, 126, 140
 Catharina (Kruschwitz) (1547-) [3511], 140, 151, 159
 Catharine (Stants) (1741-1835) [2052], 59, 75, 93
 Christina (Albert) (1575-) [3518], 140, 151
 Elisabeth (Klinger) (1570-) [3499], 126, 140, 151
 Elizabetha (1636-1986) [3504], 126
 Erhardt (1600-) [3517], 140
 Georg (1570-1636) [3498], 126, 140, 151
 Georg (1597-1675) [3516], 140
 Hans (1550-) [3510], 140, 151, 159
 Hans (1550-) [3527], 159
 Jacob (1640-) [3502], 126
 Jeremius (1685-1748) [3314], 74, 75, 93, 111
 Johann Jacob (1625-1694) [3326], 93, 111, 126
 Johannes (1602-1694) [3514], 140
 Johannes (1663-1715) [3488], 111
 Josphine (1522-1593) [3521], 151, 159
 Jost (1520-1573) [3522], 151, 159
 Jost (1520-1573) [3528], 159
 Lorentz (1588-1656) [3506], 126, 140
 Maria Sophia (1740-1812) [3329], 93
 Michael (1608-) [3512], 140
 Nicholas (1732-1786) [2049], 59, 74, 75, 93
 Nicolaus (-1728) [3328], 93
 Ottilia (1621-1696) [3505], 126
 Peter (1643-) [3501], 126
 Petronella (Pfeddersheimer) (1702-1750) [3315], 74, 75, 93, 111
 Sara (1735-) [3330], 93
 Simon (1595-1655) [3486], 111, 126, 140

SCHRODES

MARGARET (1667-1729) [2177], 121, 139

SCOTLAND

Duncan II [4819], 227
 Malcolm III Caenmor de (1031-1093) [4774], 223, 227, 228, 232
 Margaret StThe Exile (Atheling) (1045-1093) [4775], 223, 227, 232

SENLIS

Hubert [5051], 243, 247, 251
 unk [5052], 243, 247, 251

SERVINGTON

Joan (Hungerford) (1520-) [3971], 174
 Nicholas (1524-1553) [4017], 174

SEYMOUR

Anne [3945], 168, 175

SHAW

(No Given Name) [3735], 163, 167
 Ellen (1549-1567) [3727], 162, 163, 167, 173, 174
 Ellen (1570-1643) [3706], 155, 163, 167
 Margaret (1527-1634) [3757], 167, 173, 174
 Margaret (Cowp) [3734], 163, 167
 Robert (1523-1548) [3758], 167, 173, 174

SHERBORNE

Alicia (Plumpton) (1332-1374) [4362], 193, 197, 201, 202
 Richard [4382], 198, 201, 202

SHERWOOD

Rebecca (1765-1839) [7878], 38, 56, 57, 69

SIGTRYGSSON

Agnar [5391], 275, 277
 Agnar (0693-) [5390], 273, 275, 277
 Solveig (Halfdansdatter) [5395], 275, 277

Name Index

SIGTRYGSSON

unk [5392], 273, 275, 277

SIGURSDATTER

Aslaug [5408], 254, 258

Ragnhild (Abt 0830-) [6113], 253

SIGURSDOTTIR

Tora [5225], 253, 257, 261

SIMMONS

Priscilla (1728-) [3368], 96

SKEVINGTON

Elizabeth (1515-) [3687], 166, 172, 173, 178

SKINNER

Lady Anne (1475-1503) [8339], 171, 177, 178

SLOAN

Margaret (1785-) [350], 31, 48

SMITH

Elizabeth (Cooke) (1676-1751) [2179], 101, 121

SNIDER

Catherine (1771-1836) [3317], 75

John Peter (1729-1807) [3332], 93

SNYDER

Elizabeth (1761-1834) [501], 40, 58, 59, 75

Elizabeth (1765-1872) [3322], 75

Jacob (1767-1850) [3321], 75

Jeremiah (1769-1847) [3320], 75

John (1763-1826) [3323], 75

Margaret (1759-) [3325], 75

Mary (1761-1807) [3324], 75

Mary (1780-1859) [3316], 75

Nicholas (1771-1839) [3319], 75

Sarah (1772-) [3318], 75

SOUTH

Joan (Hungerford) (1520-) [3971], 174

Thomas [4014], 174

SPRAKLING

Sigrid (-1000) [4943], 237, 240, 241, 245

ST ELIZABETH

unk (1279-) [4427], 203, 205, 210

William (1274-1313) [4426], 203, 205, 210

STANDISH

Abigail (1716/1717-1747) [7947], 88

Abner (1849-1880) [193], 26

Abner (1849-1916) [194], 26

Agnes (Abt 1509-) [4190], 182

Alexander (1400-1445) [4295], 187, 189, 193

Alexander (1438-1507) [4186], 181, 185, 187

Alexander (1505-1539) [4192], 182

Alexander (1626-1702) [8047], 123

Alice (1484-1564) [4182], 178

Alice (1491-) [4202], 185

Alice (Harrington) (1471-1537) [4183], 178, 181, 182, 185

Anne (1507-) [4191], 182

Ansel Loyal (1828-1908) [7919], 39

Asa (1763-1828) [7864], 38, 55, 56, 57, 70

Barbara (Mullins) (1588-1659) [7988], 103, 123, 124, 139

Brian (1456-) [4299], 187

Carey (1883-) [86], 14

Caroline (Carrie) (1862-1903) [188], 27

Carrie Malindy (1882-1957) [93], 14

~Carrie Malindy (1882-1957) [93], 14

Catherine (1487-) [4204], 185

Cecilia (Bradshaigh) (1337-1411) [4364], 193, 197, 201

Charles (1624-1634) [8048], 123

Charles (1634-1656) [8042], 124

Charles I (1626-1626) [8046], 123

Charlotte (1800-1822) [7866], 56

STANDISH

Christian (Lace) (1561-1624) [8050], 121, 139, 140

Cicely (1393-) [4365], 193

Clemence (1390-1399) [4316], 188, 190

Clorinda (1826-1826) [7920], 39

Constance (Gerard) (1402-1468) [4294], 187, 189, 193

Deborah (1711-1805) [7950], 88

Deborah (Gates) (1683-1745) [7906], 69, 88, 89, 104, 106

Electa (1783-) [7871], 56

Electra (1806-1865) [7874], 56

Eli [7865], 56

Elizabeth (After 1523-1564) [3753], 167, 173, 174, 178, 179

Elizabeth Adelia (1832-1901) [7917], 39

Esa [187], 25

Eveline (Weller) (1828-1914) [95], 12, 24, 29, 38, 39, 40

Florence (1889-) [85], 14

Florentine Gilbert (1834-1918) [7916], 39

George [4189], 182

Gilbert (1458-) [4298], 187

Grace [4194], 182

Grace (1489-) [4203], 185

Hugh (1434-1481) [4338], 189

Hugh (1462-) [4296], 187

Israel (1675-1730) [7989], 104

Israel (1721-1802) [7945], 88

James (1858-1921) [190], 27

James Franklin (1822-1873) [7922], 39

Jane (1511-) [4188], 182

Jane (1820-1822) [7923], 39

John (1557-1602) [8051], 121, 139, 140

John (1624-1624) [8049], 123

John (1627-1637) [8044], 123

John Henry (1861-1923) [189], 27

Josiah (1660-1753) [7995], 104

Josiah Lt. (1633-1690) [7944], 87, 103, 105, 124

Lavina Vena (1893-) [83], 14

Lawrence (1426-) [4342], 189

Lawrence (1460-) [4297], 187

Lawrence (1481-) [4206], 185

Lemuel (1765-1857) [7909], 70

Libby Hannah Tiffy (1885-1963) [9], 1, 5, 7, 10, 14

Lois (1668-) [7991], 104

Lois (1716/1717-After 1753) [7948], 88

Lorah (1631-1656) [8045], 123

Louis (1852-1924) [192], 26

Lucy (1758-1840) [7911], 69

Lydia (1761-1844) [7910], 69

Margaret (Radcliffe) (1426-1476) [4200], 185, 187, 189

Marietta Catherine (1818-1822) [7924], 39

Martha Caroline (1824-1838) [7921], 39

Martha Murtle (1887-) [87], 14

Mary (1660-1736) [7993], 104

Mary (1661-1706) [7992], 104

Mary (1883-1900) [92], 14

Mary (Dingley) (1633-1655) [7997], 104, 123

Mary Polly (1791-1821) [7868], 56

Mary Polly Damon (Curtis) (1797-1873) [3251], 24, 38, 39, 40, 56, 58

Maryann E (Little) (1858-1921) [204], 26

Mehitable (1660-1702) [7994], 104

Mertyle Alice (Camp) (1887-1967) [91], 14

Miles (1669-1728) [7990], 104

Moses (1767-1844) [7908], 70

Myles (1584-1656) [7998], 103, 121, 124, 140

STANDISH

Myles (1627-1661) [8043], 123
 Nancy Ellen (1848-1929) [195], 26
 Nancy Emaline (Whitaker) (1857-1910) [22], 7, 10, 13, 15, 24, 29
 Nathaniel Tyler (1839-1862) [7914], 39
 Olive Julia (1794-1860) [7867], 56
 Oliver (1428-) [4341], 189
 Oliver (1483-) [4205], 185
 Oliver Perry (1855-1930) [191], 26
 Oliver Perry (1855-1930) [199], 27
 Peter (1432-) [4339], 189
 Phebe Jane (1830-1913) [7918], 39
 Rada Nancey Radie (1897-1973) [84], 15
 Ralph (1333-1392) [4366], 193, 197, 201
 Ralph (1424-1468) [4201], 185, 187, 189
 Ralph (1479-1538) [4181], 178, 181, 182, 185
 Ralph (1501-1502) [4193], 182
 Ralph (1520-1538) [4184], 179
 Rebecca (Sherwood) (1765-1839) [7878], 38, 56, 57, 69
 Roger (1503-1556) [3770], 173, 174, 178, 179, 182
 Rose (-1621) [8041], 123, 139
 Ruth (Meacham) (1769-1866) [7987], 70
 Salmon (1787-1880) [7873], 56
 Samuel (1656-) [7996], 104
 Samuel (1680-1753) [7907], 69, 87, 89, 105
 Samuel (1713-After 1764) [7949], 88
 Sarah (1719/1720-After 1753) [7946], 88
 Sarah (Allen) (1639-1690) [7951], 87, 104, 105, 123
 Sarah (Williams) (1734-1820) [7872], 55, 69, 70, 88, 89
 Sibella (DeBold) (1440-1507) [4187], 181, 185, 187
 Sidney Orville (1836-1901) [7915], 39
 Solomon (1786-1830) [7869], 56
 Solomon (1787-1867) [7875], 56
 Stillborn (1783-1783) [7870], 56
 Thomas (-1693) [8040], 123
 Thomas (1454-) [4300], 187
 Thomas (1724-1798) [7877], 55, 69, 70, 88, 89
 Thomas (1797-1854) [3252], 24, 38, 40, 56, 57
 Thomas (1888-1888) [90], 14
 Thomas Halsey (1817-1870) [94], 12, 24, 25, 29, 39, 40
 unk (1503-) [4185], 178, 182
 unk (1503-After 1523) [3769], 173, 174, 178, 179, 182
 Walter Scott (1857-1943) [23], 7, 10, 12, 16, 24, 29
 William (1784-1865) [7876], 56

STANDISH JR

Thomas H (1845-1932) [196], 25

STANTS

Catharine (1741-1835) [2052], 59, 75, 93

STEWART

Ila (Abt 1892-) [305], 9, 10

STILES

Catherine (1826-1858) [1384], 50
 Charlotte (1820-1850) [1387], 49, 50
 Charlotte (1824-1848) [1385], 49, 50
 Enoch J (1822-) [1386], 49, 50
 Melvina (1830-1850) [1382], 50

STITES

Alfred J (1829-1870) [1383], 50
 Catherine Caty (Wilson) (1790-1850) [368], 33, 49, 50
 Enoch (1798-1860) [1395], 50
 Levi (1802-1882) [1394], 49, 50
 Levi (1819-1849) [1388], 49

STITES STILES

Enoch (1798-1860) [369], 34, 49

STITES STILES

Mary Ann (McCoy) (1810-1880) [319], 19, 31, 32, 33, 49

STOCKETT

Damaris (1623-1659) [3625], 130, 141, 142, 143, 153

STOTT

Betty [2816], 67, 86

STRADLING

Alice (Langford) (1466-) [3991], 180, 182, 183
 Ann (1469-1539) [3978], 175, 179, 180, 182, 183
 John (1506-1568) [3992], 180, 182, 183

STRANGWAYS

Alice (1340-1377) [4374], 197, 201, 203
 Alice (DeStElizabeth) (1300-1374) [4401], 201, 203, 205
 Geoffrey (1270-1346) [4423], 203, 205
 Henry (1337-1385) [4375], 197, 201, 203
 Isabel (1364-1429) [4358], 193, 197, 201
 John (1325-1385) [4425], 203
 Sibel (1275-) [4424], 203, 205
 Thomas (1300-1346) [4400], 201, 203, 205

STYRBJORNSSON

Sigrid (Sprakling) (-1000) [4943], 237, 240, 241, 245
 Thorgils (-1020) [4942], 237, 240, 241, 245

SVEIDASSON

Halfdan The Aged (0750-) [5245], 257, 261
 unk (0705-) [5249], 257, 261

SWANSON

Margaret (1705-1750) [3856], 134, 147, 148

SWEDEN

Bjorn the Old Eriksson (0867-0923) [5210], 248, 252, 255
 Ingeborn (0870-1020) [5209], 248, 252, 255
 Ingeburg (Thrandsdotter) (0886-1013) [5066], 243, 248, 252
 Olaf II "Mitkg" Bjornsson King of SWEDEN (0885-1025) [5067], 243, 248, 252
 Styrbjorn the Strong "Starke" (0903-) [5211], 248

TAILLEFER

Arsinde (DeAnjou) (-1027) [4937], 238, 241, 242, 246
 Geoffrey I (1014-1040) [5002], 240
 William (-1037) [4936], 238, 241, 242, 246

TALON AND ARQ

Guillaume Of (1025-1087) [4958], 237

TART

Edward (1592-1688) [3837], 136, 149, 150
 Elizabeth (1617-1692) [3876], 150
 Sarah (1660-) [3802], 118
 ~Sarah (1660-) [3802], 118
 Sarah (1660-) [3802], 118
 ~Sarah (1660-) [3802], 118
 Sarah (1660-) [3802], 136
 ~Sarah (1660-) [3802], 136
 Sarah (1660-) [3802], 136
 ~Sarah (1660-) [3802], 136
 Sarah (1660-) [3802], 136
 ~Sarah (1660-) [3802], 136
 Sarah (1660-) [3802], 136
 ~Sarah (1660-) [3802], 136
 Sarah (1660-) [3802], 149
 ~Sarah (1660-) [3802], 149
 Sarah (1660-) [3802], 149
 ~Sarah (1660-) [3802], 149
 Sarah (1660-) [3802], 149
 ~Sarah (1660-) [3802], 149
 Sarah (1660-) [3802], 150
 ~Sarah (1660-) [3802], 150
 unk (1595-) [3838], 136, 149, 150

Name Index

TAYLOR

Joan [8488], 151, 159, 165

TEMPEST

Dowsabel (1471-Abt 1499) [8266], 165, 171, 177

TEMPLE

Dorothy (1616-1668) [3916], 164, 168, 169, 175

Dorothy (Lee) (1590-1625) [3955], 169, 175

John (1593-1632) [3956], 169, 175

THOMPSON

Annabel (1856-) [332], 18

Arminda Jane (1906-1967) [24], 2, 6

THORESDOTTIR

Alffaed Aelgifu (-1002) [4888], 238, 242

THORGILSSON

Sigrid (-1000) [5082], 244

Sigrid (-1000) [5098], 245

THRANSDOTTER

Ingeburg (0886-1013) [5066], 243, 248, 252

THROCKMORTON

Elizabeth (1565-1647) [3663], 153, 154, 161, 162, 166

TIPTON

Sarah (1706-) [2028], 79, 98, 116

TITUS

Jonas J. [383], 32

Lucinda (Campbell) (1841-) [353], 32

TODD

Phebe (1702-) [3640], 129

TOLSON

Alice (1686-1739) [2889], 78, 97, 114

Ann Marsh (Page) (1644-) [3379], 97, 114, 128

Anne (Gregory) (1629-1714) [3601], 128, 141

Francis (1686-1731) [3378], 97, 114, 128

Francis (Lawson) (1660-1695) [3427], 114, 128, 141

Henry (1651-1724) [3426], 114, 128, 141

Richard (1622-1690) [3602], 128, 141

TOULOUSAN

Eleanor Elbeanor (DeChatellerault) (1103-1130)

[4145], 214, 215, 218, 219, 223

William X (1099-1137) [4144], 214, 215, 218, 219, 223

TOULOUSE

Emma (DeMortaigne) (1058-1080) [5310], 223, 228, 233

Guillaume Count (1040-1093) [5309], 223, 228, 233

TRAFFORD

Margaret (1338-1434) [4354], 193, 198

TRIMBLE

Harriet E (Leitem) (1951-) [28], 2

TRIPON

Elizabeth de [5081], 244

Elizabeth de [5097], 245

TUCKER

(Abt 1405-) [3272], 189, 193

Sarah (1425-) [3269], 187, 189, 193

TUDUR

Margaret Verch (1330-) [3467], 140, 141, 152, 160

Margaret Verch (Madog) (1092-) [3470], 152, 160

Richard Owen [3471], 152, 160

TUTTLE

Mary (1666-1696) [8544], 90, 107, 109

UNDERWOOD

Martha (1662-1693) [3680], 154, 162

UNKNOWN

(No Given Name) [8067], 48, 65

UPPLANDERS

Eystein Jarl [5246], 257

URSWICK

Ellen (1364-1459) [4334], 189, 193, 194, 198

Johanna (Hertforth) (1345-1428) [4352], 194, 198

Thomas (1332-1423) [4353], 194, 198

UVROD

(No Given Name) [4991], 240

VAMPAGE

Katherine (1316-1340) [4090], 196, 199

VAUDREUIL

Asperling (0911-) [5050], 243, 247

Raoul Count DE IVRYL (0930-) [5049], 243

Sporte (DeBretagne) (0911-) [5041], 239, 243, 247

VENABLE

Barbara (1645-) [2175], 121, 139, 151

Charles (1627-) [2944], 139, 151

Lesla (Howard) (1627-) [2945], 139, 151

VENABLES

Angella (1370-1442) [4326], 190, 194

VENDIL

Sigtryg King of Vendil (Vendsyssel) (0671-) [5393], 275, 277

unk [5394], 275, 277

VERCH RHYS

Catherine (1440-1469) [3472], 160

VERGY

Adelais de [5113], 244, 248, 249

VERMANDOIS

Adelais de (Vergy) [5113], 244, 248, 249

Pepin Countess [5201], 251, 254

Pepin II comte de Péronne DeSenlis Of (0817-0878) [5192], 251, 253, 254, 258

Robert de [5114], 244, 248, 249

Rothaide d' Autun de Bobbio Countess Pavia (0812-0858) [5193], 251, 253, 254, 258

VESTMARE

Lifa Eysteinn I, 'Fretr' Halfdansson (0736-) [5369], 267, 269

VINSON

Elizabeth (1804-) [220], 36, 52, 53

VITRE

Martin I De [5070], 244

VON KOELN

Chlodwig I [6438], 289

VONBAYERN

Plectrude [5675], 274, 275

VONBRUNSWICK

Ekbert I (1025-) [4895], 238

VONDAGSBURG

Heilwig (-1046) [5199], 238, 242

VONENGERN

Imhild [5404], 254, 258, 259

VONSCHWABEN

Gisela (-1042) [4898], 238, 242

VONSWABIA

Bertha [4983], 241, 245

VYCHAN

Gwerfyl Verch [3468], 152, 160, 165

WARD

Bridget (1682-) [3189], 66, 67, 85, 86

Elizabeth (1707-1735) [3134], 51, 66, 67, 85, 86

Joseph (Abt 1682-1754) [3190], 66, 67, 85, 86

WEBBER

Elizabeth (1660-1759) [3199], 83, 84, 102, 121

WELLER

Ann Mary (1793-1847) [2045], 59

Catharine (1797-) [2043], 59

Daniel (1788-1842) [2048], 59

Dorothy (1789-1862) [2047], 59

WELLER

Elizabeth (1799-) [2042], 59
 Elizabeth (1833-1894) [505], 40
 Elizabeth (Snyder) (1761-1834) [501], 40, 58, 59, 75
 ~Eve (1828-1914) [95], 12, 24, 29, 38, 39, 40
 Eveline (1828-1914) [95], 12, 24, 29, 38, 39, 40
 George (1803-) [2040], 59
 Henry (1761-1830) [500], 40, 58, 59, 75
 Henry (1791-1864) [2046], 59
 Jacob (1786-1848) [198], 24, 38, 39, 40, 41, 59
 John (1795-1868) [2044], 59
 Jonathan (1822-) [509], 40
 Julia Ann (1841-1866) [502], 41
 Lydia (1839-) [503], 41
 Margaret (1820-1870) [510], 40
 Samual (1826-) [507], 40
 Sarah (1835-) [504], 40
 Sarah Sally (1801-1847) [2041], 59
 Susan (1831-) [506], 40
 Susanna (Saum) (1799-1843) [197], 24, 38, 39, 40, 41, 58, 59, 60

WELLER, JR

Jacob (1823-1905) [508], 40

WELLES

Elizabeth (Abt 1611-1682) [8559], 106, 125

WELLS

Joseph (1697-1758) [3857], 134, 147, 148, 149
 Margaret (Swanson) (1705-1750) [3856], 134, 147, 148
 Rachel (1720-1771) [3807], 117, 133, 134, 135, 147, 148

WHEELER

Richard [3736], 156
 Sarah (Prescott) (1637-1714) [3716], 156

WHIGHTE WRIGHT

(1527-1597) [3896], 157, 164, 169

WHITACER

George (Abt 1870-) [170], 30
 Jesse (Abt 1873-) [169], 30
 Malicca (Abt 1868-) [171], 30
 Malinda (Abt 1861-) [173], 29
 Mary (Abt 1864-) [172], 30

WHITACRE

Charles Whitaker (1776-) [2089], 78

WHITACRE WHITAKER

Caroline (Carrie) (Standish) (1862-1903) [188], 27
 Lee (1860-) [210], 27

WHITAKER

(Willascots) [8494], 165, 171, 177
 Aaron (1640-1713) [3407], 111, 126, 127, 140
 Abraham (1702-1739) [3404], 112
 Abraham (1737-1784) [3340], 95
 Abraham (1746-1815) [2087], 77
 Alanus (Abt 1133-Abt 1227) [8512], 205, 209, 213
 Alexander Rev [8492], 159
 Alice (1867-) [177], 30
 Amica (Marmion) [8507], 197, 201, 203
 Aquilla (1755-1824) [2084], 77
 Aquilla Porter (1844-1845) [606], 43
 Aquilla Porter (1844-1870) [581], 43
 Aquilla Porter (1844-1870) [599], 43
 Arshula Ursula Marshila (Callaway) (1826-1880) [2068], 42
 Benjamin (1840-1873) [583], 42
 Benjamin (1840-1873) [601], 43
 Benjamin L (1859-) [181], 29
 Catherine (1665-1713) [3454], 127, 140
 Catherine (1733-) [3342], 95

WHITAKER

Catherine Whitacre (1665-1713) [3337], 95, 96, 111, 112, 127
 Charles (1693-1739) [2080], 77, 95, 96, 112
 Charles (1723-) [3344], 95
 Charles (1742-) [2088], 77
 Clarisa (1848-) [597], 43
 Clarissa (1846-1847) [580], 43
 Clarissa (1846-1847) [598], 43
 Cornwallis (1340-1432) [8504], 189, 193, 197
 Edwinus (Abt 1050-Abt 1087) [8514], 213, 217, 221
 Elijah (1765-1826) [2082], 78
 Elizabeth (1687-1758) [3406], 112
 Elizabeth (1833-) [605], 43
 Elizabeth (Abt 1831-) [183], 28, 42, 43
 Elizabeth (Nowell) [8490], 159, 165, 171
 Emeline (1856-1898) [577], 43
 Emeline (1856-1898) [594], 43
 Emily (1827-1911) [588], 42
 Esquire Linsey Squire (1796-1868) [168], 27, 28, 41, 44, 45, 60, 61
 ~G Otis (1855-1940) [182], 29
 George (1830-1847) [587], 42
 George W (1830-1916) [89], 15, 24, 27, 28, 30, 42, 43, 45
 Guy Evan (1855-1940) [182], 29
 Hannah (1706-1792) [3371], 96, 112
 Hannah (1750-1840) [2085], 66, 77
 Hannah (Crooks) (1837-1880) [88], 15, 24, 28, 30, 42, 43, 45
 Isaac (1760-1833) [2083], 78
 Issac (1735-) [3341], 95
 Jabez Capt (1595-1626) [8487], 140, 151, 152, 159
 James (1726-1789) [3338], 95
 Jesse (1741-1800) [592], 41, 60, 61, 77, 78
 Jesse Miles (1825-1842) [589], 42
 Joan (Culi) (1298-1348) [8506], 193, 197, 201
 Joan (Taylor) [8488], 151, 159, 165
 Jobias (Abt 1042-Abt 1066) [8515], 217, 221
 Johanna (1458-1518) [8498], 171, 177, 181
 John (1660-1713) [3336], 95, 96, 111, 112, 127
 John (1660-1713) [3453], 127
 John (1722-1797) [2053], 60, 66, 77, 78, 95, 96
 John (1748-1786) [2086], 77
 John Sir (1240-1278) [8509], 201, 203, 205
 John Sir (1275-1330) [8508], 197, 201, 203
 Jordan Sir (Abt 1200-Abt 1275) [8511], 203, 205, 209
 Lowella (Abt 1864-Bef 1887) [611], 28
 Lucinda Lucy (Miles) (1801-1838) [175], 42, 60
 Lucy Ellen (1833-1846) [586], 42
 Lurany (-1720) [3339], 95
 Lydia (Lindsay) (1774-1811) [593], 41, 60, 61, 77, 78
 Malissa (1851-1883) [578], 43
 Malissa (1851-1883) [595], 43
 Mary (1728-) [3343], 95
 Mary (1728-) [3367], 96
 Mary (Bouchier) [8486], 140, 151, 152, 159
 Mary (Kemball) (1695-1739) [2081], 77, 95, 96, 112
 Mary (McComas) (1725-1802) [2054], 60, 66, 77, 78, 95, 96
 Mary E (1848-) [184], 28
 Mary Elizabeth (Camm) [3451], 126, 127, 140, 151, 152
 Mary F (1866-) [179], 30
 Mary Florence (Miles) (1863-1948) [613], 28
 Melinda (1866-) [178], 30
 Melinda Susan (1861-1934) [180], 29
 Melissa (1870-) [176], 30
 Miranda (1802-) [2095], 60

Name Index

WHITAKER

Nancy (1836-) [602], 43
Nancy Emaline (1857-1910) [22], 7, 10, 13, 15, 24, 29
Phillipa (Astleymil) [8510], 203, 205, 209
Polly (1835-) [603], 43
Rachel (1842-1872) [582], 42
Rachel (1842-1872) [600], 43
Reuben Miles (1821-1858) [591], 42
Richard (1360-1468) [8503], 187, 189, 193
Richard (1380-1434) [8502], 185, 187, 189
Richard (1480-1540) [8495], 165, 171, 177
Richard Sir (1300-1375) [8505], 193, 197, 201
Robert (Abt 1432-Abt 1531) [8500], 177, 181, 185
Sarah (1699-1719) [3405], 112
Simon Sir (1080-1135) [8513], 209, 213, 217
Susan (1823-1884) [590], 42
Susan (Culverwell) [8493], 159, 165
Susan (Horseman) (1807-1889) [174], 27, 28, 43, 44, 45, 60, 62
Thomas (1405-1448) [8501], 181, 185, 187
Thomas (1458-1529) [8499], 171, 177, 181
Thomas (1504-1598) [8491], 159, 165, 171
William Dudley (1835-1899) [584], 42
William I Lt. Col. (1618-1662) [3452], 126, 127, 140, 152
William Rev (Abt 1547-1595) [8489], 151, 159, 165
Wilson C (1834-) [604], 43
Wilson Lee (1798-1872) [2055], 60
Wilson Lee (1833-1916) [585], 42
Zachariah (1850-1929) [579], 43
Zachariah (1850-1929) [596], 43

WHITE

Ann (1660-1711) [3789], 119, 136, 137
Daniel (1722-) [3791], 119
Elizabeth (1705-1731) [3795], 119
John (1708-) [3794], 119
Joseph (1712-1777) [3798], 119
Lydia (1703-) [3799], 119
Mary (1704-) [3796], 119
Nathaniel (1720-) [3797], 119
Sarah (1717-1795) [1984], 81, 99, 100, 118, 119
Sarah (Bye) (1683-1722) [3402], 99, 100, 118, 119, 136, 137
Thomas (1710-) [3793], 119
William (1655-1722) [3790], 119, 136, 137
William (1681-1722) [3403], 99, 100, 118, 119, 136, 137
William (1715-) [3792], 119

WILDER

Edward [8624], 110, 125, 126
Elizabeth (Eames) [8623], 110, 125, 126
Mary (1668-1737) [8611], 91, 110, 126

WILLASCOTS

(No Given Name) [8494], 165, 171, 177

WILLIAMS

Joseph [7913], 70, 88, 89
Lorraine (1521-) [3261], 171, 177, 181
Mary [7912], 70, 88, 89
Sarah (1734-1820) [7872], 55, 69, 70, 88, 89

WILLINGTON

Margery (1521-1546) [3781], 167, 173

WILLOUGHBY

Catherine (1610-1673) [3773], 162
Elizabeth (Knollys) (1579-1621) [3665], 154, 161, 162, 167
Elizabeth (Neale) (1525-) [3783], 166, 167, 173
Frances (Hawe) (1557-) [3772], 162, 167, 173
George Elafe (1520-) [3784], 166, 167, 173
Henry (1579-1649) [3666], 154, 161, 162, 167

WILLOUGHBY

John (1555-1602) [3771], 162, 166, 167, 173
Margaret (1605-1688) [3589], 143, 154, 161, 162

WILSON

Catherine Caty (1790-1850) [368], 33, 49, 50

WOLDEN

Mary [3586], 131

WOOD

Richard (1691-1725) [3822], 117
Richard (1691-1725) [3847], 136, 149
Sarah (1720-1769) [3813], 118, 134, 135, 136, 149
Sarah (1720-1769) [3821], 117
Susanna (Dillon) (1691-1725) [3846], 136, 149
Susannah (Garrett) (1693-1740) [1997], 98, 117, 118, 133

WORSELEY

Joan (1307-1356) [4369], 197, 201

WRIGHT

Ann (1725-1801) [3885], 148
Charity (1742-1822) [3855], 134
Charity (1790-1837) [3809], 118
Elizabeth (1714-1790) [3883], 147
Elizabeth (1756-1825) [3853], 134
George (1711-) [3890], 147
Hannah (1709-1759) [3891], 147
Isaac (1723-1777) [3886], 148
Isaac (1764-1844) [3852], 134
James (1671-1759) [3851], 133, 146, 148, 156
James (1718-Abt 1760) [3888], 147
James (1753-1812) [2013], 99, 117, 118, 134, 135
James (1783-1849) [3811], 118
Jesse Isaac (1787-1844) [3810], 118
John (1716-1789) [3808], 117, 133, 134, 135, 147, 148
John Hominy (1775-1851) [3812], 118
John poss. (1650-1736) [3893], 146, 156
Joseph (1740-1794) [3850], 134
Lydia (1730-1778) [3882], 148
Martha (1713-1794) [3889], 147
Mary (1708-1800) [3892], 147
Mary (Davis) (1689-1764) [3848], 133, 147, 148, 156
Rachel (1747-1790) [3854], 134
Rachel (Wells) (1720-1771) [3807], 117, 133, 134, 135, 147, 148
Sarah (1727-1748) [3884], 148
Sarah (Haworth) (1755-1831) [2012], 99, 117, 118, 134, 136
Thomas (1720-1765) [3887], 148
Thomas (1761-1835) [3849], 134

WRIGHT WHIGHTE

~(1527-1597) [3896], 157, 164, 169

WRITE

Lydia (1713-1800) [1977], 80, 98, 99, 117, 118

WYATT

Abb (1550-) [8315], 166
Ann (1582-1592) [8290], 161
Ann (Cox) (1600-) [3660], 153, 161
Anna Katherine (1631-1647) [3653], 153
Anna Katherine (1631-1647) [3658], 153
Anne (1542-1592) [8319], 166
Anne (1583-1611) [8289], 161
Anne (1592-1611) [8281], 161
Arthur (1537-) [8332], 166
Arthur (1544-) [8318], 166
Arthur (1562-) [8306], 166
Barbara Elizabeth (Mitford) (1598-1626) [3641], 142, 153, 161
Carolus (1537-1539) [8334], 166
Carolus (1560-) [8307], 166

WYATT

Charles (1541-) [8320], 166
 Damaris (Stockett) (1623-1659) [3625], 130, 141, 142, 143, 153
 Edward (1538-) [8327], 166
 Edward (1619-1690) [3661], 153
 Eleanor (1612-) [8273], 161
 Eleanore Elinor (1585-1623) [8287], 161
 Frances (1521-1578) [8337], 172
 Frances (1537-) [8330], 166
 Frances (1554-) [8311], 166
 Frances (1554-) [8313], 166
 George (1568-1589) [8302], 166
 George (1587-) [8285], 161
 George (1592-) [8282], 161
 George (1601-1624) [8276], 161
 George (1619-1705) [3657], 153
 George Thomas (1575-1624) [8292], 161
 Haute (1594-1638) [3642], 142, 152, 153, 161
 Henry [3652], 153
 Henry (1537-1537) [8335], 166
 Henry (1539-1539) [8323], 166
 Henry (1540-) [8322], 166
 Henry (1564-) [8305], 166
 Henry (1575-1624) [8291], 161
 Henry (1596-1624) [8278], 161
 Isabel [8293], 161
 Isabel (1595-1629) [8280], 161
 Isabel (1603-1670) [8274], 161
 Jacosa (1539-1539) [8325], 166
 Jane (1546-1617) [8317], 166
 Jane (1570-) [8301], 166
 Jane (1585-1621) [8286], 161
 Jane (Hawte) (1522-1600) [8272], 160, 166, 172
 Jethro (1556-) [8309], 166
 Joan (1554-) [8310], 166
 Joan (1554-) [8312], 166
 Joan (1554-) [8314], 166
 Jocosa (1537-) [8331], 166
 Jocosa (1539-) [8324], 166
 Jocosa (1566-) [8304], 166
 John (1630-1670) [3654], 153
 John (1630-1670) [3659], 153
 Joshua Long [3651], 153
 Joyce [8300], 166
 Katherine (1584-1608) [8288], 161
 Lady Anne (Skinner) (1475-1503) [8339], 171, 177, 178
 Lady Elizabeth (Brooke) (1503-1544) [8299], 165, 172, 178
 Lady Jane (Finch) (1555-1644) [3650], 152, 161, 166
 Margaret (1569-1569) [8295], 161
 Margaret (1596-) [8279], 161
 Nicholas (1620-1673) [3626], 130, 141, 142, 143, 153
 Richard (1539-1539) [8326], 166
 Richardus (1537-1537) [8329], 166
 Richardus (1558-) [8308], 166
 Sarah (1657-1690) [3429], 114, 129, 130, 141, 142
 Sir Francis (Abt 1583-1644) [8294], 161
 Sir George (1550-1624) [3662], 152, 160, 161, 166
 Sir Henry (1473-1537) [8340], 171, 177, 178
 Sir Thomas The Elder and Poet (1503-1542) [8336], 165, 171, 172, 178
 Sir Thomas 'the younger' (1521-1554) [8296], 160, 165, 166, 172
 Susanna [8298], 153
 Susanna (1620-) [3656], 153
 Thomas (1503-1542) [8338], 172
 Thomas (1538-1582) [8328], 166

WYATT

Thomas (1587-1624) [8284], 161
 Thomas (1596-1621) [8277], 161
 Thomas (1603-1621) [8275], 161
 Thomas (1626-1627) [3655], 153
 Ursula (1537-) [8333], 166
 Ursula (1540-) [8321], 166
 Ursula (1550-) [8316], 166
 Ursula (1568-) [8303], 166

WYNNE

~Christine (1955-) [1], 2
 ~Contance Christine (1955-) [1], 2